(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after an author's name it refers to a review article)

Aalund, O. 566
Aamdal, J. 2540
Aaron, E. 4876
Aaronson, S. A. 3982
Aarre, K. 3092
Aarsleff, B. 1061
Aaslestad, H. G. 4617
Abbood Al-Hilly, J. N. 3372
Abbott, U. K. 3674
Abdel- Fattah, M. 2078, 5054
Abdelhadi, H. A. 4416
Abdel-Hameed, F. 6528
Abdel-Hamid, Y. M. 6154
Abd-el-Megid, A. 4494
Abdel-Raouf, M. 5069
Abdel Wahab, M. F. 1148
Abdo, M. S. 5030
Abdou, M. S. S. 6027
Abdou, N. I. 3494
Abdulla, P. K. 4029
Abdullin, Kh. Kh. 3279, 4035
Abe, I. 3153
Abe, R. K. 4904
Abe, T. 3139-40
Abel, C. 1904
Abelseth, M. K. 5697
Abeysena, F. A. 2409, 6330
Ablett, R. E. 1185
Abodeely, R. A. 5705
Abou-Donia, M. B. 1476
Abrahams, E. W. 760
Abram, M. 4779
Abramov, M. I. 2517
Abrams, G. D. 3202, 4258, 6504
Abrams, J. T. 2513-4
Abshagen, H. 1921, 4519, 4907
Abusineina, M. E. 859
Acciarri, C. 5311, 6167
Acharya, R. M. 6521
Achong, B. G. 1390
Achuthan, H. N. 739
Ackermann, H. 4946
Ackermann, O. 612, 641, 1182
Acland, H. M. 2300
Acone, P. 556
Acred, P. 1989
Adachi, H. 3040
Adalberto, F. 6565
Adam, R. 686
Adam, S. E. I. 883
Adam, W. S. 2718
Adamczyk, E. 2549
Adamec, O. 4329
Adamesteanu, C. 2234
Adamiker, D. 3379
Adamovich, V. L. 2226
Adams, A. P. 3198
Adams, A. W. 3803
Adams, D. B. 1694, 2400
Adams, D. H. 3977
Adams, E. W. 813
Adams, L. G. 1451, 6339
Adams, M. L. 4891
Adams, N. R. 4862
Adams, O. R. 6657
Adams, T. 928
Adams, W. M. 2611
Addis, F. 1864, 5006
Adelaar, T. F. 390, 1770, 2560
Adkins, T. R., Jr. 248
Adlakha, S. C. 6, 133, 3923, 5152
Adldinger, H. K. 828, 2493
Adler, H. C. 566, 6646
Adler, H. E. 3893, 4975
Adler, J. H. 923, 4240
Adriaenssens, L. 476
van Adrichem, P. W. M. 1820, 2512
Aehnelt, E. 6527
van Aert, A. 5724
Ästrom, G. 5980
Afiefy, M. M. 4385
Afnan, M. 4226
Afonskii, S. I. 506
Afshar, A. 4236
Agafonov, V. N. 1988
Aganović, N. 1763
Agarwal, S. P. 376
Agnew, R. M. 3930
Agosti, M. 6555
Agrimi, P. 2284
Aguilar, M. J. 2283
Aguirre, G. D. 4204, 5380
Aguirre, W. G. 3256
Aherne, F. X. 974
Ahl, R. 2265, 3320
Ahluwalia, S. S. 3795
Ahmed, A. A. S. 4652
Ahmed, I. A. 3372
Ahvonen, P. 1624, 6135
Aigner, R. 919-20
Aikawa, M. 4715, 5341
Aitken, F. C. 1038
Ajello, P. 5451
Ajl, S. J. 2152
Ajmal, M. 1355
Akahori, F. 423
Akatov, V. A. 915
Akhmedov, Yu. G. 3846
Akiyama, Y. 6371
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 119
Akoev, I. G. 459
Aksenov, V. I. 400
Aktaş, H. 5629
Akyol, I. 2743
Alanov, N. P. 35
Alary, J-G. 4952
Al-Aubaidi, J. M. 2783
Al-Bagdadi, F. 5521
Albert, T. F. 3038
Alcaraz, A. 3097
Áldásy, P. 3959
Alderson, N. E. 2515, 4911
Al-Doori, T. M. 3372
Al-Doory, Y. 4675
Aleksandrowska, I. 2941
de Alencar, R. A. 3024
de Alencar Filho, R. A. 6244
Alexander, A. D. 3761
Alexander, D. C. 6640
Alexander, D. J. 1755, 4659
Alexander, D. P. 6606
Alexander, F. 1716, 2700
Alexander, G. 3110, 3661
Alexander, J. E. 2487
Alexander, M. 1625
Alexandrescu, R. 1527
Alexis, F. 127
Aleyas, N. M. 775
Alford, J A. 3217
Alicata J. E. 4786
Alitalo, I. 1336, 5456
Al-Janabi, B. 4705-6
Al'kov, M. V. 4119
Allan, D. 5354
Allan, P. J. 5142
Allan, W. H. 1755, 2849, 3373
Allcroft, R. 1414
Allden, W. G. 3032
Allegri, G. 5936
Allen, A. D. 736
Allen, A M. 3761, 5416, 5637, 5651
Allen, J. A. 4735
Allen, J. L. 1603
Allen, J. R. 4749, 4795
Allen, L. B. 164
Allen, N. K. 5417
Allen, P. M. 3642
Allen, P. Z. 761, 2424
Allen, R. G. 4174
Allen, R. W. 1289
Allen, T. C. 2254
Allen, W. E. 5492
Allen, W. M. 73, 412, 1867
Aller, B. 2849
Aller Gancedo, B. 2888
Allergi, G. 2285
Allison, M. J. 1638
Alliston, C. W. 432
Allsopp, B. A. 5282
All Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences 6648
Alm, G. V. 1849-50, 2969, 5968
Al-Mezaini, S. 1255
Aloiso, R. 6194
Alper, T. 1170
Alsager, D. E. 3167
Altaif, K. I. 1267, 4748
Altan, Y. 5326
Alter, W. A. 5072
Altera, K. 1338
Altera, K. P. 4587
Alteras, I. 4034
Altman, N. H. 1901
Altmann, H.-J. 5042
Alva, J. 5763
Alvarez, M. B. 415
Aly Abbas, A. M. 5780
Alyunina, L. V. 4947
Amann, R. P. 373
Amaral, L. B. S. 6180
Ambrose, H. M. 1442
Amend, D. F. 4673
Amend, J. F. 3117
American Physiological Society 2595
Ames, D. R. 928
Ames, E. R. 3482
Ameteau, J. 5965
Amighi, M. 1023
Amin, S. O. 2098
Aminoff, D. 1319
Amir, S. 860
Amjadi, A. R. 3760, 4757
Ammerman, C. B. 3578
Amtower, W. C. 6179

Amtsberg, G. 2460
Amure, B. O. 4352
Anacker, R. L. 6188
Anandam, E. J. 3831
Anantaraman, M. 2347, 6401
Anastassiadis, P. A. 3124
Anczykowski, F. 2752
Andersen, A. A. 1154
Andersen, A. C. 2164
Andersen, D. J. 1042
Andersen, F. L. 288
Andersen, H. C. 5538
Andersen, J. B. 6646
Andersen, S. 2711
Anderson, A. W. 6151
Anderson, D. E. 1897, 6024
Anderson, D. L. 3054
Anderson, D. M. 2046
Anderson, D. P. 4888, 5889
Anderson, I. L. 1597
Anderson, J. 1405-6, 4024
Anderson, J. B. J. 1587
Anderson, J. C. 3834, 5585
Anderson, J. J. B. 6632
Anderson, J. M. 1322
Anderson, L. J. 2434, 4223, 6478
Anderson, M. J. 3199
Anderson, N. 5347
Anderson, P. H. 5976
Anderson, R. C. 6671
Anderson, R. H. 1977
Anderson, R. K. 804, 1381, 6461-2
Andersson W. D. 4424
Anderson, G. 5437
Ando, K. 1652
de Andrade, C. M. 4713
Andral, L. 1139
Andreani, E. 41
Andreev, M. N. 1439, 3724
Andreini, G. C. 5944
Andresen, E. 1349
Andresen, P. 225
Andres Rodriguez, J. 2887-8
Andreucci, A. 2987, 5397, 6496
Andrews, B. E. 87, 3287
Andrews, E. D. 2506, 3475
Andrews, E. J. 6554
Andrews, F. N. 470
Andrews, J. S. 4780
Andrews, M. R. 332
Andryunin, Y. I. 3718-9, 4448
Angelety, L. H. 3854
Angelo, S. J. 2703
Angelovski, T. 5308
Angiolelli, R. F. 4674
Angstrom, C. I. 1622
Angus, A. E. 4846
Angus, K. W. 72, 562, 4563-4, 5275, 6131
Anina-Radchenko, N. D. 3917
Anishchenko, A. K. 3869
Anishchenko, N. A. 3869
Anisin, S. D. 3639
Anke, G. 1571
Annagiev, A. A. 3846
Annis, C. 4862
Anpilogova, N. V. 1226
Ansari, S. A. 5292
Ansay, M. 4831
Anselment, P. 3920
Anslow, R. O. 4612
Anstadt, G. L. 2696
Antal, A. 1352
Antal, T. 6170
Antoine, O. 590
Antoine-Portaels, F. 4560
Antonisse, H. W. 218, 1534, 6426
Antonyuk, V. P. 117-8
Anz, W. 4559
Aoki, Y. 2739
Aplin, T. E. H. 5443
Apostoloff, E. 3322
Appel, M. J. G. 648
Arai, K. 423
Arambulo, P. V. 1293, 1855
de Araujo, L. M. 2645
Arave, C. W. 5366
Arbeiter, K. 6563
Arbuckle, J. B. 1328
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 8
Archer, J. F. 3433
Arda, M. 2743, 2851
Arendarčik, J. 6627
Arfaa, F. 3463
Arfors, K.-E. 5465
Argeudas, J. 95
Arifdzhanov, Z. K. 4115
Arik, F. 5233
Arima, S. 6415
Arimura, A. 5033
Arisoy, F. 1669, 2784, 6202
Aristov, B. M. 3859
Arkell, S. 6645
Arkhangel'skaya, L. N. 2730
Arkhangel'skii, D. S. 2811
Arkhipov, N. I. 5725
Arkhipov, V. V. 25, 30
Arkins, J. A. 5352
Armbrecht, B. H. 1210
Armistead, W. W. 2145
Armitage, P. 5546
Armour, J. 721, 738, 5797
Armstrong, C. H. 1087, 6166
Armstrong, D. 1672
Armstrong, J. A. 3992
Armstrong, J. D., Jr. 956
Arnaoudov, Kh. 3296
Arnbjerg, J. 2974
Arnold, K. A. 2377
Arnold, R. L. 1955
Arnstein, P. 6471
Aronovici, I. 5742
Arora, C. L. 6521
Arora, G. S. 4125
Arru, E. 5305, 6390
Artecki, E. 2864
Artemenko, Yu. G. 4114
Artizzu, M. 3564
Artopios, E. 3008, 4016
Arturson, G. 5465
Arundel, J. H. 283, 2392, 2937, 6388
Arya, P. L. 4583
Arykova, M. A. 2811
Asai, Y. 1407
Asano, T. 5619
Asch, B. B. 1407, 1702
Aschenbrenner, H. 1085
Ascott, E. W. 5861
Asdrubali, G. 130
Aserkoff, B. 525
Ash, R. J. 4012
Ashby, D. L. 362
Ashdown, R. R. 4413
Asheim, A. 1497
Ashizawa, H. 2917, 2920, 2994
Ashley, C. C. 4391
Ashton, F. E. 3510
Ashton, G. C. 6407
Ashton, W. L. G. 5390
Aslamkhan, M. 276, 6402
Asmundsson, T. 3682
Asofsky, R. 4804
Asplin, F. D. 196
Aspöck, H. 4614
Assan, R. 6606
van Assche, E. 6641
Assmus, G. 3043
Asso, A. S. 2644
Assoku, R. 1618-9
Atai, M. 1845
Atalaia, V. 3215
Atanasiu, P. 1142, 2809
Atassi, S. A. 1387
Atherton, J. D. 6631
Atmakusuma, A. 2971
Atobe, H. 2998
Attwood, M. M. 5262
Atwal, O. S. 4990
Auclair, R. F. 1512
Auge, G. 5079
Augé de Mello, P. 1688
Aughey, E. 4277
Ault, K. 404
Aumaitre, A. 6594, 6596
Aureli, G. 5373
Aušková, M. 409-10
Austin, F. J. 3932
Austin, M. K. 6632
Austwick, P. K. C. 2993
Autrup, E. H. 1722
Avakyan, A. A. 4068
Avellini, G. 2825, 3098, 5301-2
Averdunk, G. 372
Averikhin, A. I. 6266
Averkin, A. I. 6431
Avery, M. E. 3684
Avilov, V. S. 3905
Awad, Y. L. 5942
Awkati, A. 5521
Axford, R. F. E. 5549
Axtell, R. C. 4720
Ayalon, N. 584, 2064, 5674, 5979
Aynaud, J.-M. 2834
Ayoub, H. 633
Ayoub, N. N. 1904
Ayres, J. C. 24
Azar, M. M. 4161
Azechi, H. 3768, 6177
Azimov, D. A. 4115

Baba, J. 2234
Babić, K. 930, 2059
Babini, A. 192, 2859
Babkin, A. G. 4304
Babudieri, B. 5204, 6194
Baccetti, B. 5573
Bacchilega, C. 3062
Bach, R. 5191-2
Bachmann, Ph. 5176
Bachmann, P. A. 3967
Bachrach, H. L. 2262, 4602
Bachrach, U. 189
Back, N. 5349

Bacon, J. A. 5531
Bacques, C. 6593
Baczyński, Z. 1757, 6652
Badakhsh, F. F. 2197
Bader, G. 2861
Badiali, L. 130
Badnjević, B. 2750, 5201
Badstue, P. B. 3291
Bäck, O. 1325, 1549
Bäckgren, A. W. 2523
Bähr, K.-H. 2460, 3103
Baer, E. F. 1640, 5615-6
Baer, G. M. 1694, 5697, 6235
v. Baer, H. 372
Bär, H.-J. 2638-9
Bafort, J. M. 688, 2892
Bagdady, M. 5243
Bagedda, G. 2923, 4756
Baglioni, T. 5021
Bagnis, R. 6531
Bagust, T. J. 1160, 6278, p. 79
Baharsefat, M. 3760, 3921
Bahga, H. S. 1447, 4296, 6577
Bahk, K. S. 5868
Bahrami, B. 1023
Bahrami, S. 1717, 3940, 3950, 4622
Baidaliev, A. B. 1272
Baieve, D. 5388
Baile, C. A. 424
Bailey, C. B. 3120
Bailey, J. B. 1572
Bainbridge, M. H. 2401, 6351
Bainter, K., Jr. 1504
Baird, D. T. 2006
Baird, G. D. 1931
Baird, G. G. 2167
Baird, J. D. 2553
Baker, D. H. 5417
Baker, G. J. 5078
Baker, J. A. 1181, 5708
Baker, J. M. 5837
Baker, J. P. 2137
Baker, J. R. 3220
Baker, K B. 4545
Baker, K. J. 1473
Baker, K. P. 1304
Baker, N. F. 2413, 4124
Baker R. D. 3124
Bakke, J. E. 5435, 6566
Bakker-de Koff, E. C. 55, 398, 2567
Bakos, K. 3375
Baksai É. H. 4986, 6009
Baksai-Horváth, E. 6008
Bakulov, I. A. 3845
Bălănescu, F. 1545
Balaya S. 3965-6, 4629, 5250
Balazs, E. A. 773
Balázs, M. 2671, 3380
Baldoni, A. 1739, 6269
Balducci, M. 3336
Baldwin, R. S. 1461
Balganbaev, E. Kh. 3902
Baljer, G. 3904
Balk, M. W. 6632
Ball, H. J. 4864
Ball, R. A. 4663, 4862
Ball, R. F. 6483
Ballardini, L. 6496
Ballarini, G. 4159, 4268, 6413
Ballee, D. L. 5945
Balloun, S. L. 5418
Balner, H. 1035
Baloun, F. 6621
Balows, A. 4490
Balun, J. 4181
Bamberg, E. 1874
Bamberger, K. 1213-4
Bamford, V. 2204
Banchero, N. 4366
Banda, I. 2798
Bandy, P. J. 764
Bane, A. 3595
Banerjee, A. K. 600-1, 5607, 5922
Banfield, J. C. 5284
Bankov, D. 723
Bankowski, R. A. 827, 3928, 4228, 4657, 5235, 6064, 6289
Banks, A. W. 718
Banks, J. 2257
Banks, K. L. 4819, 5704
Bannatyne, C. C. 1417
Bannister, D. W. 4311
Banovčanin, B. 2196
Bánovics, J. 1906
Bansal, S. R. 735
Barac, G. 2633
Barakat, M. Z. 2078, 5054
Baranenkov, M. A. 1651
Baranov, K. P. 3390
Baranowski, C. 1131, 2795, 6221, 6223
Baratou, J. 6508
Baratov, Sh. B. 1254
Barbaro, J. F. 5341
Barber, R. S. 5412
Barber, T. L. 81, 2245, 4571, 4578
de Barbieri, A. 1627
Barboriak, J. J. 4175
Barbosa, A. 4087
Barbosa, P. 4459
Barck, J. 332
Barclay, W. R. 6188
Barden, E. S. 217
Barei, S. 1687
Barker, I. K. 1818, 4116
Barker, L. D. S. 373, 2622
Barlet, J. P. 2616, 3053
Barlow, R. M. 852, 1351
Barnabé, R. 1264, 2950, 6548
Bârnaure, G. 2298
Barnes, D. M. 6301
Barnes, E. M. 2169
Barnes, J. M. 214, 2848
Barnett, A. L. 6023
Barnett, B. D. 5591
Barnett, J. 3122
Barnett, K. C. 324, 788, 2513, 5390, 5860
Barnett, M. 401
Barnett, S. F. 2891, 4058
Barnum, D. A. 53, 2737
Baron, M. 1496
Barone, R. 3713, 4409
Barowicz, T. 2942
Barr, M. M. 4320
Barreto, S. C. P. 1382
Barrett, J. N. 3804
Barrett, J. T. 4174, 4714
Barrett, M. W. 4282
Barron, A. L. 4813-4
de Barros, S. 3576
Barrow, G. I. 4561
Barrow, L. J. 1801
Barry, A. L. 3198
Barry, D. B. 3308
Barsoum, I. S. 5208
Barstow, M. C. 4880
Barsuk, N. F. 4120
Barteling, S. J. 3358
Bartels, H. 6055
Bartels, J. E. 3383
Bartels, K. P. 4336
Bartels, P. 1019
Barten, U. 341
Bartenev, V. S. 4081
Barth, D. 4132
Barth, H. 4335
Bartha, A. 3959, 3961
Barthel, W. F. 5428
Bartlema, H. C. 6171
Bartlet, A. L. 2631, 3701, 5459
Bartmann, K. 2322
Barton, T. L. 4261
Bartoš, J. 6099, 6104-5
Bartoszcze, M. 5100
Barya, M. A. 1753
Barzilai, E. 5716
Bashkevich, R. B. 3823
Baskaya, H. 2851
Basker, J. F. 342
Baskerville, A. 1296, 2668, 3994-5, 4833
Baskin, R. J. 3585
Basrur, P. K. 1958
Bassan, Y. 5674
Basse, A. 1349, 5372
Bassett, J. M. 431, 1509, 2610, 2620
Bassette, R. 4904
Bassiouni, A. 3801
Bassir, O. 673
Basso, E. 3244
Basso, N. 2947
Basson, P. A. 390, 4085, 5286, 5294, 5713, 5762, 6432
Baštář, M. 541
Bastos, A. L. 1174
Batalla, D. 6235
Batalla, L. 4808
Batcheler, C. L. 4419
Bates, H. B., Jr. 5835
Bates, R. F. L. 2616
Bathke, W. 571-2, 4491, 6207
Batko, M. 3048
Batoev, Ts. Zh. 3114
Batoeva, S. Ts. 3114
Battaglia, F. C. 450, 2609
Batungbakal, C. 4569
Bauer, H. 1401
Bauer, K. 591, 593, 5679
Baugh, E. R. 5945
Baumber, J. S. 3644
Baumer, G. 1934
Baumer, J. S. 1876
Baumgardt, B. R. 351
Baumgart, W. 558
Baumgartner, F. 4212
Baustad, B. 329, 3706
Baxendale, W. 76, 2276
Baxi, K. K. 530
Bay, W. W. 1453, 4957
Bayer, A. 4364
Bayer, S. N. 6512
Bayramoğlu, O. 5684
Bayşu, N. 3047

Bazalar, H. 5763
Bazell, R. J. 6532
Bazer, F. W. 871
Bazin, D. H. 2142
Bazin, H. 1841
Bazylev, P. M. 121-2
Beall, C. W. 6179
Beamer, J. L. 4439
Beard, C. W. 610, 5738
Beard, D. 4892
Beard, J. W. 4892
Beard, P. D. 1200, 4656
Beare, A. S. 3329
Bearman, J. E. 6461-2
Bearse, G. E. 382-3, 3601
Beasley, J. N. 4230
Beatson, N. S. 1340
Beaty, T. 2534
Beaud, R. 435
Beauville, M. 6590
Beaven, D. W. 2602
Beber, L. 5298
Beccaria, E. 192, 2859
Becerra, V. M. 2790
Beck, E. 3975
Beck, G. 1122, 2621, 3243, 3281
Beck, L. D. 3252
Beck, P. 2609
Becker, C. D. 1249
Becker, E. 966
Becker, R. E. 885
Beckett, S. D. 1357, 5440
Beckley, J. C. 2764
Becklund, W. W. 732, 2336, 4126, 5815
Bederka, J., Jr. 5970
Bederke, G. 805
Bedford, P. G. C. 585, 5951
Beduhn, M. 1921
Beeck, C. 2380
Beemer, A. M. 208
Beer, J. 4553, 4588
Beer, J. V. 4210
Beer, R. J. 4142, p. 343
Beer, R. J. S. 4143
Beesley, W. N. 1252
Beeson, P. B. 6616
Beeson, W. M. 4971
Beg, M. K. 228, 4123
Beghelli, V. 6587
Beglinger, R. 3655-6
Begliomini, A. 174, 2295
Bego, U. 930, 2059, 4176
Behelak, Y. 3494
Behrend, L. 3720
Behrendt, P. 1016
Behrens, H. 2832, 5914
Behymer, D. E. 1144, 1697, 4608, 5213-4
Beims, E. 1904
Beinhauer, W. 6189
Beisel, W. R. 5859
van Bekkum, J. G. 3358
Bektemirov, T. A. 1316, 2803
Bektemirova, M. S. 1316
Bélanger, L. F. 4255
Belino, E. D. 474
Belkhayat, A. 3713
Belkina, A. V. 3503
Belkina, N. N. 4422
Bell, A. W. 3110
Bell, E. T. 1572, 3691, 5495, 6607
Bell, F.-R. 5498
Bell, J. B. G. 2625
Bell, J. F. 1374, 6232
Bell, J. P. 2602
Bell, K. J. 5806
Bell, M. C. 996, 1923, 2101
Bell, T. M. 3978
Bellani, G. 907
Bellerby, J. R. 2122
Bellhorn, R. W. 1884
Bello, T. R. 3464
Belonosov, V. M. 4947
Beltschev, D. 3350
Belyavin, G. 3332
Bement, R. E. 1500
Benacerraf, B. 1312-3
Benazzi, P. 3073
Bendheim, U. 5742
Benditt, E. P. 4263
Benedict, A. A. 2435
Benedik, A. 5639
Beneš, M. 1658
Bengtsson, G. 3111
Bengtsson, S. G. 5504
Benimeo, N. 2774
Benirschke, K. 2160, 5135, 5734
Benjamin, C. R. 1415
Benndorf, E. 123
Bennedsen, J. 2231
Bennejean, G. 5399
Bennett, D. G. 5939
Bennett, G. F. 2883
Bennett, J. W. 2124
Bennett, M. S. 5803
Bennett, S. E. 5434
Ben Osman, F. 5601
Ben-Porat, T. 2801-2
Benson, G. D. 1790
Benyeda, J. 3851, 6175
Benz, G. W. 4761, 5315
Benzie, D. 420
Bercan, A. 2267
Bercea, I. 1201
Berchtold, M. 429
Berendt, R. F. 4616
Beretta, C. 5944
Berezney, R. 936-7
Berg, G. 4201
Berg, P. 3538
Berg, R. 4823-4
Berg, R. L. 1594, 3762
Bergen, W. G. 4949
Berger, G. 5378
Berger, H. 4782
Berger, J. 3420, 3847, 6359
Berger, L. 5480
Bergin, W. C. 854, 2090
Bergman, E. N. 3038
Bergman, R. K. 4807
Bergmann, H. 156
Bergmann, V. 602, 2524, 4826, 6375
Bergsten, G. 3566, 5985
Berk, R. S. 2171
Berkaloff, A. 5690
Berkvens, J. M. 2580, 4500
Berman, A. 5471
Berman, D. T. 61
Berman, M. C. 5853
Bernacki, Z. 3063
Bernard, C. 4991, 6252-3
Bernard, F. 5686
Bernáth, S. 3551
Bernau, U. 3620
Berner, H. 3522, 6439
Bernheimer, A. W. 6152
Bernheimer, H. 1362
Bernsohn, K. L. 3198
Bernstad, S. 4215
Beroza, M. 1799
Berrett, S. 73, 412, 1867
Berrie, A. D. 264
Berry, I. L. 405
Berry, L. J. 2559
Berry, W. K. 5430
Bersani, G. 5153
Berson, J.-P. 2793-4
Berthelon, M. 1423, 3060
Bertoldini, G. 1117, 5400, 6199, 6200
Bertoni, G. 3115
Bertoye, A. 2789
Bertschinger, H. U. 1049, 3191, 3627, 4193
Berüter-Cassels, J. 5045
Besch, E. L. 5479
Best, E. 808, 3159
Betancourth, A. 1776
Bettelheim, K. A. 3772
Betteridge, K. J. 379
Betts, A. O. 2822-3, 3290
Betz, E. H. 4830
Beuttas, J. T. 6450
Beveridge, W. I. B. 1035
Beverley, J. K. A. 3431-4, 4077-8
Beyer, J. 823, 5877
Beytout, D. 2282
Bezrukov, N. I. 1510-11
Bezubik, B. 4777, 6406
Bhadula, S. K. 4931
Bhagat, P. K. 4371
Bhalla, R. C. 376
Bharadwaj, M. B. 5530
Bhargava, K. K. 6507
Bhargava, P. M. 2692
Bhasin, J. L. 5660
Bhat, H. R. 711
Bhat, N. G. 5381
Bhatia, B. B. 1811, 4125
Bhatia, H. M. 2654
Bhatia, K. C. 6457
Bhattacharya, A. R. 4275
Bhatty, M. A. 5607
Bhongbhibhat, N. 534
Bhopale, K. K. 5821
Bianca, W. 5045
Biberstein, E. L. 1061-2, 6131
Bibrack, B. 158, 3089, 5714
Bic, E. 2834
Bičík, V. 1273
Bickhardt, K. 2630, 2995, 3000, 3735
Bicknell, E. J. 5268
Bida, S. A. 5272
Bide, R. W. 1400
Bidwell, D. E. 3332
Biely, J. 3418
Bierbower, G. W. 4944
Bierke, P. 5542
Bierwagen, M. E .2571
Biesold, I. 3720
Bigalke, R. D. 2354
Biggart, J. D. 4004
Biggs, P. M. 1910, 3030

Bigland, C. H. 1673, 3784, 4489, 4615, 5592, 6116, p. 605
Bignami, A. 4630
Bignozzi, L. 3170
Bijleveld, K. 2567
Bikoryukov, A. A. 3484-5
Bilkovich, F. R. 4763
Bille, N. 5372
Billiau, A. 3502
Bind, J.-L. 1155
Bindon, B. M. 5034-5
Bindseil, E. 6397
Binford, C. H. 2714
Bing, D. H. 4160
Bingley, J. B. 5959
Bingöl, R. 3195, 3766
Binn, L. N. 645, 1187, 1750
Binns, R. M. 1318
Biondi, E. 2318
Birch-Andersen, A. 862
Birgel, E. H. 5053
Birgi, E. 1828, 2913-4, 4108-9
Birn, K. J. 2233, 5644
Bisbjerg, B. 2510
Bischoff, A. 5865
Bishop, J. M. 1914, 2495
Bishop, S. P. 6448
Bisping, W. 3094
Bissaro, O. 4797
Bistner, S. 3539
Bistner, S. I. 3949
Bistriceanu, M. 2532
Bitakaramire, P. K. 725
Bitman, J. 439, 3613, 6541
Bito, Y. 2856
Bitsch, V. 1722, 3344, 5688-9, 6246
Bittle, J. L. 3363, 6280
Bixler, T. 3122
Bixler, T. J. 4966
Biziulevičius, S. 2393
Bjerk, J. E. 6542
Bjersing, L. 2661-2
Bjorck, G. 6422
Bjorck, G. R. 788
Björklund, N.-E. 1872, 5948
Björkman, N. 3187
Blachut, K. 4733
Black, A. L. 4905
Black, D. L. 964-5
Black, J. G. 1696
Black, W. J. M. 1563
Blackburn, N. K. 3970
Blackham, E. 1403
Blackman, G. G. 6344
Blackmon, D. M. 843, 1521, 4284, 6494
Blackmore, D. K. 1079, 4575
Blagodarnyi, Ya. A. 1101
Blagović, S. 2653
Blake, J. T. 3520, 5838
Blakemore, W. F. 3871
Blakemore, W. S. 4320
Blamire, R. V. 999
Blanchard, C. J. 579, 3808
Blancou, J. M. 3857
Bland, K. P. 6006
Blandford, T. A. 5753
Blandford, T. B. 1092
Blane, G. F. 1486
Blaškovič, D. 120, 613-5
Blau, E. M. 5516
Blaxland, J. D. 2853
Blažek, K. 2907, 2915, 3082, 4982
Blazkovec, A. A. 4712
Bleby, J. 1011
Blekherman, B. E. 3196
Blekhman, I. M. 1101
Blobel, H. 530, 3195, 3766
Blogg, J. R. 5499
Blom, E. 862, 1668, 1722, 1970
Bloom, S. E. 979, 1392
Blore, M. A. 2411
Blotkamp, J. 6312
Blume, R. R. 250
Boag, B. 4129
Boam, G. W. 1118
Board, R. G. 2117
Boardman, M. 4863
Boarer, C. D. H. 3505, 4064
Boatman, P. A. 288
Boch, J. 2715
Bochenin, Yu. I. 5086
Bódai, J. 1865
Boddicker, M. L. 4137
Bodenstein, O. F. 4083
Bodey, G. P. 4313
Bodon, L. 2334, 3889
Bodor, J. 1481
Body, D. R. 422
Boecker, B. B. 1021, 6050
Boedts, F. 3695
Böhm, A. 6570
Böhm, H. O. 2796, 3908
Böhm, K. H. 5271
Böhm, S. 4996
Böhni, E. 4977
Böhning, R. H. 782
Böttcher, R. 3345
Bogdanova, K. S. 25
Bogner, H. 372
Bohl, E. H. 1119, 3285
Bohlool, B. B. 5205
Bohman, V. R. 4402
Boi, F. 1635
Bojrab, M. J. 5858
Boldero, M. K. 86, 1674
Boldt, E. 5996-8
Boler, R. K. 1661
Bollmeier, E. C. 6632
Bollwahn, W. 1871, 2015, 2460
Bolognesi, D. P. 4231, 5884
Bolt, D. J. 5452
Bolte, J. R. 1257
Bolton, T. F. W. 2205, 4933
Bolz, W. 3756, 5420
Bombek, Ž. 3013
Bonaduce, A. 1152
Bond, J. 834
Bond, M. P. 777
Bondarenko, I. M. 3370, 4013
Bondarev, A. I. 1653
Bondareva, V. M. 3484
Bone, J. F. 2235
Boney, W. A., Jr. 1194, 4008
Bonner, H. B. 4619
Bonofiglio, R. A. 1512
Bonson, M. D. 4803
Bool, P. H. 6271
Boomgaardt, J. 5417
Boone, G. 6437
Boone, M. A. 380, 6583
Booss, J. 5735
Bootes, B. W. 52
Booth, B. H. 5351, 5966
Booth, G. D. 6254
Booth, J. M. 2133
Booth, R. 5639
Boothe, A. D. 1164
Bootsma, R. 5874
Bopp, W. J. 989, 3558
Boray, J. C. 720
Borchardt, D. 1489
Bordet, R. 1496, 6568
Bordoški, A. 5283, 5314
Borduas, A. G. 766
Boretius, J. 2863
Borg, K. 876, 1437
Borgatti, A. R. 901
Borgen, H. C. 3339
Borger, M. L. 879
Borisov, E. M. 1074
Borisovich, Yu. F. 197
Borkowska, E. 3106
Borland, E. D. 5869
Bornarel, P. 2805
Borojević, D. 1808, 5306
Boronvanský, A. 261
Boros, D. L. 2386
Borošková, Z. 1308
Borovik, R. V. 106
Borowitz, J. L. 5482
Borowski, H. 2941
Borowsky, E. 3579
Borredon, C. 1664, 2816
Borrel, A. 4998, 5449
Borrelli, D. 5813
de Bortoli, M. 6633
Boryczko, Z. 3065
Borzelleca, J. F. 1442
Borzemska, W. 1195
Boshier, D. P. 959
Bosman, D. D. 586
Bost, J. 2039, 5505
Bostedt, H. 429, 5051
Boswood, B. 2473
Botes, H. J. W. 2760
Botha, M. J. 5248
Botsch, H. 1573
Botta, J. A., Jr. 6571
Botticelli, S. 3062
Bottino, J. A. 5919
Bouda, J. 2588
Boudreault, A. 3926
Boughton, E. 5644, 5986
Boulanger, R. P. 3864
Boulard, C. 2901
Bourcat, 1565
Bourdin, P. 2833
Bourgeois, C. H. 4682
Bourne, F. J. 3214, 5964
Bourne, G. H. 510
Bouters, R. 6509, 6525
Boutet, L. 4998
Boutibonnes, P. 2871, 2873
Bowden, D. M. 2982
Bowen, E. T. W. 144, 617
Bowen, J. M. 440, 1521, 4318, 5707
Bowen, T. E. 4974
Bowersox, O. C., Jr. 3931
Bowes, N. D. 157
Bowling, C. P. 1125
Bowman, M. C. 1799, 1996
Bowne, J. G. 1730
Box, P. G. 657

Boyd, C. L. 3168, 6075
Boyd, E. M. 6529
Boyd, L. J. 1470
Boyd, M. R. 394
Boyden, E. A. 5133
Boyt, W. P. 221, 4046, 4302
Boz, C. 5684
Bozhilov, B. 542
Brachman, P. S. 525, 3787
Bracken, W. J. 3022
Bradburne, A. F. 1124
Bradbury, J. M. 3286
Braden, A. W. H. 2582, 2623
Bradley, R. E. 1995, 2410
Bradley, S. E. 1186, 1473
Bradley, W. E. 991
Bradshaw, J. G. 5447
Bradstreet, C. M. P. 3287
Brännäng, E. 6045
Bragg, D. B. 1771
Brahic, M. 4632
Brahm, E. 4336
Braithwaite, G. D. 352
Bram, R. A. 691, 2358
Bramhall, E. L. 4735
Bran, L. 2296
Branagan, D. 1788, 5789
Branche, R. 2805
Brand, A. 5037
Brand, T. F. 3505
Brandsma, S. 55
Branny, J. 3591
Brassinne, M. 5829, 6438
Bratanov, V. 723
Bratlie, O. 3250, 5185, 6158
Bratt, M. S. 5260
Bratu, M. 2532
Braude, A. I. 4157
Braude, R. 5412
Braun, R. K. 3038
Braund, D. G. 4948
Brazal-Garcia, T. 2112, 5063
Brazis, A. R. 5447
Breaden, A. L. 4, 5583
Bredakis, F. 1051
Bredereck, G. 652
Breese, S. S., Jr. 2263, 3368, 4639
Breeuwsma, A. J. 870
Breev, K. A. 1254
Breeze, R. G. 4160
Brehmer, W. 6188
Breitenbach, R. P. 408, 4714
Bremner, I. 1940
Bremner, K. C. 4128
van Brempt, A. 6641
Brennan, P. C. 1
Brès, P. 3335
Brethour, J. R. 2369
Breton, J.-C. 1981
Breton, J.-R. 1555
Bretthauer, E. W. 6636
Breuer, L. H. 2508, 3042
Brewer, R. N. 5834
Breznock, E. M. 953
Brglez, J. 1804
Brice, G. 4934
Brick, J. O. 511
Bridge, P. S. 2513-4
Bridges, C. H. 1347
Briel, B. J. 5912
Briel, R. J. J. 2613, 2646
Bright, W. F. 617
Brighton, A. J. 5443
Briles, C. O. 3070
Briles, W. E. 2494
Brinker, W. O. 4425
Brinkley, H. J. 4327
Brion, A. 2855, 5261, 5399
Briskey, E. J. 1518, 4390, 5081, 5995, 6057
Brisou, J. 2172
British Standards Institution 2109-11, 2125
British Veterinary Association 1891
Britov, V. A. 4149
Britton, H. G. 2069, 6606
Britton, W. M. 4959
Brizioli, N. 101
Brobmann, G. F. 4194
Broccoli, F. 2607, 4367
Brocklesby, D. W. 2891, 3305, 4058, 4060, 4062, 5773
Brodauf, H. 1027
Broderick, E. J. 1529
Brodeur, J. 4952
Brodey, R. S. 6479
Brody, J. A. 772
Broitman, S. A. 5597
Bronnikova, K. A. 1439
Bronsch, K. 2557
Brook, A. B. 2144
Brough, H. 5476
Broughton, E. 816, 1634
Brouwers, J. 6438
Brovas, D. 3909
Brown, B. A. 2656
Brown, B. I. 4987
Brown, B. L. 4266, 4985
Brown, C. G. D. 1231-4, 1788, 3420
Brown, C. H. 6031
Brown, C. L. 3925
Brown, D. G. 4187
Brown, D. M. 1989, 3696-7, 4923
Brown, F. 1685, 1703, 2797, 3919
Brown, G. H. 3068
Brown, G. M. 6134
Brown, J. 3230, 5165, 5889
Brown, J. M. M. 2613, 2646
Brown, J. N. 5061
Brown, J. R. 1760
Brown, K. R. 4157
Brown, K. S. 3006
Brown, L. J. 1485
Brown, M. E. 5058
Brown, N. S. 3437
Brown, R. C. 1777
Brown, R. E. 1917
Brown, R. R. 6480
Brown, R. S. 1453
Brown, W. W. 393, 4309
Brownlie, J. 3251
Browse, N. L. 3680
Bruce, W. 5216
Bruchhausen, D. 473
Brudastov, A. N. 1294
Brudkov, I. I. 1074
Brückler, J. 530, 3766
Brüggemann, J. 5358
Bruere, A. N. 3069
Brummerstedt, E. 1349
Brunat, W. R. 2130
Brundiers, E. 3599
Brune, H. E. 6062
Bruner, D. W. 1622
Brunner, R. 1589
Bruno, R. 5502
Brunsdon, R. V. 284, 2940, 6387
Brus, D. H. J. 4857
Bruyère, P. 783, 4256
Bryan, G. T. 397, 1387, 3554
Bryan, W. R. 5895
Brygoo, E.-R. 6662
Bryner, J. H. 4485
Bryushinin, P. I. 4726
Bubash, G. R. 575
Bubien, Z. 6537
Buch, B. 2385
Buch, N. C. 376
Buchanan-Smith, J. G. 5909
Buchegger, O. 4997
Buchvarova, N. 3449
Buchvarova, Y. 550
Buck, R. C. 4921
Buck, W. B. 381, 779, 5940, 6072
Buckley, R. A. 4932
Buckley, S. M. 2280
Budek, I. 2782
Büchel, K. H. 2322
Buelke, D. L. 5329
Buening, G. M. 2293
Bueno, L. 5016
Bürger, H.-J. 2394, 4762
Bürki, F. 651, 4645
Büttiker, W. 3435
Bugari, P. 4916
Buitrago, J. A. 1946
Bukshtynov, V. I. 4724
Bulanov, P. E. 62, 113
Bulgarian Academy of Agricultural Sciences 1607
Bulgin, M. S. 1538
Bulgini, M. J. 6194
Bull, E. H. 1553
Bullen, J. J. 1315
Bulling, E. 3786, 6098
Buonaccorsi, A. 3044-5, 3570
Buraczewska, M. 3863
Burakauskas, A. 2393
Burdarov, I. 327
Burden, D. J. 1295
Burducea, O. 2298
Burgat, V. 5449
Burgdorfer, W. 4586
Burger, C. L. 4880
Burger, D. 624
Burger, R. E. 931, 6584
Burgess, G. W. p. 887
Burghen, G. A. 5859
Burgoyne, G. H. 1394
Burke, D. C. 2417
Burks, M. F. 2080
Burmester, B. R. 820, 3028, 4021-2, 4232
Burnett, E. M. 1445
Burns, M. 2163
Burns, R. B. 2097
Burns, W. C. 4053
Burnstein, T. 1177
Burny, A. 4633
Burov, N. I. 4440, 6052
Burow, H. 341
Burrell, D. H. 2755
Burridge, M. J. 1232-4, 1772-5

Burroughs, A. L. 4626-7
Burrows, G. E. 3206-7, 6108
Burrows, M. R. 466
Burrows, R. 5223
Burrows, R. B. 3416
Burt, J. K. 5537
Burtner, R. H. 4126
Burton, P. R. 4585
Burton, R. R. 5479
Burtscher, H. 3381, 3534
Burtsev, V. I. 3370, 4013, 5725
Bury, R. J. 5268
Busch, L. A. 6169
Busch, R. H. 1399
Busch, W. 4994
Buschmann, G. 3000
Buschmann, H. 1844, 2081, 5348
Buse, A. 2740
Busey, J. F. 668
Bush, B. M. 1947
Bush, L. J. 5907
Bush, R. M. 6017
Bush, R. S. 850
Bushby, S. R. M. 401
Bushnell, R. 2559
Bushnell, R. B. 247, 6262
Buske, M. 1240
Buss, E. G. 979
Bustad, L. K. 4220
Bustard, L. K. 2614
Busvine, J. R. 5123
Busygin, K. F. 109-10
Butcher, J. E. 1983
Butcher, K. 6410
Butler, D. G. 3526, 4401
Butler, E. J. 1417, 2255
Butler, H. C. 6449
Butler, J. 773
Butler, J. E. 4804
Butler, M. 6197
Butler, P. J. 2606
Butler, W. H. 4037
Butt, K. M. 3440
Butterfield, W. K. 3311
Buttery, S. H. 5209
Butts, W. T., Jr. 1923
Buxton, A. 1618
Buys, 3401, 5219, 6312
Buzmakova, R. A. 4155
Bwangamoi, O. 725, 2908, 5303, 5845, 6372
Bynum, D., Jr. 3168, 6075
Bynum, T. E. 4194
Bywater, R. J. 1045

Cabaday, R. 3043
Cabana, B. E. 2571
Cabanie, P. 6630
Cacchione, R. A. 6194
Cade, G. 1089
Cade, J. F. 1979
Cahill, V. R. 461
Caillère, F. 1629, 4636
Caillier, R. L. 5796
Cain, J. R. 3674
Cain, T. M. 657
Caird, J. D. 1078
Calamel, M. 6363
Calamy, M. 3053
Calandra, M. L. 5882
Calaresu, F. R. 943
Calder, H. A. McC. 477
Caldwell, B. V. 922, 6564
Caldwell, G. G. 1357
Caletti, E. 3987
Caley, H. K. 5316
Calhoun, M. L. 2089, 2718, 3712
Calisher, C. H. 146
Callahan, C. J. 4266, 5925
Callan, D. P. 2239
Callicot, R. B. 2047
Callingham, B. A. 955
Calnek, B. W. 828, 1396, 2493
Calvari, A. R. 3157
Calvi, S. A. 3244
Calzetta Resio, E. 2947
Camargo, W. V. A. 2644
Came, P. E. 2311
Cameron, A. M. 4875
Cameron, C. M. 3832, 3843-4, 5628
Camicas, J. L. 3335
Camp, B. J. 389, 5444
Campbell, B. J. 4174
Campbell, C. H. 1692, 3368, 6226
Campbell, C. K. 200, 212
Campbell, C. W. 4901
Campbell, J. B. 4635
Campbell, J. G. 501, 1397
Campbell, J. R. 427, 2704, 4897, 5470, 6005
Campbell, N. J. 2399, 4110
Campbell, P. C. 1440
Campbell, R. M. 2043, 5476
Campbell, S. G. 2427
Campbell, W. C. 1821, 1834
Campedelli Filho, O. 3850
Campelo, J. C. F. 2741
Cancilla, P. A. 852
Candeias, J. A. N. 2287
Candia, L. M. 3244
Candlish, J. K. 4311, 4430-1
Canella, C. F. C. 2558, 3016, 3074
Cannon, J. 3206
Capel-Edwards, M. 1126, 6220, p. 815
Capen, C. C. 847, 3031, 4189-90, 5375, 6040
Caple, I. W. 5842
Caporale, G. 3019, 6466
Caporale, V. 3019, 6466
Cappa, V. 3115
Capra, J. D. 1846
Căprărin, A. 2957
Caravaggi, C. 1971, 5411
Carbery, J. T. 1892
Carbone, P. 6031
Carbyn, L. N. 816
Cardeilhac, P. T. 1211, 2331, 5281
Cardini, G. 425, 3044-5
Care, A. D. 2616
Carew, T. E. 2665
Carey, P. G. 53
Cargill, C. F. 52
Carino, L. 3638
Carithers, R. W. 1577
Carley, J. G. 1153
Carlisle, C. H. 447, 897, 2084
Carlos, E. R. 4569
Carlotto, F. 1604, 4797, 6114
Carlson, C. 1505
Carlson, C. W. 1955, 3394, 4038
Carlson, D. 964
Carlson, G. P. 4375, 6600-1
Carlson, K. L. 6369
Carlson, V. L. 18
Carlton, W. 2518
Carlton, W. W. 677, 1215
del Carmen Perez Garro, M. 2893
Carmichael, J. A. 5024
Carpenter, A. B. 5481
Carpenter, J. A. 529, 2191
Carr, D. H. 2037
Carré, N. 2889
Carrier, S. P. 3765, 5580
Carriere, J. 5200
Carrig, C. B. 4303
Carroll, E. J. 5590, 6084
Carrozza, J. H. 5552-3
Carson, R. B. 1945
Carstam, S. 1927, 5403
Carter, G. 4316
Carter, G. G. 1462, 1990, 4970, 6560
Carter, G. R. 211, 3181-2, 5614, 6452
Carter, M. E. 2831
Cartwright, B. 1703
Cartwright, S. F. 2840, 4640
Casals, J. 6067
Case, A. A. 5377
Case, M. T. 3559
Casey, H. W. 2312
Casida, L. E. 376, 864, 5031, 6605
Casman, E. P. 1640
Caspary, E. A. 3978
Casper, A. 1515
Cassens, R. G. 1518, 4390, 5995, 6057
Castagnoli, B. 6194
Castagnoli, O. Z. 215
Castanier, M. 3101
Castelino, J. B. 747, 1297, 4138, 6395-6
Castellani, A. A. 5373
Castelli, E. 6194
Castiglione, C. 5311
Castillo Castillo, J. L. 6076
de Castro, M. P. 2269
Castro de la Mata, R. 4808
Castrucci, G. 2818
Catarsini, O. 6598
Catellani, G. 1620
Cates, M. D. 616
Cates, W. F. 317
Catlin, J. E. 1656, 6182
Cauchy, L. 6488
Caude, M.-C. 3635-6
Causey, O. R. 2274, 2281
Cavalcante, M. I. 1382
Cavonius, C. R. 3006
Cawdery, M. J. H. 6357
Cawdery, M. J. H. H. 2383
Cazieux, A. 5079
Ceccarelli, A. 2284
Cecil, H. C. 439, 3613, 6541
Cecio, A. 5519
Cedervall, A. 5371
Cefaloni, A. 366
Çekiçer, S. 5408
Čeler, Vl. 4167
Cella, F. 6490
Cello, R. M. 4589
Celo, E. M. 1244
Cens, B. 2949
Ceretto, F. 3077, 6417
Černá, Ž. 2341
Černík, K. 1204, 2787, 4011

Černý, L. 140, 632, 4167
Černy, M. 5665
Cervio, G. 135, 154, 3376-7, 5263-4, 6168, 6240-1
César, R.-J. 800
Cessi, D. 193, 3376-7, 5206, 5264
Chaffee, E. F. 4811
Chailloux, A. 731
Chakrabarty, R. L. 3870
Chalifoux, A. 1980
Chalifoux, L. 4150
Challis, J. R. G. 3125
Chamberlain, C. C. 4880
Chamberlain, W. F. 1253
Chambers, V. C. 4673
Chambron, J. 1665, 4547
Chamova, K. G. 1383
Champion, L. R. 4229
Chance, C. M. 1415
Chand, K. 2338, 3404
Chandavimol, P. 4682
Chandler, P. T. 5531, 5974
Chandler, R. L. 57, 1642, 3976
Chandna, I. S. 4338
Chang, C. H. 1798, 2213, 6338
Chang, J. 3478
Chang, P. W. 1149, 3347
Chang, R. S. 2488
Chang, W.-j. 5141
Chaniotis, B. N. 5700
Chao Hsiang-Lin 3698
Chao Kuen-Lan 3698
Chaplin, R. K. 2076
Chapman, A. L. 989, 3558
Chapman, M. S. 3993
Chapman, R. E. 986, 2610
Chapman, W. G. 5223
Chappell, A. 1500
Chappell, W. A. 3937, 5693
Charleston, W. A. G. 6356
Charm, S. E. 5107
Charman, H. P. 6471
Charton, A. 5676, 6252-3
Chary, J. F. C. 5610
Chase, P. E. 2590
Chatré, 2753
Chatterjee, S. N. 4270
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 3870
Chaudhary, R. K. 587
Chaudhry, M. A. 3455
Chaudhuri, R. P. 255, 705
Chauhan, H. V. S. 634
Chauhan, P. P. S. 1811, 4125
Chawla, J. S. 568
Cheeran, J. V. 775
Cheli, R. 3171
Chemin, C. 5097
Chen, H. C. 12
Chen, K. K. 4308
Chen, S. S. 1514
Chen, T. H. 534, 3239
Chen, T. W. 438
Chen, W. F. 5740
Chenchev, I. 611
Cheng Ching-Mu 2739
Chenoweth, P. J. 1957
Chepikova, N. I. 5718
Cherciulescu, F. 1527
Cheredkova, A. N. 4355
Cheremisinov, G. A. 4412
Cherkassky, B. L. 5636
Cherniack, N. S. 3683
Chernov, K. S. 3391, 3397
Chernov, V. I. 263
Chernyshev, V. V. 3370, 4013
Chernysheva, M. I. 38
Cherrett, J. M. 5564
Cherry, J. D. 2246, 2788
Chertok, R. J. 2102, 5074
Chevalier, H.-J. 3000
Cheville, N. F. 166, 1570, 1868, 4196
Chevrier, L. 6363
Chhabra, R. C. 5300
Chiba, I. 2627
Chiba, K. 2944
Chick, E. W. 668
Chikadze, V. A. 4304
Chilev, D. 1073, 6146
Chiou, J. F. 2586
Chisholm, D. 2548
Chişiu, N. S. 2297, 3356
Cho, B. R. 4020, 4208
Cho, H. C. 310, 1852
Cho, J. J. 5193
Cho, K. S. 5703
Chobanyan, A. G. 3450
Chobotar, B. 5760
Choenbaev, Z. N. 4045, 5774
Choi, C. S. 5197
Choi, J. Y. 5604
Chomiak, M. 1342, 4179
Chonka, I. A. 4298
Choquette, L. P. E. 816, 1634
Chou, G. 5194
Choudari, K. V. R. 3763
Choushkov, P. 518
Chow, K-W. 4942
Chowaniec, W. 1265, 2912, 4113
Chowdhury, K. A. 348, 829
Chretien, J. 3716
Christ, O. E. 1467
Christeller, S. 4910
Christenson, R. K. 4387
Christian, R. G. 2503, 4281
Christiansen, I. J. 1968, 2017, 3108, 4267
Christie, B. R. 2178
Christie, D. W. 1572, 3691, 5495, 6607
Christl, H. 2996, 5001
Christner, A. 3303
Chroust, K. 1299
Chroustová, E. 261
Chruściel, T. L. 4710
Chu, H. P. 86, 4017
Chubb, R. C. 3030
Chufarin, A. M. 3902
Chugg, L. R. 6151
Chui, L. C. 3137
Chularerk, P. 753
Chung, G. T. 21, 5593
Chung, R. A. 1649
Chung, U. I. 5839
Chung, V. S. 2289
Chung, Y. S. 147-8
Churchill, A. E. 3030
Churý, J. 3057
Chushkov, P. 318, 1344, 1498
Chute, A. M. 227, 3409, 5285
Chute, H. L. 217
Chute, M. B. 5766
Chybalski, R. 3858
Chyliński, G. 3858
Ciaccio, G. 1127, 3317
Ciegler, A. 676
Cilli, V. 2818
Cioloca, T. 1633, 3989
Ciordia, H. 4760, 6374
Ciosek, D. 6097
Ciuchini, F. 2751, 6234
Ciuclea, T. 1041
Ciurea, V. 1385, 6319
Ciurnelli, M. 2774
Claborn, H. V. 1997
Clandinin, D. R. 3055
Clapp, H. W. 4554
Clapper, W. E. 3361, 5257, 5728, 6050
Clark, A. E. 2425
Clark, B. F. 1989
Clark, B. L. 515, 2174, 5284, 5343
Clark, D. E. 6543
Clark, F. L. 1971
Clark, G. W. 1650
Clark, I. A. 5955, 6425
Clark, J. L. 2023
Clark, L. 844, 1338, 1421, 2329, 6503
Clark, W. R. 6459
Clark, W. T. 4254
Clarke, C. M. H. 4419
Clarke, D. H. 2280, 6067
Clarke, E. G. C. 5951
Clarke, J. D. 3723
Clarke, J. K. 2290, 3964, 4641, 5677
Clarke, M. C. 1170, 1733, 3980
Clarke, N. 5866
Clarke, R. M. 6591-2
Clarke, R. T. J. 4242
Clarke, W. J. 995, 4220
Clarkson, M. J. 228, 4117, 4123, 4691-2
Clason, A. E. 4001
Claus, K. D. 49, 3743
Clawson, A. J. 1946
Claxton, P. D. 5376
Clayton-Jones, D. G. 333
Cleary, D. J. 693
Clegg, F. G. 4718
Clegg, J. B. 1532
Clem, L. W. 6418
Clements, J. B. 1728
Clérou, R. P. 1813
Clifford, A. J. 2556, 3602
Clifford, C. M. 1374
Clifford, D. H. 5525-6
Close, W. H. 5989-90
Clough, D. P. 2009, 5009, 5994, 6018
Cloyd, G. D. 2593, 3659
Coackley, W. 346, 1758
Cobb, J. M. 3389
Cobb, W. R. 1994
Cochran, K. W. 164, 4631
Cociu, A. 414, 3107, 4342, 6579
Cociu, M. 5236-7
Cockbill, G. F. 2712
Cockett, A. T. K. 3596
Cockey, R. R. 1712
Cockrell, B. Y. 5448
Codazza, D. 1117, 6113, 6511
Code, C. F. 3672
Coenen, H. D. 3722
Coffman, J. R. 854, 1531, 2074, 6369
Coggins, L. 150
Cohen, C. M. 1015
Cohen, D. 785-6, 1705, 5727
Cohen, H. 3558

Cohen, H. J. 4237
Cohen, J. 2834
Cohen, M. 1089
Cohen, P. 6011
Cohen, R. D. H. 3625
Cohen, S. 1847
Cohen, S. M. 1387
Cohen, Y. 1477
Cohn, I., Jr. 1882
Cohn, M. L. 3278
Cohrs, P. 3753, 6086
Colas, G. 4934
Colby, E. D. 2305, 4646, 5734
Cole, A. M. 3962
Cole, B. C. 2251, 4577
Cole, C. B. 3251
Cole, J. R., Jr. 2294
Cole, R. C. 5356
Cole, R. K. 3012
Coleman, G. L. 5345
Colenbrander, V. F. 933
Coles, B. 3418
Coles, E. H. 3022, 5499
Colglazier, M. L. 1285, 1288, 2938, 4773, 6386
Colgrove, D. J. 4643
Colli, C. W. 733
Collins, A. P. 1179, 1641
Collins, D. C. 3643
Collins, D. R. 4920
Collins, F. M. 5083
Collins, J. D. 1677, 3814, 4790
Collins, W. E. 836, 2058
Collins-Thompson, D. L. 3733
Colmano, G. 3777, 3783
Colombo, G. 5006
Colwell, W. M. 2331
Colwill, J. R. 2609
Colyer, R. J. 5523
Coman, I. 1162
Combs, G. E. 1211
Comer, J. F. 5692
Comite, O. 2574-5
Comline, R. S. 5036
Common, R. H. 3124
Compagnucci, M. 367, 1152, 1740, 2318
Conard, P. A. 6459
Conaway, H. H. 3729
Condon, W. E. 3539
Condy, J. B. 4745, 4791, 5805
Conley, H. H. 865
Conley, R. H. 2406
Connan, R .M. 291, 298, 5826, 6389
Connel, A. A. 2592
Connell, J. A. 4349
Conner, D. J. 4948
Conner, G. H. 1086, 1484, 5146, 5614, 6070
Connole, M. D. 2333
Connolly, P. 6575
Connor, T. 3994-5
Connor, T. J. 3964, 4641
Conrad, R. D. 4047
Conroy, J. 4694
Conroy, J. D. 4063, 5070
Consigli, R. A. 654
Consroe, P. F. 3645
Consuegra U., P. F. 3054
Contini, A. 64, 6155
Contreras, G. 2266
Convey, E. M. 5146, 5458
Conway, D. P. 2410
Cook, B. R. 2390, 4117
Cook, H. M. 419
Cook, J. E. 2778
Cook, J. K. A. 4019
Cook, L. J. 1520
Cook, R. M. 5943
Cook, R. S. 4837
Cook, W. R. 2136, 2694
Cooke, A. S. 902
Cooke, E. M. 4, 5583
Cooksey, J. L. 2585
Coombs, R. R. A. 1839
Coop, R. L. 4135
Cooper, C. C. 1518
Cooper, C. W. 6007
Cooper, J. E. 29, 1114, 2594
Cooper, K. J. P. 273
Cooper, M. D. 4173
Cooper Research Organisation 2155
Coote, B. 1893
Copland, A. N. 5852
Coppini, L. 4367
Corazzola, S. 5848, 5873
Čorba, J. 703, 721, 4764, 5797
Corbel, M. J. 2199
Corbella, E. 3776, 5457, 6329
Corbett, J. R. 5977
Corbould, A. 532, 3877
Cordebar, A. M. 1896
Cordero del Campillo, M. 2888
Cordes, D. O. 5395, 5879
Cordy, D. R. 4624
Corey, P. N. 4635
Coria, M. F. 4666
Corley, L. D. 1597
Cornblath, M. 3698
Cornelius, C. E. 325, 2989, 5041, 6017
Corniou, B. 2282
Cornish, H. H. 1452
Cornwell, H. J. C. 198-9, 1206, 1747, 1751, 4000
Cornwell, R. L. 1823-4, 1835, 2411, 2931, 2951, 3474
Corradini, L. 1620
Correa Girón, P. 3009
Corrias, A. 6194
Corring, T. 6594-96
Corsalini, T. 2727-8
Cortellazzi, E. 5277
Cortesi, P. 901
Cosseddu, A. M. 3077
da Costa, G. A. 1382
Costa, H. M. de A. 2930
Cote, J. F. 1930
Cotteleer, C. 4532, 5811
Cottereau, P. 5374
Cottew, G. S. 77, 1116
Cottral, G. E. 592, 3319, 5678
Couch, J. R. 2525
Coudert, M. 1133, 3906-7, 4595
Coulson, E. J. 4804
Coulter, D. B. 974, 4370
Courtaux, B. 1140
Courtice, F .C. 3681
Cousineau, G. 14
Cousineau, J. G. 1634
Covington, H. J. 5734
Cowan, D. F. 3549
Cowan, K. M. 1130, 4597
Cowley, J. J. 5486
Cox, B. 2467
Cox, C. S. 3741, 6129
Cox, D. D. 736, 1800
Cox, F. E. G. 687
Cox, J. E. 2688, 3100
Cox, J. L. 1994
Cox, R. I. 2582
Cox, T. A. 3539
Coyle, M. J. 4833
Crabo, B. 1872, 2523
Crackel, W. C. 6632
Craft, J. 2228
Cragle, R. G. 5531
Craig, G. O. 1461
Craig, P. H. 4239
Crandall, M. L. 5345, 6386
Crandell, R. A. 1689
Crane, F. L. 936-7
Crary, D. D. 1903
Crawford, B. H., Jr. 2137
Crawford, L. M. 4318
Crawford, R. 2909
Crawford, R. D. 4859
Crawford, T. B. 3939
Creed, J. E. 6080
Creek, R. D. 4960, 5918
Creger, C. R. 5946
Creger, W. P. 769
Cremers, F. X. M. M. 239
Crenshaw, G. L. 247, 5143, 6262
Creteşcu, L. 5236-7
Crha, J. 3057
Cribb, P. H. 1348
Crick, J. 3919
Crinion, R. A. P. 4663
Crisetig, G. 901
Cristea, I. 1436
Crittenden, L. B. 344, 2494
Croft, P. 3536
Croft, P. G. 792, 5856
Cronin, R. J. 3761
Crook, J. N. 1882
Crooks, J. L. 1486
Crookshank, H. R. 4294
Cross, G. M. 5376
Cross, J. H. 616
Cross, R. F. 3621, 5587
Cross, S. S. 1192
Crossland, N. O. 5803
Crotti, S. 6555
Crowe, M. W. 1857
Crowley, A. J. 999
Crowley, J. P. 4276
Crowley, L. V. 965
Csiza, C. K. 183, 4648, 5729-31
Csonka, E. 382, 3601
Csontos, L. 6276
Cuckler, A. C. 4694
Cuddeford, D. 4254
Cullen, G. A. 2199
da Cunha e Melo, L. P. 10
Cunliffe, H. R. 3315
Cunningham, B. 3232, 5171
Cunningham, C. H. 656, 4022
Cunningham, F. E. 6062
Cunningham, G. R. 3002
Cunningham, J. F. 3836, 4103
Cunningham, M. P. 1232-4, 2337
Čuperlović, K. 5304
Cuperstein, E. 5742

Čurcić, M. 5494
Curley, A. 5428
Curran, M. K. 1298, 4141-2
Curran, W. L. 5677
Currie, T. T. 1440
Curtain, C. C. 5343, 5347
Curtis, J. M. 4944
Curtis, R. A. 1930, 2446
Curtis, S. E. 2028, 5469
Cushing, L. S. 1575, 2443
Cushnie, G. H. 1315
Cutlip, R. C. 1898, 4196, 6179
Cvetković, A. 5410
Cvetkovitch, L. 6183
Cvjetanović, V. 1899-1900
Cysewski, S. J. 5279
Czarnocki, J. 3141
Czech, F. P. 4094
Czerwonka, K. 1083
Czipri, D. A. 1805
Czochanska, Z. 422

Dabija, V. 2532
Daburon, F. 3686
Dadd, A. H. 4460
Dämmrich, K. 1410, 1412, 2999, 3571
Daerr, H.-C. 6491
Dagnall, V. P. 4460
Dahlgren, R. B. 2547
Dahme, E. 626, 811-2
Daigo, M. 3147
Dajani, R. M. 5313
Dale, A. C. 2120
Dale, D. C. 4197, 6031
Dale, H. E. 1577
Daleel, E. E. 1666
Daley, P. 2167
Dalldorf, F. G. 5189
Dallman, M. J. 4427
Dam, A. 2177, 6246
van Dam, J. J. C. 1534
Dambrauskas, T. 1452
Damm, A. 1083
Damodaran, S. 700
Damron, B. L. 5952
Dancesco, P. 3448
Danchev, P. 2314
Daněk, J. 4983
Daneš, L. 142
Daniel, J. C., Jr. 6676
Daniel, P. M. 3975
Daniel, R. C. W. 2981
Daniel, W. A. 6315
Daniel, W. S. 3796
Danielesco, N. 3679
Danieli, Y. 584, 4271
Daniels, L. B. 5470
Danielson, D. M. 2404
Dannacher, G. 1133, 3906-7, 4595
Dannenberg, H.-D. 845
Danner, K. 626
Dantzer, R. 5540
Darbyshire, J. H. 3993
Darcel, C. le Q. 1400
Darda, P. N. 117
Dardiri, A. H. 1759, 3338, 3986
Dargie, J. D. 4739
Darling, H. 5956
Darrow, D. I. 245
Darski, J. 2912, 4113
Das, A. C. 4470
Das, M. S. 5756
Dasen, C. A. 1151
Da Silva, J. M. L. 3893
Davalli, P. 3021
Davenport, P. G. 2146, 2249
Davey, R. J. 904
David, C. S. 6489
Davidson, H. A. 447, 897
Davidson, R. M. 1104
David-West, T. S. 2281
Davies, A. J. S. 2651
Davies, D. R. 5430
Davies, E. T. 6118
Davies, F. G. 3353, 3956, 3970
Davies, G. 4492, 4516, 6118
Davies, G. E. 4802
Davies, M. E. 1716, 2501
Davis, C. L. 1917, 3278
Davis, C. M. 607, 1147
Davis, D. J. 4919
Davis, G. K. 3578
Davis, J. O. 1876, 3644
Davis, J. R. 2609
Davis, J. W. 3777, 6670-1
Davis, L. E. 910, 1478, 3112
Davis, R. A. 5545
Davis, R. B. 403, 3230, 5165
Davison, K. L. 878, 3604, 4950
Davudov, D. M. 4134
Davydov, N. N. 3823
Daw, N. W. 1524
Dawe, D. L. 3230, 5165
Dawe P. S. 5216
Dawes, B. 258, 6085
Dawson, A. McL. 1171, 3354
Dawson, C. O. 207, 4169
Dawson, F. L. M. 3061
Dawson, P. S. 96, 2792, 4006, 5746
Dawson, R. M. C. 5866
Day, B. N. 4387, 6603
Day, D L. 2120
Dazhiev, A. Z. 4734
Deane, H. W. 2661
Deavers, S. 6029
Debbie, J. G. 3916, 5697
Debecq. J. 5680
De Boer, C. J. 639, 4639
van De Braak A. E. 6426
Debruyne, R. 4929
De Buysere, M. 885
De Castro Portugal, F. L. 6269
Deck, M. D. F. 4441
Decker, J. R. 2020
Decker, M. J. 6416
De Courcy, S. J., Jr. 4320
Decowski, M. 4856, 6111-2
Dedek, W. 1292, 1444, 5973
Deerberg, F. 3544
Deerhake, B. 4313
De Girolamo, A. 5519
DeGoosh, C. P. 2379
DeGraff, A. C. 769
Degré, M. 3488
Deiana, S. 5305, 6390
Dekegel, D. 1165
Delagneau, J. F. 3318
Delahaye, J. 5676
De Lahunta, A. 630, 5729-30
Delain, E. 831
De Lalla, F. 6342
Delaney, F. M. 1857
Delarue, E. M. M. 1859
DeLay, P. D. 2245
Delgado, A. 2933
Deline, T. R. 6414
Della Croce, G. 3044-5, 3570
Dellbrügge, K. 2403
Del Rio, A. E. 3122, 4966
Demaree, R. S., Jr. 2878
De Martini, J. 5845
Demidov, N. V. 722
Demott, B. J. 5434
Dempster, J. F. 3739
Demshin, N. I. 1283
Dem'yanchenko, G. F. 1651
Denac, M. 3513, 6003
Denamur, R. 924
Denerley, H. 5093
Denev, I. 3452, 5804
Denev, J. 1291
Denev, Y. 3451
Denham, D. A. 292, 4127
Denisenko, R. A. 5659
Dennis, R. A. 765
Dennis, S. M. 322, 776, 3395, 6445
Dent, C. H. R. p. 719
Dent, D. M. 1567
Dent, P. B. 4923
Deo, P. G. 4147
Deonarine, V. 4441
Depner, K. R. 4727
Derbyshire, J. B. 1179, 1641, 2992, 3763, 6645
Derivaux, J. 3105
Derkach, Yu. S. 1197
De Rogatis, R. 2574-5
De Rosa, F. 5809
Derr, J. S., Jr. 3741
Derrington, P. 4170
Derylo, A. 1065
Derzsy, D. 4671
Desai, R. N. 4931
Desai, S. M. 1912
Deschamps, M. 2106
Deshimaru, M. 3598
Deshmukh, D. R. 4668
De Simone, F. 5228-9, 6224-5, 6650
De Simone, G. 5809
Desliens, L. 1494
Desliens, M. 6120
Desmyter, J. 4323
De Somer, P. 3502, 4323
Desowitz, R. S. 753
Detels, R. 616, 772
Deutsch, K. 4188
Deutsch, V. 5690
Devan, M. L. 6381
Devendra, C. 2163, 5846
Devlin, T. J. 1771
Devos, A. 15, 795, 4486, 6148, 6454, 6641
De Vos, N. R. 6622
Dev Prakash 4227
Devriese, L. 15, 795, 4486, 6454, 6641
Dew, S. M. 349, 1919
Dewaele, A. 5829, 6438
Deweese, W. P. 918, 5473
Dey-Hazra, A. 1224, 1838, 2414, 2954-5, 4798
Deyoe, C. W. 3803
Deyoung, D. W. 2590
Dhablania, D. C. 5555-6

Dhanda, M. R. 5234, 5698, 6237
Dhanda, V. 711
Dhar, D. N. 4778
Dhennin, Léone, 2793
Dhennin, Louis 2793
Dhian Chand 2703
Dhillon, K. S. 4312
Dhillon, S. S. 5699
Dhingra, L. D. 457-8
Dhodapkar, P. G. 5174
Diamond, J. 6185
DiCapua, R. A. 1013
Dick, W. C. 3004
Dickerman, R. W. 621
Dickey, J. F. 1960
Dickinson, E. O. 6534
Dickinson, E. O., Jr. 5949
Dickinson, N. A. 3641
Dickson, J. 2207
Dickson, W. M. 1963, 2024, 4850
Didă, I. 1279, 6319
Di Domizio, G. 2657
Diena, B. B. 5200
Diener, R. M. 5455
Diesem, C. D. 5537
Dieter, M. P. 408
Dieter, R. 855, 4930
Dieterich, R. A. 2764
Dietz, O. 3258, 3517, 3756, 4823-4, 4826, 5840
Dietz, T. M. 6186
Dietzschold, B. 2265
DiFranco, E. 3926
Dighero, M. W. 3287
Di Giuseppe, F. 6167
Dijkstra, R. G. 2224
Dikov, V. 318, 2635, 3507
Dillingham, L. A. 3761
Dilovski, M. 3325
Dilworth, T. G. 2680
Di Luca, D. 2774
Dimigen, J. 2695, 3593, 4341
Dimitra, V. 179
Dimitrov, N. 1608, 1610-11
Dimmock, C. K. 4170, 5955
Dimmock, N. J. 1706
Di Modugno, D. G. 5446
Di Modugno, G. 2574
Dineen, J. K. 2400
DiNetta, J. 1834
Dingeldein, W. 750
Ding-tsair Tsay 1438
Dingwall, J. S. 6656
Dirks, V. A. 804, 6461-2
Dirksen, G. 1410-2, 1920, 3571
Dishburger, H. J. 5975
Ditchfield, W. J. B. 2277
Dixon, G. J. 93
Dixon, J. B. 2993
Dixon, R. 4377
Djankov, I. 567
Djordjević, M. 3223
Djurickovic. S. 176-7, 5254
Dmi'el, R. 4348
Dmochowski, L. 5707, 6460, 6474
Doane, F. W. 625
Dobai, S. 1352
Dobbriner, W. 1110
Dobos Kovács, M. 1982, 3851, 6175
Dobrokhotova, T. A. 5659
Dobrowolski, W. 3714
Dobson, A. 3667, 5474
Dobson, C. 4163
Dobson, K. J. 5207
Dobson, R. C. 5945
Dockerty, T. R. 461
Dodd, D. C. 2442
Dodd, F. H. 3835, 5620
Dodds, W. J. 5855
Döbereiner, J. 2558, 3016, 3074
Doenhoff, M. J. 2651
Doğuer, M. 5169, 5649
Doherty, P. C. 4634, 6263
Doherty, R. L. 1153, 1710
Dohotaru, V. 2267
Doi, T. 6484-6
Doige, C. E. 1348
Dokov, T. 3216
Dolan, C. T. 4028
Dollahite, J. W. 886
Dollimore, L. S. 3096
Domán, I. 802, 3550
Domeruth, C. H. 4669
Dommer, A. R. 513
Dommert, A. R. 2168, 5138
Domnina, G. V. 3484
Don, S. 189
Donahue, J. M. 4507
Donald, A. D. 740, 742, 4769
Donaldson, A. I. 609, 2259-60
Donaldson, L. E. 2174, 2511, 2620
Doňar, B. 3126
Donciu, I. 6319
Done, J. T. 379, 4188, 5369, 5986
Done, S. H. 2472, 4468
Donev, A. 3451-2
Donnelly, W. H. 6286
Donnelly, W. J. C. 4834
Donner, L. 2496
Donoso, J. 1461
Dooley, K. L. 6362
Đordević, M. 1659
Đordević-Matejić, M. 1595
Doria, G. 1841
Dorman, A. E. 1854, 3732
Dorn, P. 660, 5667
Dorough, H. W. 403, 3083
Dorrell, J. 1778
Dorris, K. D. 765
Dorsey, E. L. 4616
Dorward, W. J. 4549
Dotta, U. 2776
Dougherty, E. 650, 4224
Dougherty, R. M. 4881
Douglas, H. 4157
Douglas, J. D. 3761
Douglas, S. W. 998
Douglas, T. A. 4257, 6446
Doukas, G. 4016
Doupnik, B., Jr. 6299
Doutre, M. P. 1665
Doutre, P. M. 4547
Dovadola, E. 1604, 4797, 5153-4, 6114
Dow, P. 5010
Dowdy, R. P. 1952
Down, M. 411
Downie, J. C. 5262
Downs, W. G. 6067
Dozsa, L. 74
Dozza, G. 5882
Draganović, B. 3537
Drăghici, C. 1041
Dragonas, P. 2809
Draper, C. C. 5783
Drechsler, H. 3874
Drees, D. T. 519
Drees, F. 5026
Dreesen, D. W. 1697
Dreesen, L. J. 4815
Dreher, W. H. 1593
Drén, Cs. 4671
Drennan, M. J. 2041
van Dreumel, A. A. 2446
Drevius, L.-O. 3589
Drieux, H. 800
Drogun, A. G. 1111
Droździńska, M. 2747, 6160
Drudge, J. H. 1276
Drummond, R. O. 245-6, 253, 6352
Dryagalin, N. N. 3913
Dryden, I. M. 2272
Drzemalla, H. 3915
Dubanský, V. 1299
Dubey, J. P. 692, 1792
Dubois, M. P. 301, 5064-5
Dubois, P. 4088
Dubovitskii, G. P. 4139
Dubra, M. 5807
Duby, R. T. 965
Dudziak, R. 1479
Dürr, U. 683, 3411, 3413
Dürr, U. M. 3704
Duff, R. H. 4662
Duffin, N. 3862
Duffus, W. P. H. 5354
Dufty, J. H. 515, 5343, 5491
Duirs, G. 2055
Duitschaever, C. L. 1647
Duke, G. E. 798, 3014, 5472
Dukes, T. W. 1453, p. 605
Dulay, A. C. 1245
Dulfu, R. 1436
Dulfu, V. 1436
Dumag, P. U. 4759
Dumas, G. 4998, 5449
Dumont, B.-L. 2112, 5063
Dun, E. A. 3555
Dunachie, J. F. 2550, 6341
Dunavant, B. G. 3578
Duncan, A. L. 4718
Duncan, D. B. 6656
Duncan, J. L. 3465
Dungworth, D. L. 5163
Dunham, J. R. 4901, 6493
Dunlop, R. H. 359
Dunn, A. M. 6367-8
Dunn, F. L. 6545
Dunn, T. G. 4985, 4987
Dunne, H. W. 1967, 2158
Dunning, L. I. 4735
Dunning, L. L. 247
Duparinova, M. 6295
DuPont, H. L. 6101
Duprat, J. 2130
Duprat, P. 6034
Durand, C. 2172
Durand, M. 2794
Duranov, V. S. 1074
Durham, P. J. K. 387
Durham, R. 565
Durotoye, A. O. 5468
Durukan, S. 5635
Dusanic, D. G. 6303

Dušek, J. 3676
Dushkin, V. A. 1275, 4122
Dutson, T. R. 4445
Dutson, V. J. 5213-4
Dutt, B. 4836
Dutt, R. H. 868, 918
Dutt, S. C. 2381
Duyzings, M. J. M. 6400
Duzhanskii, M. G. 6465
Dvořák, J. 1033
Dvořák, M. 4958, 4982-3
Dvořáková, D. 664-5
Dwarkanath, P. K. 6612
Dwivedi, J. 1544
Dwyer, D. M. 1219
D'yakonov, L. P. 4068
Dybing, O. 3614
Dyková, I. 745
Dymon, M. 2895, 2897
Džekov, R. 5159, 5180
Dzerzhinskii, V. A. 4051
Dzhilavyan, Kh. A. 1093, 3398
Dziuk, H. E. 798, 3014, 5022
Dziuk, P. J. 960, 3693
Dzu, N. M. 6207
Eadie, J. M. 1916
Eagle, C. 4450
Earl, F. L. 4944
Earle, R. 3097
Eary, C. H. 1821
Eastin, C. E. 3388
Eaton, H. D. 1924, 4247
Ebadi, A. 6144
Ebedes, H. 5007
Ebel, J.-P. 2621
Ebeltoft, H. 5972
Eberhart, R. J. 2220
Ebert, J. W. 3558
Ebner, D. 1904
Echroade, R. J. 5719
Eckardt, K. 898
Eckert, J. 3461
Eckroade, R. J. 1369, 4855
Eckstein, H. 1358
Ectora, F. 3105
Eddie, B. 2257, 3294
Eddie, D. S. 4162
Edds, G. T. 1211, 2331, 3470
Edel, W. 1614, 2742
Edelman, N. H. 3683
Edey, T. N. 4376, 5933
Edgar, S. A. 5834
Edgerton, L. A. 4987-8
Edington, N. 2823, 3290, 3351
Edlinger, E. 5291
Edmondson, A. 5111
Edmunds, L. H., Jr. 4365
Edqvist, L. E. 1927, 5506, 5899, 5980
Edu, E. 4605
Edward, A. G. 4047
Edwards, A. V. 1508
Edwards, D. I. 3406
Edwards, J. 4175
Edwards, M. J. 4347
Edwards, R. L. 4935
Edwin, E. E. 316, 3523, 4178
Efanova, L. I. 555
Efimova, M. S. 2985
Efstathiou, G. C. 5326
Egan, D. A. 4913, 5510
Egberts, J. 4205
Egerton, J. R. 1821, 1834, 2207, 2755, 3825, 6150
Egorov, V. 1498
Eguchi, K. 1261
Ehlers, M. H. 1963
Ehmke, J. 6570
Ehrentraut, W. 2638
Ehrlein, H.-J. 426, 2034-5, 3676
Eichenberger, G. 2373
Eichler, D. A. 6378-9
Eichler, O. 1037
Eichwald, C. 5121
Eidson, C. S. 345, 4888, 5889
Einarsson, S. 2541, 5427
Eisler, M. 3991
Ek, N. 968
Ekman, L. 442, 1856, 1927, 5403, 5437, 5506, 5899, 5980
Ekstam, M. 6117
El-Agroudi, M. A. 4652
El Amrousi, S. 3036, 3567, 5897
El Bahri, L. 5601
El-Banna, A. A. 4396
Elberg, S. 534
Elberg, S. S. 40, 3239, 3812, 4522-3, 5173, 6143
Elchinova, E. A. 4521
Elder, J. K. 1779, 5757
Elečko, J. 2071
Elefson, E. E. 1577
Elegbe, S. O. 600-1
El-Etreby, M. F. 698, 6154
Elger, W. 1471
Elghamry, M. I. 2529
El-Ghool, A. M. 4494
El Ghool, S. M. 4695
El-Hadidy, S. 4695
El Halawani, M. El-S. 931
El-Halawani, M. S. 6584
Elias, H. 4466
Eliassen, K. A. 5461
Eliazian, H. 3472
Eliya, J. 5993
Elizan, T. S. 4651
Ellaway, W. J. 6197
Elleby, F. 2444
Ellender, R. D., Jr. 1655
Elliott, D. C. 3475
Elliott, J. A. 2302
Elliott, T. B. 6411
Ellis, E. M. 2182, 3788
Ellis, J. J. 1767
Ellis, R. P. 1087, 6166
Ellis, W. C. 3042
Ellory, J. C. 5050
Ellsworth, C. A. 3933
El Nageh, M. 4487
El-Nageh, M. M. 1843, 3774, 5754
El-Naggar, M. A. 5069, 6008
Els, H. J. 3955
El Sabban, M. 3079
El Sanousi, S. M. 4033
Elsawaf, S. A. 6027
Else, R. W. 6419
Elsea, J. R. 3659
El-Sheikh, A. S. 4416
El-Sisi, M. A. 4652
Elsley, F. W. H. 1006, 2046, 5092-3
Elson, K. G. R. 2480
van der Elst, F. Hupkens 3565
Elverdi, R. 4548
Elwishy, A. B. 6027
Elworthy, P. 1690
Ely, D. G. 5473
El Zein, A. 1756, 5259
Emafo, P. O. 673
Emanuilov, I. 2288
Embry, L. B. 851
Emerick, R. J. 851
Emerson, J. L. 6544
Emmons, C. W. 2714
Emre, M. N. 5635
Emrich, S. A. 3363
Enchev, S. 1080, 1610, 3240
van den Ende, M. 5291, 6348
Ender, F. 1948
Endo, A. 4681
Enengel, H. 1874
Engbaek, H. C. 5643
Engebretsen, O. 2219, 2756
Engel, H. W. B. 3277
Engelbrecht, H. 1240
von Engelhardt, W. 426, 3676
Engeli, P. 3738
Engen, R. L. 6030
England, V. 4378
Engle, A. T. 2350
Engle, C C. 2065
Engler, E. 167, 594, 635
Englert, G. 3095
Englert, H. K. 6619
English, M. P. 209
Engum, J. 1431
Enigk, K. 1224, 1838, 2414, 2954-5, 4762, 4798
Enomoto, S. 2723
Enright, J. B. 1144, 4608, 5213-4
Enzie, F. D. 1285, 1288, 2938, 4773
Epley, R. R. 5418
Epling, G. P. 455, 4816
Epps, N. A. 1052
Epstein, M. A. 1390
Epstein, R. B. 5398
Epstein, S. M. 6294
Eraldo, S. 6565
Erasmus, F. 285
Erasmus, J. A. 1942
Erb, R. E. 4266, 4985, 4987-8, 5038, 5925
Ercegan, M. 2690
Erdağ, O. 1669, 2784, 6202
Erdem, R. 5170
Eremyan, S. A. 3489
Erfle, J. D. 5902
Erhardová-Kotrlá, B. 2915
Ericsson, H. M. 4969
Erikson, E. 1482
Erne, K. 876, 903, 1437, 5948
Ernek, E. 143, 3334
Ernø, H. 1668
Ernst, J. V. 5760, 6322
Ernst, R. A. 4735
Ernst, S. E. 246, 6352
van Erp, A. J. M. 6647
Errecalde, J. E. 3466
Ersoy, E. 3047
Ertürk, E. 1387
Erus, N. 492
Erwin, L. E. 3803
Eschle, J. L. 4289, 4293
Eskildsen, M. 3990
Eskildsen, P. C. 963, 4397

Eslami, A. H. 3472
Eslami, H. 2140
Esmay, M. L. 2118
Espeland, K. G. 6051
Espersen, G. 4181
Espinasse, J. 4825, 6095, 6501
Espiner, E. A. 2602
Esplen, W. B. 212
Estapanian, A. 1829
Estes, P. C. 1893, 1898, 4485
Estola, T. 94, 577-8, 1680-1, 3560
Etheridge, J. R. 1669, 2784, 5209, 6202
Ettinger, S. J. 5128
Eubanks, J. F. 1697
Eugster, A. K. 3299, 3898, 4587, 6215
European Society for Animal Blood Group Research 504
Euzéby, J. 2889, 2913, 2946, 3446, 5807
Evans, D. H. 3348
Evans, D. L. 4230
Evans, H. E. 6675
Evans, J. L. 6492
Evans, J. M. 1183, 2697
Evans, R. A. 5549
Evans, S. T. 1339
Evanson, O. A. 798, 3014
Everall, P. H. 4460
Everitt, G. C. 1339
Evranova, G. B. 268
Evranova, V. G. 267-8, 3458
Evtimov, I. 5159, 5180
Ewald, B. H. 5056
Ewan, R. C. 839, 974, 5503
Eybl, V. 6538
Eyckmans, L. 3502
Eylenbosch, W. 6148
Eyre, P. 306, 6414
Ezhov, V. I. 3773
Ezzat, E. 5208

Fábián, L. 3851, 6175
Fabiyi, A. 4651
Fabiyi, J. P. 744
Fabricant, J. 85, 4571, 4578
Facchin, E. 5153-4
Faccini, G. 1620
Fadly, A. M. 4664, 5745
Faglioni, M. 5327
Fahey, J. E. 5945
Fair, A. E. 2560
Fairchild, D. G. 5265
Fairchild, G. A. 5727
Falagiani, P. 3477, 5327, 5513
Fales, J. H. 4083
Falke, W. 856
Faltin, E. C. 4280
Fameree, L. 4532, 5811
Fangmann, G. 804
Fangmann, G. M. 1356
Fankhauser, R. 4214
Fanshier, L. 2495
Farah, A. 1037
Farakhat, A. A. 3727
Faravelli, G. 2899
Farber, E. 5386
Fargeaud, D. 5681
Farid, A. F. 4484, 5942
Farid, Z. 1148
Farina, R. 41, 2284, 6194
Farizy, P. 2884
Farm Bulidings Centre 469
Farnell, D. R. 4259
Farrell, J. 1526
Farrell, R. K. 586
Farrelly, B. T. 3814
Farrington, K. J. 2379
Farrow, B. R. H. 2303
Fassolitis, C. 6058
Faulkin, L. J., Jr. 4875
Faulks, M. 349
Faull, W. B. 3220
Faure, N. 704
Faust, C. H., Jr. 762
Faustini, R. 5944
Fawi, M. T. 4033, 5273
Fayaz, A. 2808
Faye, P. 5676, 6252-3
Fayer, R. 243
Fayet, J. C. 2453
Fayet, M.-T. 1691, 5681
Feagan, J. T. 2215
Feaster, J. P. 5486
Featherston, D. W. 5310
Fechheimer, N. S. 2455
Fedak, M. 4348
Fedde, M. R. 4368
Feder, H. 5104, 6026
Fedida, M. 1133, 3906-7, 4595
Fedorov, A. I. 4059, 4072
Fedotova, Yu. M. 2771
Fehér, T. 3130
Fehl, W. 2557
Feigen, L. 2604
Feil, V. J. 5435, 6566
Feĭtengeĭmer, V. A. 113
Feja, E. 1676
Feldman, M. K. 4221, 6608
Feldman-Muhsam, B. 3445
Felix, C. 5449
Felkai, V. 1132
Fell, B. F. 2043, 4399, 5476
Fell, L. R. 547, 2216
Fellegi, M. 4329
Fellner, F. 814
Fellowes, O. N. 114
Fenje, P. 4607
Fenske, E. E. 6461
Fensterbank, R. 6140
Fenton, F. R. 871
Ferguson, A. E. 825
Ferguson, A. R. 1677, 6574
Ferguson, D. L. 2404
Ferguson, K. A. 1520
Ferguson, L. C. 4805
Ferguson, M. B. 4344
Ferguson, W. 311, 678
Ferland, E. 770
Fernandes, M. V. 1684, 1688
Fernandes, N. S. 6244
Fernandez, A. A. 1684
Fernandez, J. F. 4087
Fernandez-Baca, S. 2542, 5926
Fernandez de Cordova, L. 226
Fernando, M. 522
Fernando, M. A. 4156, 4799, 6407
Fernelius, A. L. 6254
Ferrandi, B. 3157
Ferrando, R. 2229, 3635
Ferraresi, N. 3073
Ferreira, C. 596
Ferrer, J. F. 4869
Ferri, S. 3151, 5053
Ferris, D. H. 1106, 3987, 5287, 6275
Feshina, I. P. 3503
Fessl, L. 2587, 5987
Festing, M. F. W. 1011
Fetherstonhaugh, P. 1320
Fetisov, V. I. 4112
Fetter, A. W. 4189-90, 5375, 6040
Fevai, G. 6531
Fey, H. 2430, 3740
Ficarelli, R. 2731, 4268
Fichtner, R. E. 6298
Fiebiger, K. 371
Fiedler, H. 1831
Field, A. C. 5511
Fielder, H-H. 4841
Fiennes, R. N. T-W- 4687
Fife, E. H., Jr. 2236
Figueroa, F. 2266
Figueroa, V. 1341
Filatov, G. V. 4956
Filatov, P. V. 3555
Filby, R. H. 5413
Filip, H. 6375
Filipovs, D. 5972
Filippov, V. V. 4753
Finco, D. R. 2470
Fink, J. N. 4175, 5352
Fink, M. A. 1389, 6473
Finlayson, R. 3051
Finocchio, E. J. 1523, 2074
Fiocre, B. 2242
Fioretti, C. 5021
Fioroni, A. 130
Firehammer, B. D. 1594, 3762
Firsov, N. F. 4081
Fischer, C. A. 978, 1884, 5256
Fischer, V. W. 448
Fischer-Harriehausen, H. 2706
Fišer, A. 1560, 6100
Fish, J. G. 2585
Fish, N. A. 4496
Fisher, E. W. 307-8, 5090, 5344, 5963
Fisher, L. J. 1976, 5902
Fishman, A. P. 3683
Fitts, C. T. 4806
Fitzgerald, T. C. 4479
Fitzsimmons, W. M. 282
Fjellheim, P. 5166
Fjodorov, W. 3960
Fjölstad, M. 6123-4
Flagstad, A. 2031
Flagstad, T. 1349, 2445, 5962
Flamarens, R. 1188
Flammini, C. F. 2285, 5936
Flanagan, T. D. 4813
Flatla, J. L. 2872
Flatt, R. E. 5163, 5377, 5481
Fléché-Seban, C. B. 2648
Fleck, D. G. 1242
Fleck, W. 898
Flegal, C. J. 4261
Fleischel, H. 4894
Fleisher, G. A. 2072
Fleming, W. A. 767
Fletch, A. L. 6219, 6256
Fletch, S. 4851
Fletch, S. M. 1886
Fletcher, I. C. 3066
Fletcher, J. 1257
Fletcher, O. J. 3508, 6489

Fletcher, T. F. 991, 1360-1, 4200
Fletcher, W. W. 2550
Flick, D. F. 5453
Flieger, S. 3145
Flir, K. 6265
Floersheim, G. L. 6410
Florance, E. R. 2254
Florent, A. 1582
Florescu, S. 1506
Florini, J. R. 5388
Florio, R. 5046
Flurie, E. G. 3741
Flux, D. S. 6562
Fölsch, D. W. 5776, 5778
Förster, D. 2210
Förster, U. 2132
Fogedby, A. E. 2248
Foggie, A. 1669, 2784, 6202
Foley, B. V. 4512
Foley, C. W. 2065, 5469
Foley, J. W. 4485
Folkers, C. 5219, 6312
Folley, S. J. 1590
Fomal, S. B. 6101
Fomina, M. S. 3913
Font, A. B. 2749
Fontaine, J. 1629, 4594
Fontaine, M. 1858, 5505
Fontanges, R. 2130
Foot, J. Z. 441, 2092, 5932
Foote, L. E. 4709
Forcum, D. L. 3439
Ford, E. J. H. 388, 1937, 5438
Ford, F. C. P. 3779
Ford, J. 4472
Ford, J. B. 5564
Ford, P. F. 5024
Foreman, R. E. 1021
Forero Martinez, O. 4317
Forget, A. 766
Fornarel, P. 1629
Forray, A. 2768, 4543
Forrest, D. T. M. 1183
Foršek, Z. 1763, 1899-1900, 2750, 3301, 5201
Forsyth, R. J. 4455
Forziati, F. H. 93
Fossum, K. 1840, 2634, 3259
Foster, A. G. 1719
Foster, D. L. 3693
Foster, J. W. 2197, 3230
Foster, W. A. 3294
Fouad, S. M. 6035
Fournier, J. M. 2130
Fowler, D. G. 5927-8
Fowler, E. H. 992, 3364, 4221, 6608
Fowler, G. 2780
Fowler, J. S. L. 262, 6549
Fowler, M. E. 2559
Fowler, N. O. 2008
Fox, B. P. 3096
Fox, J. D. 1519
Fox, J. G. 2327
Fox, M. L. 1673
Fox, R. R. 1903, 4505, 5516-7
Fragopoulos, A. 6434, 6469
Franc, Z. 409-10
Franciosi, C. 3090
Francis, B. H. 4854
Francis, J. 5197, 5363
Francis, R. A. 1079, 2227
Francová, V. 409
des Francs, E. 1103
Frank, A. 2458
Frank, C. J. 2439
Frank, F. W. 1625, 5675, 6093
Frank, M. 1797
Franke, F. 6176
Frankel, A. I. 4380
Franti, C. E. 1144, 1364, 4608, 4728, 4975, 5213-4
Franz, W. 1965
Franzos, G. 4243
Fraser, A. F. 2026, 2047, 3665, 6517
Fraser, D. C. 4847
Fraser, D. R. 3588
Fraser, G. 1367, 2800
Frayha, G. J. 5313
Frazar, E. D. 1251
Frazier, D. T. 6012
Frederick, A. 1566
Frederick, F. H., Jr. 5112
Fredette, V. 2772
Fredrickson, T. N. 5552-3
Freedland, R. A. 6017
Freeman, B. A. 32, 1072
Freeman, B. M. 684, 4381, 6602
Freeman, H. 4311
Freeman, M. J. 5346, 5660, 6416
Freitas, M. G. 2930
French, M. C. 3617
French, R. L. 4302
French, V. I. 767-8
Frenkel, J. K. 692, 1792
Frens, J. 5011
Frerking, H. 6491
Freter, R. 3202
Freudiger, U. 5378
Frew, J. 1493
Frewein, J. 2088
Frey, H.-H. 4999
Frey, H. R. 3951
Frey, R. A. 4626
Fribourg-Blanc, A. 1630
Frick, W. 730, 1812
Fridovich, I. 4237
Friede, R. L. 2476
Friedhoff, K. 1239, 3422
Friedman, H. 1603, 4696
Friedman, R. H. 3389
Friedrich, B. 5358
Friend, D. W. 216, 3673
Friend, M. 188, 4305
Frier, H. I. 1924
Fries, G. F. 4954
Friesen, A. D. 3510
Friis, N. F. 6203-5, 6208
Friis, P. 1769
Friis, R. R. 1402, 5894
Frik, J. F. 3222
Fritzsche, K. 808, 3561
Froese, A. 4165, 5342
Frog, R. 1269
Froget, J. 5935
Frolov, B. A. 4734, 4736
Frolov, N. S. 3312
Frommel, D. 759, 2960
Frost, A. J. 21, 2167, 3830, 5593
Frost, B. M. 2570
Frost, O. L. 2076
Fruganti, G. 5302
Fry, D. 194
Fry, R. J. M. 502
Frye, F. L. 1144, 4608
Fu, T. H. 2586
de la Fuente, G. H. 5344
Fu Hai Lin 2292, 3355
Fuh, Tsu-Huei 2213
Fujii, S. 5000
Fujikawa, H. 6287-8
Fujimoto, Y. 2490, 5401
Fujita, K. 2407
Fujiwara, K. 4546
Fukanaga, Y. 151
Fukano, T. 162
Fukui, M. 2950
Fukunaga, Y. 2812, 5240
Fukushima, T. 3040
Fuller, G. B. 866
Fuller, J. M. 2614
Fuller, J. R. 86, 1674
Fuller, M. F. 5092
Fulton, R. E. 625
Fung, D. Y. C. 5099
Funk, K. A. 2450
Funk, L. K. 936-7
Funkquist, B. 480
Funnell, H. S. 3600, 4939, 4962, 5950
Fuquay, J. W. 3104
Furcolow, M. L. 668, 3388
Furmaga, S. 717, 1806
Furneaux, R. W. 1554, 3652
Furnemont, A. 6137
Furr, B. J. A. 2004
van Furth, R. 3497
Furugouri, K. 6502
Furuuchi, S. 1737
Fuscaldo, A. A. 4617
Fuse, H. 6604
Fusiek, G. 6325-6
Fylling, P. 958
Fyodorov, V. 3960

Gaafar, S. M. 713
Gabbey, B. 3034
Gabraschanski, P. 6456
Gabridge, M. G. 4026
Gabuzda, T. G. 3137
Gadanski, G. 3273
Gadev, H. 987
Gadgil, B. A. 376
Gadjanski, G. 2775
Gängel, H. 3258, 4411
Gaenssler, J. G. 1815
Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 3298
Gaffney, T. E. 2008
Gaglione, P. 6633
Gailiunas, P. 1759
Gaines, S. A. 3785
Gajda, T. 1281
Gajewski, J. 5052
Gajos, E. 2198
Galand, P. 3716
Galassi, D. 2733-4, 6102-3
Gale, C. 1167
Gale, G. O. 1987
Galina, C. S. 5419
Galindo, P. 5702
Gallagher, J. E. 3806
Gallego, M., I. 6147, 6242
Galli, G. 59
Gallina, A. M. 1924
Gallo, C. 6145

Gallo, G. G. 3256
Galloway, D. E. 5995
Gallus, A. S. 1979
Galustyan, G. S. 4112
Galuzo, I. G. 4073
Gamble, C. T. 4919
Gamet, A. 2804, 2809
Ganaway, J. R. 5416, 5637, 5651
Gančić, M. 31
Gangopadhyay, P. K. 4010, 4655
Ganguli, N. C. 5922
Ganrot, P. O. 976
Ganze, B. 5156
Gapon, N. M. 4120
Garapin, A.-C. 2495
Garces, M. A. 6492
Garcia, L. A. 3122
Garcia, M. M. 5178
García-Carrillo, C. 537
García González, J. 6272, 6274
Garcin, C. 2889
Gard, S. 5782
Gardashyan, A. M. 1172
Gardiner, A. C. 72, 1351
Gardiner, M. R. 2561
Gardner, M. B. 4877, 6471
Garg, B. D. 4312, 4338
Garg, D. N. 213
Garg, R. R. 4565
Gargani, G. 1628
Gariev, B. G. 1809
Garin, J. P. 2789
Garkushenko, L. G. 2836
Garlich, J. D. 4953
Garner, F. M. 875
Garner, R. J. 2103
Garnham, P. C. C. 5783
Garrett, W. N. 2041
Garrod, L. P. 3628
Garry-Anderson, A.-S. 578
Garth, M. A. 4970
Gartner, R. J. W. 833
Gasparini, U. 2987, 3035
Gass, H. 4943
Gasser, D. L. 1848
Gasser, M. 6410
Gastellu, J. 1858, 6537
Gates, J. B., Jr. 3654, 6571
Gauker, F. B. 3363
Gaulier, R. 4403
Gaur, S. N. S. 4147
Gautam, O. P. 735, 4249, 4565, 5293
Gaverick, H. A. 5925
Gawel, J. 2864
Gawthorne, J. M. 353
Gayer, H. 4553
Gedde-Dahl, T. W. 1870
Gedeck, W. 1085
Gedek, B. 1766, 2325, 5752
Gee, R. W. 6351
Gee, W. 1538
Geerinckx, P. 3695
Geering, W. A. 6278
Gehle, W. D. 1749, 2693
Gehring, W. 4978
Geisel, O. 3521
Geissler, H. 2744
Gelatt, K. N. 1523, 3174, 4477, 5857
Geldard, H. 6278
Geleta, J. N. 1084, 1210, 1462, 4316
Gemaey, S. 4695
Gemmell, M. A. 2391
Gemmer, H. 2682
Gemperlé, M. 413
Genchev, G. 3295
Genet, A. 5645
Genis, D. E. 266
Genov, I. 3960
Gensch, S. 4331
Gentile, G. 3073
Gentle, M. J. 4393, 4433
Gentry, L. O. 4032
Gentry, R. P. 843, 6494
Gentz, J. 3111
George, P. O. 775
Georgekutty, P. T. 4153
Georgi, J. R. 4789
Georgiev, M. 4148
Georgiev, S. 514
Georgopoulos, A. P. 1051
Gérard-Marchant, R. 831
Gerber, H.-C. 5290
Gerber, K. A. W. 2706
Gerbig, C. G. 6544
Gerlach, H. 3228, 3649
Germanier, R. 1053
Gerov, K. 318, 518, 1344
Gerrish, R. R. 4094
Gerrits, R. J. 904
Gershun, V. I. 4542
Gestin, J. 3815, 6140
Gesztessy, T. 4096
Gets, I. I. 2769
Gettelfinger, J. P. 2786
Getty, R. 451, 984, 2093, 3711, 4415
Geu, A. 4808
Geurink, J. H. 5405
Gevrey, J. 6355
Geyer, H. 5854
Gharib, F. H. 5993
Ghelardoni, E. 5334
Gheorghiu, I. 1279
Ghergariu, S. 3679
Ghesquiere, L. 894
Ghibellini, M. D. 2607, 4367
Ghizzoni, L. 5936
Ghosal, A. K. 983, 6612
Ghoshal, N. G. 984, 3711, 4415
Gialletti, L. 168, 174, 1739, 2295, 6269
Giannakoulas, D. 3008
Giantzis, N. 2247, 5210
Giauffret, A. 4716
Gibbons, R. A. 2830
Gibbs, A. J. 1706
Gibbs, E. P. J. 155, 1161
Gibbs, H. C. 280, 4767
Gibbs, J. A. 1500
Gibbs, P. A. 4443, 6115
Gibson, A. 1457
Gibson, A. J. F. 712
Gibson, C. D. 1593
Gibson, E. A. 6118
Gibson, T. E. 1827, 5323
Giddens, W. E., Jr. 1974, 6452
Gier, H. T. 854, 2090, 3690
Gierløff, B. 2701
Gierløff, B. C. H. 1022
Giese, W. 2630
Giesecke, D. 3841
Giesecke, W. H. 5187
Gifford, G. E. 1702
Gigase, P. 4560
Gilbert, A. B. 2098
Gilbert, B. N. 5947
Gilbert, D. L. 3659
Gilbert, F. M. 2631, 3701
Gilbert, F. R. 3288, 6198
Gilbert, G. H. 3748
Gilbert, H. 4623
Gilchrist, E. W. 5941
Gilden, M. M. 5616
Gilden, R. V. 342, 2489, 5885, 6218
Gill, B. S. 6307-8
Gill, H. S. 1795
Gill, J. C. 5929
Gill, T. J. 3491
Gille, G. 4915
Gillespie, J. H. 183-4, 2308, 4002-3, 4648, 5258, 5729-30, 6447
Gillette, K. G. 339, 1894
Gilmore, C. E. 6533
Gilmore, L. O. 2455
Gilmour, D. G. 309
Gilmour, N. J. L. 72, 562, 4563-4, 5646
Gilroy, J. S. 653
Ginanni, C. 2776
Gindele, H. R. 4132, 4997
Ginsberg, A. 3736
Ginsburg, I. 6453
Ginther, O. J. 3592, 6524
Giordani, L. 5514
Giordano-Lanza, G. 5519
Gipsen, R. 2275
Girard, H. C. 5684
Girard, O. 2073
Giraud, M. 2793-4
Girling, E. F. 5428
Girndt, L. 3255
Girschewski, H. 1922
Gitel'son, S. S. 1046
Gitter, M. 2185, 3505
Giulioni, A. 2733-4, 6102-3
Giurgea-Iacob, R. 5289
Gizatullin, Kh. G. 109-10
Gladney, W. J. 245-6, 253, 6352
Gläsker, H. 5191
Glantz, P. J. 5
Glascock, R. F. 352, 2581
Glass, A. G. 1853
Glathe, H. 1904
Glawischnig, E. 4529, 5625, 5851
Glazener, W. C. 4837
Gleason, N. N. 1790
Glees, P. 3717
Gleiser, C. A. 1453
Glen, J. B. 940
Glenn, W. G. 885
Glick, B. 2436, 4815
Glicksberg, C. L. 5431
Gliha, B. 1804
Glimp, H. A. 918, 5473
Gliński, Z. 3866
Glonti, T. I. 20, 39
Glosser, J. W. 1695, 4604
Glotra, A. P. 4269
Gluhovschi, N. 2532, 4754
Glukhov, V. F. 3226
Glushko, L. V. 3917
Glushkov, A. A. 5655
Gluzman, I. Ya. 4114
Gnanaprakasam, V. 2505
Gocke, D. J. 1186
Godfrain, J.-C. 5449

Godfrey, D. G. 6314
Godinho, H. P. 451
Godwin, K. O. 4932
Goedemans, W. T. 3524
Göksu, K. 2905
Goel, S. K. 2339, 6309
Gönye, S. 774
Goepfert, J. M. 3218
Goertz, P. 2979
Goetgheluck, J.-C. 1346
Goetsch, D. D. 2068
Gogacz, E. 4856, 6111
Gogbaidze, G. A. 2803
Goggin, J. E. 1364, 5213
Gogoi, A. R. 2902
Gohd, R. S. 95
Goidl, E. A. 1312-3
Gois, M. 576, 3290, 5665
Gojon de la Garza, F. L. 2201
Gold, W. M. 4365
Goldblith, S. A. 464, 6054
Goldberg, A. 1277
Golden, H. D. 2488
Goldman, M. 2352
Goldstein, E. 4450
Gołębiowski, S. 4444
Golightly-Rowland, L. 2251, 4577
Golnik, W. 1195
Golosov, V. I. 240
Golovchenko, A. P. 3309
Golovin, V. G. 5779
Goloviznin, Yu. V. 4185, 6557
Golovnev, L. N. 5148
Goltz, D. J. 804, 6461
Golubev, I. A. 2867
Gomerčić, H. 930
Gomes, I. 1688-9
Gomes, M. C. G. 2645
Gomes, W. R. 3687
Gómez J., G. 6242
Gomy, J.-L. 2884
Gonatas, N. K. 4649-50
Goncharov, S. K. 4146
Goncharuk, G. E. 3313
Gondos, B. 3596
Gonzalez, G. 619
Gonzalez Castro, J. 2893
Good, A. L. 6458
Good, L. S. 2164
Good, R. A. 759, 2960, 4161, 4923
Good, R. C. 3545
Goodger, B. V. 972, 6334
Goodhand, R. H. 999
Goodrich, R. M. 1021
Goodridge, D. 5223
Goodwin, R. F. W. 2785, 4838, 5666
Goose, J. 5977
Goossens, J. M. M. 4928
Gopalan, S. 5982
Gopinath, C. 388, 4961, 5438
Gordon, B. 3006
Gordon, C. H. 1799, 4954
Gordon, G. 4770
Gordon, J. J. 5430
Gordon, R. F. 4007
Gordon, V. L. 3464
Gore, R. W. 2389, 4747
Goret, P. 152, 1139, 5686
Gorham, J. R. 586, 1745, 4621
Gorišek, J. 2653
Gorman, B. M. 1153, 1710
Gorman, H. A. 3748
Gornall, D. A. 6016
Gorrill, A. D. L. 3673
Gorshkova, K. N. 4044
Gorshunova, L. P. 2803
Górski, J. 182, 2843
Gorskii, B. V. 3312
Gosmanov, R. G. 106
Gossett, F. O. 1167
Gothe, R. 1246, 3425, 4731, 6347
Goto, H. 1708, 1745, 2898
Goto, M. 2762
Goto, S. 2723
Gottlieb, D. 3642
Goudas, P. 653, 5384
Goudswaard, J. 1102, 3227, 4562, 6191
Gough, R. E. 5746
Gould, C. M. 6495
Gould, S. E. 2157
Goulson, H. T. 4811
Gourlay, J. A. 1748
Gourlay, R. N. 1114-5, 5750
Goz, B. 2572
Graber, C. D. 4806
Graber, G. 5417
Graber, M. 270, 731, 1264, 1861, 1828, 2913-4, 2946, 4108-9
Grabow, J. D. 4855
Grado, C. 2266
Graesser, F. E. 816
Graf, G. C. 1475
Graf, T. 4231
Graham, C. E. 4577
Graham, E. R. 4915
Graham, O. H. 3443, 5777
Graham, T. C. 5398
Graham, W. R. 4554
Grahn, D. 502
Grainge, E. B. 727
Grajewska, P. 2747, 6159
Grajewski, H. 2747
Gramatikovski, G. 5159, 5180
Grambow, H-J. 3839
Gramenzi, F. 6212, 6651
Granieri, M. 2751, 6234
Granitov, V. M. 6214
Grant, D. P. 302
Grant, G. 5769
Grant, J. D. 2005
Grassmann, H. 1954
Grau, H. 4409
Graubmann, H.-D. 1110
Graul, C. 2597, 4406
Gravelle, C. R. 3558
Graves, C. N. 4344
Graves, I. L. 6066
Graves, J. H. 3315, 4593
Gray, A. R. 3402, 6305-6
Gray, E. W. 5880
Gray, R. C. 6603
Gray, T. C. 4245
Grayson, J. 5468
Grayson, M. A. 5702
Grecz, N. 2675, 5639
Greeley, R. G. 2721
Green, P. E. 5791, 5793
Greenberg, B. 3442
Greenberg, L. 5200
Greene, E. W. 670
Greenfield, J. 3784, 4489, 5592, 6116, p. 605
Greenhalgh, J. F. D. 441, 2092
Greenham, L. W. 3744
Greenway, J. A. 278-9
Greenwood, B. 5108
Greenwood, J. J. D. 6049
Greer, D. O. 2133-4, 5188
Gregor, W. W. 1367
Gregory, M. H. 5439
Gregory, R. P. 1167
Gregson, J. D. 2903
Gregson, N. M. 5938
Greichus, A. 5268
Greichus, Y. A. 2547, 5268
Greig, A. 2299, 5223
Greisman, S. E. 3498
Gremmel, J. 97
Gresham, G. A. 5125
Gretillat, S. 2387
Greuel, E. 686, 797, 1954, 4055, 6296
Greve, H. 6463
Greve, J.-P. 3531
Grew, N. 95
Griel, L. C., Jr. 351
Griem, M. L. 502
Griesemer, R. A. 1744, 6281
Griffin, J. F. T. 1427
Griffin, J. G. 5087
Griffith, P. R. 1525
Griffiths, H. J. 4792
Griffiths, I. R. 2465
Grifo, A. P., Jr. 4989
Grigoryan, G. A. 3450
Grillon, G. 3686, 5076
Grimes, J. E. 2256
Grimes, T. D. 1304, 5860
Grimes, T. M. 5757
Grimshaw, J. J. 2187
Grimson, R. E. 5916
Griner, L. A. 1866
Grinyer, I. 3542
Grishaev, I. D. 3264, 3721
Grishaev, N. E. 3826, 3973, 6149
Griss, M.-L. 823
Grønborg-Pedersen, H. 5364
Groenendyk, S. 891
Groeneveld, H. T. 4772
Groisman, S. D. 909
Grommers, F. J. 6426
Gronewold, E. 3722
Gronwall, R. 3527
Gronwall, R. R. 5041
deGroot, J. J. 443
Grosheva, G. A. 2253, 3773
Gross, S. J. 2005
Gross, W. B. 3783, 4669
Grossgebauer, K. 2210
Grossklaus, D. 3459
Grossman, R. A. 4682
Grossmann, A. 1546
Grossmann, H.-R. 6629
Groulade, J. 977
Groulade, P. 977
Groupé, V. 1404
Grove, J. A. 5485
Grove, M. D. 1767
Grover, R. F. 4366
Groves, B. I. 4496
Grubb, D. J. 5520
Grubbs, R. 4462

Gruber, F. 5095
Gruber, J. 1713, 4618
Gruber, R. 2486
Gründer, H.-D. 4334
Grumbles, L. C. 1655, 2256
Grummer, R. H. 5081, 5995
Grundboeck, M. 3020, 4216
Grundei, J. 1465
Grunert, E. 225, 2529, 4993, 6527
Grúnert, Z. 5687
Grunsell, C. S. G. 6669
Grupp, G. 2008
Gryazin, V. I. 1076
Grzebinoga, K. 1083
Guallini, L. 4536
Gualtieri, M. 5252
Guarda, F. 192, 2978
Guarino, C. 556
Guatam, O. P. 4067
Guay, P. 2533, 4952
Gubar, A. F. 909
Gubarevich, Ya. G. 1993
Guberniev, M. A. 1383
Gubetta, P. 2859
Gud, N. V. 4139
Guelfi, J. F. 5046
Guenov, I. 1123, 3960
Günther, M. 2449
Günzler, O. 4996, 5422
Güralp, N. 2935
Guerche, J. 2793
Guerrero, C. A. 5763
Guerrero, J. 4785
Gürtler, H. 3754, 6025
Guest, G. B. 5103
Guest, M. F. 5833
Güthenke, D. 4519
Güven, S. 3860, 4548
Guffy, M. M. 2090
Guha, S. 983
Guidry, A. J. 1503, 5345
Guilbride, P. D. L. 3109
Guilhon, J. 1264, 1828, 2914, 2949-50, 4750, 6548
Guilhon, J. F. 5796
Guillermet, F. N. 2789
Guillon, C. 2130
Guillon, J. C. 1142, 2282
Guimarães, D. J. 2558
Guimarães, M. P. 2930
Guinée, P. A. M. 2738, 2742, 4500
Guirgis, S. S. 2371
Guiti, N. 2568
Guittet, M. 5399
Gulati, R. L. 735, 4249
van der Gulden, W. J. I. 6647
Gulrajani, T. S. 153
Gulubov, S. 6096
Gumbatov, M. G. 4066
Gumennik, A. E. 2803
Gumerov, N. K. 110
Gundersby, H. J. 3136
Gundlach, J. L. 717, 5307
Gunnarsson, K. 2456
Gupta, A. N. 4425
Gupta, B. N. 1086, 1484, 4425, 5146, 5614, 6070
Gupta, B. R. 1002
Gupta, N. K. 3454
Gupta, P. K. 202-3
Gupta, R. N. 3, 3782
Gupta, R. P. 280, 4767
Gupta, S. K. 6436
Gupta, S. R. 5280
Gupta, V. P. 5818
Gurbanova, E. I. 1653
Gurchenko, R. N. 3487
Guseva, N. I. 3444
Guss, S. B. 2220, 4820
Gustafson, D. P. 5719
Gustafsson, B. 1927, 2541, 5403, 5490, 5899, 5980
Gutenmann, W. H. 1448, 3619
Guthrie, F. E. 4953
Gutierrez, J. H. 5486
Gutman, A. B. 5480
Gutmann, F. D. 4984
Guttman, R. M. 4175
Guven, M. N. 3292
Guy, M. W. 1778
Guyonnet, F. 3833, 5617
Guzsal, E. 2670
Guzy, J. K. 2061
Gyles, A. 1926
Gyles, C. L. 1043
Gyrd-Hansen, H. 2054
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 2632, 6572

Haacke, H. 126
Haagsma, J. 334, 3231
Haase, H. 3219
Haass, K. 5788
Haasz, R. 3494
Haberkorn, A. 1220
Hache, J.-F. 2042
Hackel, D. B. 1566
Hackeng, W. H. L. 2616
Hackett, A. J. 1704, 5493
Hackett, P. L. 995
Hacking, A. 5753
Hadani, A. 1786, 5786
Haddock, R. L. 1054, 5160
Hadjiev, G. 542
Hadlow, W. J. 4807
Haegele, C. L. 2945
Haelterman, E. O. 1177-8
Hämmerling, G. 201
Hänichen, T. 1410-11, 3571
Haetinger, H. 3337
Hätte, R. 5840
Hafez, E. S. E. 369, 961, 1962-3, 3714, 4396, 4992, 5574
Hafs, H. D. 5493
Hagen, A. A. 3645
von dem Hagen, D. 6482
Hagen, K. W. 1745
Hagiu, N. 4940
Hagopian, M. 2629
Haguenau, F. 4874
Hagumanov, F. M. 3902
Hahn, J. 6527
Hahnefeld, H. 156
Hahon, N. 3302
Haider, S. A. 4887
Haig, D. A. 1170, 1733, 3980
Haigh, J. A. 2379
Hair, J. A. 1257
Hajdu, Š. 1631, 3810
Hájek, P. 5685
Hájek, V. 543, 3246-7, 5182, 6153
Hakanson, R. 911
Hakkarainen, J. 3111
Hald, B. 1768
Halen, P. 4581
Hales, J. R. S. 3663
Hall, B. 6125
Hall, B. V. 5070, 5448
Hall, C. E. 4265
Hall, C. F. 4483, 4861
Hall, C. L. 4199
Hall, D. E. 2085
Hall, E. R. 3848
Hall, L. 411
Hall, R. A. 1578
Hall, R. C. 3499
Hall, R. C., Jr. 1924
Hall, R. F. 996
Hall, T. 2853
Hall, T. S. 3329
Hall, W. H. 1626
Hall, W. T. K. 1779
Hallac, N. 4899, 4900
Halliwell, W. H. 4885
Hallowes, R. C. 3745
Hallström, M. 4203, 4471
Hallum, J. V. 655
Halse, K. 2509
Haltia, M. 3052
Halverson, A. W. 1438
Hamana, K. 4396
Hamburger, R. 3522
Hamdy, A. H. 3808, 3892
Hamdy, M. K. 529, 2191
Hamilton, J. 4169
Hamilton, J. M. 756
Hamilton, W. J. 6115
Hamilton, W. M. 1031, 4925
Hamlin, R. L. 938, 4371
Hammer, R. F. 4200
Hammond, D. M. 229, 680-1, 5760, 6320-2
Hammond, J. Jr. 6088
Hammond, J. A. 1262
Hammond, P. B. 4936
Hammond, R. C. 5247
Hámori, D. 1429, 2997
Hamp, E. 1929
Hampar, B. 2489
Hampl, J. 3282
Hampton, R. O. 2254
Hamy, A. H. 579
Hamza, B. 4978
Hanák, J. 1991
Hanaki, T. 169
Handa, S. 5864
Hankes, L. V. 6480
Hankin, R. G. 1038
Hanko, E. 876, 1437
Hanley, J. E. 5745
Hannan, J. 463, 1677, 3582
Hannoun, C. 2282
Hanout, R. 5076
Hansard, S. L. 4919
Hanse, B. 3657, 6568
Hansel, W. 433, 866, 2542, 4328, 5406
Hansen, E. 5463
Hansen, E. L. 6068
Hansen, L. H. 1968, 2017, 3108, 4267
Hansen, M. A. 5362
Hansen, M. F. 4049, 6317
Hansen, S. R. 2757, 5533, 6163
Hansen, W. J. 5469
Hanset, R. 4829

Hanson, L. E. 1106, 1662, 4610
Hanson, R. P. 1154, 1200, 1369, 3543, 4612-3, 4656, 4855, 5719, 6507
Hantschel, H. 595, 659, 823, 1025
Hanusova, D. 980
Hapke, H.-J. 3650
Hara, S. 6181
Haralambiev, H. 2288, 3349-50, 3953
Haraszti, E. 1007
Haraszti, J. 3130
Harber, R. D. 3744
Harbourne, J. F. 2428
Hard, G. C. 553
Hardegree, M. C. 3862
Hardenbrook, H. J. 406, 6514
Harding, J. D. J. 412, 1295, 1867, 5177
Harding, R. 6587
Hardwick, A. G. 6157
Hardy, R. D. 5262
Hardy, R. N. 6039, 6591-2
Hardy, W. D., Jr. 6283, 6472, 6479
Harel, J. 818
Harkness, J. W. 3993
Harland, E. C. 5281
Harley, K. L. S. 5299
Harmon, S. M. 5196
Harms, R. H. 4456, 5952
Harness, E. 282, 2936, 4060
Harrington, R., Jr. 2182, 3788
Harrington, R. B. 4971
Harris, A. H. 3030
Harris, J. R. 5061
Harris, P. N. 4308
Harris, R. E. 6356
Harris, R. L. 1251
Harris, S. C. 6188
Harris, S. J. 3613, 6541
Harrison, A. K. 2274
Harrison, D. L. 1446, 4290-2, 4951
Harrison, G. G. 1567
Harrold, B. 2488
Harry, E. G. 532
Harshfield, G. S. 3394, 4038
Hart, D. S. 2602
Hart, L. 1105
Harter, D. H. 4633
Hartfiel, W. 797, 1954
Hartigan, P. J. 1427
Hartley, W. J. 4307
Hartmann, W. 6481
Hartner, A. M. 2603
Hartung, J. 1370-1, 2650
Hartung, K. 3731
Harvey, C. E. 5380
Harvey, D. G. 5477, 5548
Harvey, J. M. 3179
Harvey, R. W. 5483
Harvey, T. L. 2369
Hascoet, M. C. 5049
Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 6336
Hashimoto, K. 1652
Hashimoto, Y. 3085
Haskins, S. C. 978
Haslam, J. Y. 6351
Hassan, A. 1148
Hassan, C. 4705-6
Hassan, Z. 3468
Hasselager, E. 1769
Hasslinger, M.-A. 4703
Håstein, T. 5392
Hatziolos, B. C. 2483
Haufe, M. 1070
Haufe, W. O. 2365, 3615
Hauschild, A. H. W. 4549
Hause, L. L. 799
Hawa, N. J. 4748
Hawbecker, D. E. 529, 2191
Hawes, R. O. 438
Hawk, H. W. 865, 5452
Hawk, R. E. 5428
Hawkins, W. W. 1656, 6182
Hawtrey, A. O. 2658
Hay, J. 4001
Hay, J. B. 4800
Hay, M. F. 2661-2
Haydock, K. P. 6022
Hayes, A. W. 1216
Hayes, F. A. 3925, 4093
Hayes, K. C. 361
Hayflick, L. 494
Hayles, L. B. 2272, 4615
Hays, F. L. 6001
Hayward, A. H. S. 2869
Hayward, N. J. 1440
Hazem, A. S. 2460
Hazrati, A. 1717, 3940
Healy, G. M. 5101
Healy, G. R. 1790, 4063
Healy, W. B. 1416, 1446, 4250
Heard, T. W. 1613, 2187
Hearn, H. J. 3901, 3931
Heath, A. C. G. 3436, 5297
Heath, T. 2600
Heath, T. J. 5842
Heavner, J. E. 1521
Hebenstreit, J. 3534
Hebert, C. N. 4358, 5369, 5695
Hechelmann, H. 6063
Hecht, B. 6324
Hecke, F. 1026
Heddleston, K. L. 28, 532, 3806, 4036
Hedge, V. R. 1536
Hedger, R. S. 96
Hedjazi, M. 6120
Heeschen, W. 544
van den Heever, L. W. 5187
Hegreberg, G. A. 791, 4854
Hegsted, D. M. 361
Hehir, A. F. 2215
van der Heide, L. 1205
Heider, G. 1904
Heidlage, W. 6440
Heidrich, H. J. 371
Heim, H. S. 3632
Hein, B. 1270
Heinert, H. 3018
Heinrich, D. 1058
Heisch, R. B. 1778
Heitmann, H. H. 2051
Heitzman, R. J. 1931
Hejliček, K. 563, 1658
Helgebostad, A. 1948, 2545, 3268, 5383, 5414
Helgeland, K. 3618
Helle, O. 1221, 1286, 3412, 3471, 6384-5
Heller, E. D. 5534
Hellge, C. 4993
Hellmann, E. 4537
Hellström, R. 3111
Helmboldt, C. F. 746, 4151, 4247, 4924, 5799
Helms, C. M. 761, 2424
Hemaida, N. 6027
Hemken, R. W. 4908
Hemphill, F. E. 5940
Hemsley, L. A. 1758
Hemsted, W. T. 5408
Henderson, B. E. 5693-4
Henderson, G. D. 3135
Henderson, J. M. 5112
Henderson, J. P. 5245
Hendlin, D. 2570
Hennau, A. 5464
Hennessen, W. 1627
Hennig, A. 4466
Hennigar, G. R. 1442
Henning, J. 3229
Henricson, B. 787
Henriksen, S. A. 1424, 4140
Henrikson, P-A. 4255
Henrikson, R. C. 985-6, 4353
Henry, J. D. 4368
Henry, J. L. 943
Henry, R. A. 5205
Henry. V. G. 2406
Henschel, E. 1935
Henson, J. B. 624, 791, 3939, 4621, 4819, 5704
Hentges, J. F., Jr. 5486
Hentschke, J. 4537
Hentzen, D. 2621
Heptner, W. 1467
Herbert, I. V. 747, 1297, 4138, 5564, 6395-6
Herbert, W .J. 498, 678, 5567
Herceg, M. 3013, 5851
Heremans, J. F. 1328
Herin, R. A. 2020
Herken, H. 1037
Herlich, H. 5814
Herman, C. M. 4082
Herman, Z. 4710
Hermann, G. J. 539, 4490
Hermans, W. A. 313
Hermansen, E. 1970
Hermos, J. A. 269
Hernandez, J. 5763
Hernandez, M. V. 5032
Hernández, Y., H. 6364
Herniman, K. A. J. 2259-60, 3946
Herrick, J. B. 4451
Herring, A. S. 3901
Herrington, M. D. 2658
Herrlinger, H. 3148
Herrmann, E. C., Jr. 1460, 3881
Herschkowitz, N. 5865
Hertkorn, I. 3887
Herweijer, C. H. 4722
Hery, G. 3335
Herzog, A. 5367
Hess, T. L. 5512
Hess, W. 1173
Hess, W. R. 3985, 4639
Hessami, M. 1699
Hesseltine, C. W. 4038
Hetrick, F. M. 2310
van der Heul, R. O. 4222
Heuschele, W. P. 639, 3985
Hewetson, J. F. 1404
Hewetson, R. W. 5792
Hewitt, M. 4561
Heydorn, A.-O. 4698

Heydrick, F. P. 5692
Heymann, M. A. 4365
Heyns, H. 5507
Heywood, R. 331, 564, 3584, 4392, 4426, 6444, 6530
Hibbitt, K. G. 3251
Hibbs, J. W. 4908
Hickman, R. 1567-8
Hicks, B. W. 403
Hicks, R. 1330, 3218
Hidalgo, M. A. 226
Hidalgo, R. J. 1655, 3796
Hidalgo R., R. 1109
Hiddleston, W. A. 1764
Hidiroglou, M. 841, 1945, 3579, 5910
Higashi, K. 3809
Higashi, N. 4590
Higgins, D. A. 191, 3780, 4009, 4653-4
Hihara, H. 819
Hilbring, E. E. 686, 4055
Hildebrandt, P. 4586
Hildebrandt, P. K. 332, 5859
Hilderbrand, E. 5470
Hilgenfeld, M. 312, 1067
Hill, A. 4575-6, 6211
Hill, F. W. G. 1493, 6442
Hill, H. 2035, 3722
Hill, I. R. 4253
Hill, J. F. 6483
Hill, J. R., Jr. 1960
Hill, M. N. 617
Hill, M. W. M. 396, 2333
Hill, R. 3802
Hill, R. R. 4791
Hill, R. R. H. 2356, 6172
Hill, W. A. 44-5, 2203
Hilleman, M. R. 6459
Hiller, H. H. 5095
Hillmann, J.-G. 4107
Hime, J. M. 5644
Himeno, K. 3139-40
Himes, J. A. 3470
Himes, R. W. 2138
Hinkley, H. S. 2559
Hinsman, E. J. 1178
Hinton, M. 6119, p. 973
Hinton, S. A. 5434
Hintz, H. F. 478, 2556, 4239
Hinz, K.-H. 3631, 3894
Hinze, H. C. 4005
Hira, P. R. 4743
Hirai, K. 554
Hiramune, T. 2765-6, 2777, 3842
Hirano, S. 1522
Hiratsuka, S. 3087, 6552
Hird, F. J. R. 1040, 1654
Hironao, T. 2856
Hirsch, C. 4255
Hirschy, L. 858
Hirsh, J. 1979
Hirth, R. S. 78-9
Hisatsune, K. 3496
Hitchner, S. B. 661, 2493, 2854
Hjorth, P. 6079
Hloušek, A. 1483
Hložánek, I. 1909, 1911
Ho, C.-C. 3998
Hoar, D. W. 851
Hoare, C. A. 4686
Hobbiger, F. 2011
Hobbs, C. H. 2087, 5257
Hockaday, A. R. 6039
Hockman, M. 5537
Hod, I. 4871-2
Hodge, R. L. 3499
Hodges, J. R. 1950, 1999
Hodges, R. T. 2993
Hodkinson, M. 1209
Hoe, C. M. 5477
Höhn, H. 5367
Höller, H. 3671, 3722, 6588
Hoeprich, P. D. 4450
Hörchner, F. 5290
Hoerlein, A. B. 566
Hoerlein, B. F. 5131
Hörnicke, H. 3676
Hörnicke, J. 426
Hörter, R. 6126-7
van Hoeve, K. 6312
Hofermann, R. 473
Hoff, D. R. 900
Hoff, G. L. 4612-3, 5239
Hoff, H. E. 3117
Hoff, R. 2389
Hoffman, E. J. 4617
Hoffman, G. L. 1248
Hoffman, I. 5910
Hoffman, R. A. 1997
Hoffmann, B. 3688
Hoffmann, G. 5290
Hoffmann, K. 4102
Hoffmann, L. G. 3501
Hoffsis, G. F. 404
Hofirek, B. 1492
Hofman, W. F. 5010
Hofmann, H. 1766, 3367
Hofmann, W. 2320, 3036, 3567, 5568, 5897
Hofstad, M. S. 4663
Hoga, M. 2627
Hogan, B. F. 250, 3443, 4289
Hogan, K. G. 3475, 4252, 6498
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 5959
Hogg, J. C. 4846
Hogge, A. L., Jr. 332
Hohlstein, W. M. 4668
Hohn, R. B. 782
Hohns, H. 5478
Hojovec, J. 6100
Hokama, Y. 1408
Holborow, E. J. 2131
Holden, H. T. 5893
Holford, G. 5390
Holland, G. W. 2602
Hollingsworth, D. C. 1125
Hollins, B. 3122
Hollis, D. E. 6626
Holló, F. 4131
Holman, C. A. 1949
Holman, J. 632
Holmbäck, R. 3566
Holmes, D. L. 3096
Holmes, J. C. 2008
Holmes, J. H. G. 1517, 2041
Holmes, J. R. 6419
Holmes, P. H. 5825
Holmstedt, B. 3076
Holroyd, P. H. 5558
Holst, P. J. 2582
Holst, W. 3254
Holt, G. 5466
Holtenius, P. 882, 3037
Holzinger, E. A. 1191
Homb, T. 2872
Hong, C. 281, 6373, 6476
Hong, R. 759
Hongo, K. 2928
Hong-Yi Yang 1408
Honigberg, B. M. 1219, 4696, 6315
Honigman, M. N. 1688
Honour, J. W. 3214, 5964
Hoogenraad, N. J. 1040, 1654
Hoogstraal, H. 711, 2156, 2371, 5124
Hooper, P. A. 2576
Hooper, R. S. 2183
Hooshman-Rad, P. 6336
Hooven, N. W., Jr. 1468
Hoover, E. A. 6281
Hopff, W. H. 6410
Hopkirk, C. S. M. 2222
Hoppe, R. 4179
Hopper, M. W. 2569
Horak, I. G. 2939, 5800
Horan, A. C. 4556
Hore, D. E. 1168
Hori, H. 137
Horiuchi, T. 580-1, 5212
Horn, J. 4395
Hornawsky, G. 3079
Horne, A. R. 1951
Horner, M. W. 1507
Horney, F. D. 443, 6656
Hornick, R. B. 6101
Horsch, F. 3258, 3874, 6192
Horsfall, N. 6201
Horton, E. W. 6006
Horton-Smith, C. 5767
Horvath, D. J. 5483
Horváth, Z. 1208, 1458
Horzinek, M. 5220-1
Hosking, C. S. 3603
Hoskins, R. K. 1592, 3767
Hosoda, T. 3139
Hotson, I. K. 2399, 4110
Hotston, R. T. 1950
Houdeshell, J. W. 1998
Hourrigan, J. L. 4094
House, J. A. 160, 5708
Houser, E. C. 5377
Houvenaghel, A. 5028
Hovell, G. J. R. 477
Hovorka, J. 4764
Howard, B. R. 4369
Howard, C. M. 3643
Howard, D. A. 2507
Howard, E. B. 995
Howard, J. M. 5726
Howe, G. R. 964
Howell, J. McC. 1956, 3026, 4961
Howell, P. G. 1732, 5248
Howell, W. E. 317
Howes, H. L., Jr. 2340, 6398
Hoyte, H. M. D. 6333
Hrabák, R. 632
Hraběta, P. 4983
Hraste, A. 2059
Hrdlicka, J. 844
Hromatka, L. 1203
Hronovský, V. 4606
Hrušková, J. 142
Hsiung, G. D. 5735-6
Hsu, H. S. 4557
Hsu, T. C. 2160, 5135

Huang, K-Y. 6411
Hubard Ocuriz, J. L. 1008
Hubbert, W. T. 531, 539
Huber, E. 5422
Huber, J. T. 4902
Huber, T. L. 407
Hublart, M. 5645
Hubrig, T. 571-2, 6207
Huck, R. A. 2840, 3348
Hucker, H. B. 2564
Hudson, H. E. 3641
Hudson, R. J. 764
Hübner, J. 749
Huebner, R. J. 342, 5885, 6471
Huffaker, R. H. 1695
Hugghins, E. J. 4137
Huggins, R. A. 6029
Hugh, R. 6411
Hughes, B. L. 380, 6583
Hughes, D. E. 159, 538, 1637, 4525
Hughes, D. L. 258
Hughes, D. M. 2779, 4568
Hughes, I. B. 3026
Hughes, J. C. 3779
Hughes, L. E. 6118
Hughes, R. 3658
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 526
Hugoson, G. 4215
Huhn, R. G. 84, 3890
Huismans, H. 3968-9
Huldt, G. 5782
Hull, R. M. 4690
Hulland, T. J. 1305
Humphrey, J. H. 2691
Humphreys, P. N. 4210
Humphryes, K. C. 5282
Hung, P. P. 4234
Hungate, R. E. 4242
Hungerford, T. G. 4475
Hunnego, J. N. 4291, 4951
Hunt, C. E. 355
Hunt, E. R. 6550
Hunt, G. R. 3416
Hunt, L. M. 5947
Hunt, R. D. 4150
Hunter, A. 1209
Hunter, D. 3433
Hunter, G. D. 2830, 3979, 6264
Hunter, J. E. 4452
Hunter, R. 2831
Hurlimann, J. 5956
Hurvell, B. 1624, 2430, 2725, 6135
Hurvitz, A. I. 978, 1846, 6283
Hussain, O. 2902
Hussein, M. F. 728, 5802
Hussel, L. 4705-6
Hussels, H. 2210
Hutcheson, D. P. 2080
Hutchins, D. R. 2553
Hutchinson, J. C. D. 2124, 3663
Hutchinson, L. R. 1695
Hutchison, V. E. 2252
Hutchison, W. M. 5783, 6341
Hutzel, M. 4335
Hutzler, P. T. 5058
Huxsoll, D. L. 332, 4063, 5859
Huxtable, C. R. 1457, 2303
Huys, J. 6137
Hwang, J. 3333
Hyder, D. N. 1500
Hyhlik, J. 4981, 4983
Hyldgaard-Jensen, C. 5404
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J. F. 6614
Hyllseth, B. 3341
Hylton, M. B. 4804
Hyne, R. H. J. 2307

Ianconescu, M. 4886
Ibadullaev, F. 2562, 5953
Ibaraki, T. 2045
Ibragimov, E. 3399
Ibragimov, Kh. Z. 2330
Ibrahim, T. M. 5942
Ibrović, M. 5409-10
Ide, P. R. 2984
Ide, Y. 3072
Idris, O. F. 973
Igboeli, G. 861, 5424
Iggo, A. 2036
Ihrig, J. 5958
Ikeda, A. 2739, 2998
Ikeda, K. 3626
Ikeda, M. 3155-6
Ikede, B. O. 224
Ikeme, M. M. 2953, 5816, 6376
Ikić, D. 1627
Ilahi, A. 934
Ilchmann, G. 5243
Ilemobade, A. A. 3401
Iliadis, N. 1599
Ilić, M. 5144
Ilijev, A. 5308
Il'in, K. I. 5656
Illavia, S. J. 618
Illek, J. 3039
Illing, K. 666
Illner, F. 5121
Ilmolelian, L. L. 286
Imam, Z. E. 1148
Imbenotte, J. 818
Imori, T. 2980
Imperial Chemical Industries 5978
Impey, C. S. 2169
Inaba, Y. 2820-1, 2824, 2826-8, 3963
Inada, S. 5000
Inagaki, K. 2917
Inami, Y. 2898
Ingram, D. G. 1886-7, 2423, 2474, 4166, 5353
Ingram, D. L. 3664, 6580
Ingram, M. 3709
Ingram, P. L. 5733
Inman, R. C. 4980
Inniss, W. E. 2175
Inoki, S. 3400
Inoue, S. 4979
Inoue, T. 4158
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Pecuarias 5230
International Commission on Radiological Protection 4435
Inui, S. 3842
Ioakimidis, I. 5167
Ioan, I. 1201
Ionescu, A. 1527
Ioppolo, A. 2825
Iotov, Y. 1081
Ippensen, E. 5062
Irfan, M. 4177
Iró, E. 4671
Irvin, A. D. 598, 1789
Irvin, R. 2062, 4382
Irving, G. S. 616, 4569
Irwin, D. H. G. 5454
Isaev, V. I. 5598
Isaković, K. 1851
Isard, V. A. 413
Isayama, Y. 1718, 2777
Is-hak Mikhail, G. 187
Ishii, F. 2820
Ishii, S. 2827
Ishizaki, R. 819, 4233, 4892
Ishmael, J. 3026, 4961, 5938
Iskandarani, A. 5767
Iskander, G. E. L. 152
Iskander, M. 4678
Iske, H. 939
Isomura, Y. 3149
Isoun, T. T. 211
Issa, M. 5784
Itabisashi, T. 2038
Itagaki, K. 2746
Itakura, C. 2846, 3010-1, 6455
Ito, H. 2820-1, 2824, 2828
Ito, S. 2944
Itoh, T. 5832
Ivanov, I. N. 27
Ivanov, N. I. 3639
Ivanov, V. 4506
Ivanov, V. S. 3914
Ivanova, G. A. 3327
Ivanova, P. S. 4069
Iványi, P. 2958
Ivascu, I. 414, 3107, 4340, 6467, 6579
Ivascu, J. 4342
Ivashkin, V. M. 5819
Iversen, J. O. 4612-3
Ivey, M. C. 4289, 4293
Ivins, L. N. 1414
Iwa, N. 6484
Iwamori, H. 554
Iwanoff, W. 6456
Iwanowski, E. 2941
Iwanska, S. 3141
Iwarsson, K. 4964
Iwase, Y. 6569
Iyer, P. K. R. 3838
Iygiste, A. K. 242
Izawa, H. 4075
Izzi, R. 556

Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 4534
Jabłonowski, Z. 5331
Jachowski, L. A. 3480
Jaćimović, S. 5181
Jackman, R. 3523
Jacks, T. M. 5
Jackson, A. R. B. 1971
Jackson, C. G., Jr. 5155
Jackson, E. R. 5620
Jackson, E. W. 4876
Jackson, H. D. 1419
Jackson, J. 1914
Jackson, J. O. 4612
Jackson, L. L. 1480
Jackson, M. M. 5155
Jackson, N. 1985
Jackson, O. F. 1883, 4575
Jackson, T. 5241
Jackson, T. A. 4624
Jacob, F. 2130
Jacob, P. D. 4153
Jacobi, H. D. 2782

Jacobs, D. E. 1298, 4141-2, 6367-8
Jacobs, J. 6559
Jacobs, J. W. 3351
Jacobs, P. 476
Jacobsen, G. 5527
Jacobson, E. D. 4194
Jacobson, N. L. 3573
Jacobson, S. O. 840
Jacobsson, S. O. 442, 2456, 3037, 3572
Jacoby, N. M. 1415
Jacoby, R. O. 1317, 1744
Jacquet, J. 2871, 2873, 2967
Jager, F. C. 2527
Jagusch, K. T. 2596
Jain, N. C. 5515, 6084
Jain, S. P. 5801
Jakob, W. 312, 2464
Jaksic, B. L. 4844
Jakubik, J. 1736
Jakutowicz, K. 3162-3
Jamdar, M. N. 5067-8, 5522, 6036
James, L. F. 391-2, 1456, 1983, 4307
James, M. P. 4300
James, V. C. 2138
James, V. H. T. 1507
Jamieson, J. C. 3510
Jamrichová, O. 614-5
Janakiraman, K. 376
Janardhan, A. 4405
Janetzky, B. 3874, 6192
Janicki, J. S. 2665-6
Janisch, M. 259, 4738
Janitschke, K. 1791, 3430
Janke, B. 5462
Janković, B. D. 1851
Jankowska, J. 1131, 2795, 6221, 6223
Jankus, E. F. 942, 5389, 6458
Janowska, I. 5100
Janowski, H. 3048
Jansen, J. 3752
Janssen, W. 6345
Janzen, J. J. 1082
Jara, Z. 1459
Jardine, J. H. 5707
Járos, G. G. 320
Jarrard, J. W. 2040
Jarrett, E. E. E. 6409
Jarrett, J. 1860
Jarrett, O. 4001, 6478
Jarrett, W. F. H. 4223, 4809, 5960, 6478
Jaskoski, B. J. 5830
Jaśkowski, L. 3063
Jasty, V. 194, 1405-6, 3347
Jatchimovitch, S. 6183
Jatkar, P. R. 6310-11
Jautze, G. 4822
Jayasekera, M. U. 803
Jeacock, M. K. 1938
Jean-Blain, M. 5505
Jebbett, J. N. 3981, 4206
Jebson, J. L. 2909
Jeffcott, L. B. 5020
Jefferies, D. J. 3617
Jeffers, T. K. 2342
Jeffrey, D. C. 3789
Jelínková, E. 378, 869, 4167
Jenkins, C. E. 6637
Jenkins, D. C. 4793
Jenkins, E. M. 4544
Jenkins, J. T. 1486
Jenkins, K. J. 841, 1945, 3579, 5910
Jenkins, T. 2402
Jenkins, W. L. 3112
Jenkinson, D. McE. 982, 3662, 4410, 5981
Jennett, N. E. 1613
Jenney, E. W. 3925
Jennings, A. R. 499, 2823
Jennings, F. W. 738, 5960
Jenny, E. 3597
Jensen, D. 3252
Jensen, H. E. 6673
Jensen, R. 455, 3899
Jentzsch, K. D. 3322, 3915
Jeon, Y. 5775
Jericho, K. W. F. 2094, 2992-3
Jerković, U. 3261
Jerome, F. N. 825
Jervis, H. R. 5761
Jespersen, T. 1225
Jessett, D. M. 6257-8
Jevring, J. 5543
Jezeski, J. J. 3737
Ježková, D. 2033
Jiran, E. 646-7
Jochim, M. M. 1730-1
Jochle, W. 226
Jochumsen, P. 2444, 2510
Jöchle, W. 3648, 4995
Jørgensen, J. B. 1424
Johannsen, U. 1370-1, 4592
Johansen, H. 5996-8
Johke, T. 6604
John, K. O. 734
Johns, A. T. 1032
Johnsen, D. O. 4682
Johnson, A. B. 1365
Johnson, A. D. 1972-3, 2544, 3687
Johnson, A. E. 391, 1456
Johnson, C. A. 5771
Johnson, D. F. 4187
Johnson, D. K. 2312
Johnson, E. 6471
Johnson, H. D. 415, 2023,4343, 5008
Johnson, H. N. 2279
Johnson, J. 4056, 6318
Johnson, J. A. 1876, 3644
Johnson, J. C., Jr. 1996
Johnson, J. H. 3173
Johnson, J. S. 4197
Johnson, K. G. 6582
Johnson, K. H. 1356, 2470, 3541
Johnson, K. M. 5700
Johnson, L. G. 1485
Johnson, L. J. 1553
Johnson, L. W. 5048
Johnson, R. B. 5744
Johnson, R. C. 5205
Johnson, R. H. 649, 1161, 6279, 6282
Johnson, R. L. 714
Johnson, S. D. 6162
Johnson, S. R. 5777
Johnson, T. C. 5741
Johnson, W. C. 3549
Johnston, D. E. 2467
Johnston, J. G., Jr. 5693
Johnston, M. D. 1728-9, 6259
Johnston, R. H. 2057
Johnston, W. S. 5706
Jolivet, G. 4750, 5796, 6548
Jolley, W. R. 6320
Jolly, R. D. 2983, 5365
Jonas, A. M. 2228
Jonas, D. 4703
Jonas, M. 4553
Jonas, W. E. 2189-90, 4171
Jones, A. C. 4460
Jones, A. L. 5520
Jones, A. S. 5092-3
Jones, D. D. 2120
Jones, D. G. C. 2688, 3175
Jones, D. R. 2049
Jones, E. W. 1597
Jones, G. B. 3161
Jones, J. E. T. 1050, 2206, 2992
Jones, K. L. 2068
Jones, K. M. 3981
Jones, N. D. 4891
Jones, O. H., Jr. 6299
Jones, R. A. 5429
Jones, R. C. 2316, 2379
Jones, R. F. 1407
Jones, R. H. 1730
Jones, R. J. 890, 2250
Jones, R. M. 1823-4, 1835, 2931, 3474
Jones, R. S. 5438
Jones, T. J. 3508
Jones, T. O. 4707
Jones, T. W. 4691
Jones, V. E. 4794, 5332
Jones, W. I., Jr. 4461
Jones, W. O. 6408
Jones, W. T. 4241
Jonkers, A. H. 127
Jonsen, J. 3618
Jonsgård, K. 3568
Jonson, G. 442, 882, 3037
Jonsson, G. 1928
Jonsson, N. 1913
Jordan, F. T. W. 2316, 3286
Jordan, K. A. 6458
Jordan, W. J. 6427
Jose, J. M. 366
Joseph, W. L. 1902
Josephson, S. 3119
Joshi, B. P. 4244
Joshi, S. C. 5821
Joshua, J. O. 5382
Jost, R. 3740
Joszt, L. 4742
Jouanin 2753
Joubert, L. 43, 1068, 1091, 1139, 2282, 2788, 5662
Jovanović, R. 5181
Jover Moyano, A. 694
Jowsey, J. 3696
Joyce, B. K. 3299
Joyce, J. R. 5837
Joyner, L. P. 4702
Jucker, H. 4193
Judkins, A. B. 4002-3
Jüstel, J. 1122
Juhr, N. C. 3165, 3594, 4458, 5094-6
Julian, L. M. 4975, 5871
Juma, K. H. 5993
Jungmann, R. 2885
Juokslahti, T. 5415
Juorio, A. V. 3121
Jurgens, M. H. 360
Jussila, J. 1336, 5456
Jutila, J. W. 3762

Jylling, B. 6506
Jyväsjärvi, S. 4408

Kaaden, O. 589
Kaaden, O. R. 591
Kaćanski, T. 2750
Kačmárik, J. 2071
Kadhim, J. K. 1267, 4748
Kadirvel, R. 2563, 3622
Kadis, S. 2152
Kadoi, K. 2838
Kadymov, R. A. 3238
Kądziołka, A. 4216
Kaeberle, M. L. 5940
Kämpfe, W. 4840
Kaferstein, F. K. 2681
Kagan, F. I. 66, 1093
Kageruka, P. 4509, 4560
Kagiyama, T. 6110
Kagota, K. 2095
Kahn, D. E. 1191, 2308, 4003, 5258
Kahraman, M. 2743
Kahrs, R. F. 630
Kairiukštis, J. 2393
Kaiser, C. 3633
Kaiser, E. 811-2
Kaji, T. 580
Kakar, S. N. 6521
Kalas, J. P. 6101
Kalaycioğlu, L. 3047
Kaleta, E. F. 6285
Kalettka, G. 4907
Kalev, G. 2516
Kali, J. 860
Kalich, J. 1869
Kalif, S. 4705-6
Kaliner, G. 754
Kalinovskii, A. I. 3813
Kalkan, A. 3453
Kalkofen, U. P. 6403
Kallfelz, F. 4255
Kallfelz, F. A. 2060
Kaloyanov, I. 1609, 4508
Kalra, D. S. 5270
Kalter, S. S. 2252
Kalugina, T. E. 4599
Kalunda, M. 631
Kamada, M. 5747
Kamal, T. H. 2023, 4343, 5008
Kamalapur, S. K. 5821
Kamalov, G. Kh. 3324
Kambara, H. 3400
Kamel, S. H. 5942
Kaminjolo, J. S. 1724
Kaminski, M. 2073
Kamiyoshi, M. 5039, 5497
Kammermann-Lüscher, B. 3708
Kampelmacher, E. H. 1614, 2742, 6400
Kamstra, L. D. 2057
Kamya, E. P. 2906
Kan, P. I. 4729
Kanagawa, H. 1958
Kandeel, A. A. 5539
Kaneko, J. J. 969, 4375, 6600-1
Kanematsu, M. 2045
Kanenko, M. 6371
Kang, B. K. 2998, 4510, 6133
Kanitz, C. L. 5719
Kanno, Y. 162
Kantor, F. S. 5355
Kapanadze, K. I. 4133
Kapitanaki, M. V. 3840
Kaplan, A. M. 5346
Kaplan, A. S. 2801-2
Kaplan, M. M. 613-5
Kaplow, L. S. 5735
Kapoor, U. R. 1925, 4909, 6581
Kapp, P. 2671, 3380
Kapp, Z. 175
Kapralova, L. T. 4420
Kapran, R. G. 6465
Karadjov, I. 1163
Karadzhov, I. 3352
Karagösoff, P. 6456
Karaivanov, L. 2193
Karakuyumchyan, M. K. 1316
Karasek, E. 608, 1067, 1606
Karasszon, D. 2807
Karavaev, Yu. D. 3300
Karbe, E. 1362, 4193, 4202
Kardassis, I. 3909
Kardeván, A. 774, 4048
Karelin, S. T. 4155
Karelse, M. P. C. 4810
Karg, H. 919-20, 3102, 3688, 4996
Karim, A. M. 3248
Karlog, O. 4945
Karlson, A. G. 1096, 2230, 4558, 5643
Karmokov, D. B. 4112
Karmon, J. A. 582
Karput, I. M. 701, 4059, 4070, 4072
Karsch, F. J. 3692-3
Karst, O. 573, 1663, 2244, 3883
Karstad, L. 1372, 3542, 5190
Karstad, L. H. 4282, 6256, 6670
Kartashov, P. A. 1551, 2674, 4438, 5599
Kartashova, V. L. 4044
Kas, N. P. 4222
Kasabov, R. 1228, 3451-2
Kasahara, A. 4979
Kasbohm, C. 881
Kaseda, Y. 2045
Kashafutdinov, G. A. 4035
Kashani, M. 2019
Kashiwazaki, M. 2724, 3768
Kasimbala, S. 1826
Kassabov, R. 1324
Kassai, T. 303, 4131
Kassier, H. G. 2643
Kast, A. 2770, 4180
Kastenschmidt, L. L. 1518, 4390
Kasuya, Y. 2095
Kas'yan, N. G. 3917
Kas'yanov, A. H. 3823
Kas'yanov, A. N. 3724
Kasyuk, I. I. 1135
Kasza, L. 1743
Katada, M. 1157
Kataoka, T. 1754
Kataria, R. S. 131
Kater, L. 4160
Kates, K. C. 1288, 4773
Kathein, R. A. 2759
Katič, R. 2775, 3273, 5181
Katitch, R. 2775, 6183
Katitch, R. V. 4555
Kato, J. I. 95
Kato, S. 6484-7
Katoh, H. 2847
Katona, F. 6008
Katsuno, M. 4158
Katz, D. 4889, 5887, 5892
Katz, D. H. 1312-3
Kauffman, R. G. 5995
Kaufhold, H. W. 2782
Kaufman, R. G. 5081
Kaufmann, A. F. 3761
Kaung, C. 5480
Kautter, D. A. 5196
Kavanaugh, J. F. 699
Kavasch, W.-D. 293
Kavruk, L. S. 1046
Kaw, J. L. 4835
Kawai, M. 5195
Kawakami, Y. 1718
Kawamura, K. 2746
Kawelicz, M. 2941
Kay, M. 4373
Kay, R. N. B. 420, 5018, 6585-6
Kay, W. J. 1365
Kaye, M. M. 1348
Kazakov, N. A. 1238
Kazama, N. 433
Kazankov, I. N. 3799
Kazda, J. 3282
Kazda, V. 2907
Kazimierczak, J. 6623
Keahey, K. K. 211, 1420
Kealy, J. K. 4251
Keck, G. 3158
Kedenburg, C.-P. 1933, 1935, 5903
Keeler, R. F. 892
Keenan, T. W. 937
Keep, J. M. 793
Keep, M. E. 2354, 5294
Keep, P. J. 2354
Kehayov, I. R. 6146
Kehrer, A. 1941
Keil, R. 4493
Keinänen, S. 4408
Keindorf, H.-J. 5550
Keith, R. K. 4128
Kelleher, P. C. 1329
Keller, H. 2815, 3731, 4193
Keller, R. 4213
Kellerman, G. D. 2197
Kellerman, T. S. 1770
Kelley, D. C. 3393, 3395, 5272
Kelley, D. J. 6134
Kelley, G. L. 229
Kelley, H. E. 5452
Kellner, H.-M. 1467
Kelloff, G. J. 2489
Kellogg, F. E. 3856
Kelly, D. F. 810, 3538
Kelly, J. D. 1359
Kelly, K. A. 3672
Kelly, N. C. 212
Kelly, R. E. 3730
Kelly, W. R. 463, 3814, 4209, 5904
Kemenes, F. 3851, 3878, 6170, 6175
Kemeny, L. J. 1868
Kemp, A. 5405
Kemp, G. A. 1987
Kemp, G. E. 2274, 2281
Kemp, J. D. 1519
Kemperman, E. E. 5402
Kench, J. E. 5853
Kendal, A. P. 3373
Kendall, S. B. 1295, 4090, 4111
Kendle, K. E. 2002
Kendrick, J. W. 4624, 5143, 5241, 5244

Kennedy, P. C. 6513
Kenny, A. D. 3729
Kenny, J. D. R. 982, 6018
Kent, D. C. 1148
Kenworthy, R. 7, 4253
Kenyon, A. J. 4891
Kenzy, S. G. 3563, 4208, 4887
Keogh, B. P. 4446
Kerenyi, N. A. 5528
Kermani, M. H. 2568
Kerr, J. D. 2904
Kerr, K. M. 89, 3891
Kerr, M. A. 5098
Kerry, J. B. 5717
Kertz, A. F. 4897
Keske, L. G. 351
Kessler, W. 1229
Kesting, F. 100
Keyhani, M. 6187
Keymer, I. F. 2363, 3051, 4006, 5644
Khabiev, M. S. 2330
Khaibrakhimanova, R. Kh. 5656
Khaikin, B. Ya. 71
Khairallah, L. H. 1379
Khakimova, K. M. 3235
Khalacheva, M. 2353
Khalil, L. F. 5836
Khalil, M. J. 4494
Khamis, M. Y. 5003
Khamizov, Yu. Kh. 3421, 4112
Khan, A. Q. 19, 527, 549, 1056, 5603
Khan, B. U. 1430
Khan, I. R. 6041
Khan, M. A. 2024, 3666
Khanbegyan, R. A. 3450
Khanna, N. D. 2640-1
Kharalambiev, Kh. 2288, 3349-50, 3953
Kharisov, Sh. Kh. 37, 3235-6
Kharole, M. U. 5843
Khasanov, Ch. G. 3324
Khater, A. R. 4678
Khavari, K. 5935
Khavkin, T. N. 2791
Khazipov, N. Z. 103-4
Khera, S. S. 2194, 4835
Khitenkova, L. P. 237
Kholmukhamedov, Sh. Kh. 1294
Khouri, S. R. 758
Khovaeva, L. A. 905
Khristoforov, L. 3240
Khristov, S. 3552
Khristov, Y. 1081
Khuller, G. K. 3865
Kichev, G. 2516
Kida, H. 2237
Kidd, A. R. M. 5986
Kidder, D. E. 1493, 1873, 5991, 6442
Kiddy, C. A. 1468, 4804, 5345, 5484
Kidwai, W. A. 6500
Kieffer, N. M. 5921
Kielstein, P. 667, 4491
Kiene, B. 4055
Kilburn, K. H. 3682
Kilgour, R. 2055
Kilham, L. 4646, 4649-50
Killeen, I. D. 2578
Killick-Kendrick, R. 1778, 5783
Killinger, A. H. 3260
Kim, K. S. 6152
Kim, S. N. 4891
Kim, Y. H. 5703
Kimberlin, R. H. 2830, 3979, 6264
Kimmich, G. A. 994
Kincade, P. W. 4173
Kincl, F. A. 5450
Kindyakov, V. I. 3902
King, A. S. 6631
King, J. R. 1963
King, N. 3362
King, W. A. 4284
Kingscote, A. A. 4759, 6361
de Kinkelin, P. 5267
Kino, T. 2998
Kintner, L. D. 1434
Kipke, H.-D. 949
Kirilyuk, D. A. 3279
Kirk, R. W. 5572
Kirk, S. T. 430
Kirkbride, C. A. 4626
Kirkwood, A. C. 2376, 4095
Kirlich, A. E. 905-6
Kirton, K. T. 5493
Kir'yanov, E. A. 5659
Kiryu, K. 6370-1
Kisary, J. 3961
Kiser, J. S. 1987
Kishi, S. 6277
Kishimoto, Y. 5867
Kiss, Z. 3820, 5609
Kissling, R. E. 3936
Kistner, T. P. 670-1, 4093
Kita, J. 4246
Kitaka, F. X. 2906
Kitaoka, S. 3419
Kite, J. H. 4813-4, 5356
Kite, J. H., Jr. 3012
Kitts, W. D. 764
Kivlin, J. L. 2340
Kjellgren, E. 2523
Kjelleberg, K. 5217
Klasens, M. 6559
Klein, F. 1712, 4461, 4619
Kleine, L. J. 1386
Kleinerman, J. 5958
Kleinle, W. 5001
Klemm, J. 4201
Klemm, W. R. 503, 4199
Klenova, A. A. 4295
Klett, R. H. 4896
Kleven, S. H. 1057, 5669-70, 5889
Klimanov, A. I. 33
Kliment, V. 142
Klimes, B. 5768
Kline, R. M. 4319
Klinger, B. 393, 4309
Klinger, I. 1786, 1797
Klitsgaard, J. 2001
Klockmann, J. 3874
Klodnitskaya, L. N. 3289
van 't Klooster, A. T. 421, 3668
Klopfer, U. 2454, 2481, 3025, 4219
Kloss, G. 1467
Klowden, M. J. 3442
Klug-Simon, C. 2695
van Kluijve, J. J. 2512
Kment, A. 997
Knecht, C. D. 4195
Knelson, J. H. 3684
Knežević, N. 1595, 2345
Knight, H. D. 5630
Knightly, M. 6575
Kniker, W. T. 1749
Knipling, G. D. 4082
Knisley, J. O. 4082
Knivett, V. A. 5157
Knott, S. G. 4170
Knox, B. 2177, 5689
Knox, E. R. 4641
Knox, F. E. 1996
Knox, K. L. 1500
Knudsen, K. 5423
Knudsen, O. 1497
Knudson, K. C. 4160
Knudtson, W. U. 5268
Knyazeva, L. A. 3555
Kobayashi, E. 2944
Kobayashi, H. 580
Kobayashi, K. 2649, 2812-3, 5240, 6021
Kober, U. 4336
Kobloth, J.-P. 3557
Koblova, I. A. 233
Kobori, S. 2838
Kobulej, T. 259, 1310, 4738
Kobusiewicz, T. 2795, 6223
Kocan, R. M. 3408
Koch, D. E. 4445
Koch, H. 3205
Koch, T. 3754
Kočišková, D. 613-5
Kock, E. 788
Koda, Y. 6287-8
Kodicek, E. 3587-8
Kodituwakku, G. E. 1962
Kodrnja, E. 1734-5
Kodymov, R. A. 3922
Köhler, B. 558, 4551, 4553
Köhler, H. 3753, 5851
Kölbl, O. 3534
Koeman, J. H. 1978
König, H. E. 449
Koenig, J. Q. 6012
Könz, R. 3738
Koepcke, M. J. H. 2566
Köppel, W. 4395
Körber, H.-D. 4817
Kösters, J. 2744
Koestner, A. 644
Köylü, A. 4609
Koga, K. 3087, 6552
Kohanawa, M. 3626
Kohler, B. E. 1389
Kohler, E. M. 3285, 5586-7
Kohler, P. H. 2057
Kohls, R. E. 1995
Kohn, A. 4889, 5887, 5892
Koishibaev, G. K. 5819
Kokhtyuk, F. P. 3607-8
Kokles, R. 823
Kokolios, H. 1051
Kolacz, J. W. 513, 5138
Kolb, E. 949-51, 2072, 2612, 3754, 5130
Kolberg, J. 3618
Kolesov, A. M. 3046
Kolesov, S. G. 66
Kolesova, A. I. 66
Kolesova, N. I. 3046
Kolev, V. 326
Kollar, J. 4329
Kolomiichuk, V. V. 2836
Kolonin, G. V. 3855
Kolosova, M. O. 3460

Koltai, L. 603
Kolyakov, Ya. E. 1046
Komárek, V. 2672
Komatsu, K. 2928
Komiyama, S. 3147
Konar, A. 948
Kondo, M. 3085
Kondracki, M. 4246
Kondrat'ev, G. A. 3805
Konno, S. 1714, 3985-6
Kono, M. 1725, 3809, 5709
Kono, Y. 151, 2812-3, 5240
Konobe, T. 6487
Konopatkin, A. A. 5632
Konopel'ko, P. Ya. 5913
Konrád, J. 2798, 3082
Konrád, V. 4796
Konrádová, V. 5338
Konstantinov, A. 358
Konuk, T. 4372, 4400, 4404
Konyha, L. D. 3867
Kooij, P. 1143
Koopman, J. J. 4912
Koplus, M. O. 242
Kopp, C. 6619
Koppang, H. S. 2093
Koppang, N. 1881
Korach, S. 2378
Korchmar, N. D. 3917
Kordes, B. 5156
Kordes, I. 5156
Kordić, B. 5494
Kordová, N. 4585
Koriath, G. 1922
Korn, G. 1736, 2837, 5723, 6268
Korneev, N. A. 2678, 4440, 6052
Kornishina, M. D. 267-8
Korobchenko, M. I. 1145
Korolev, A. M. 5759
Korschgen, L. J. 2546
Korukov, G. 1080
Korzhevenko, L. A. 4684
Koshemiak, N. 2326
Koshimizu, K. 2998, 4510, 6133
Koskenkorva, E. 5900
Koski, T. A. 1391, 4882
Kosminkov, N. E. 4098
Kossila, V. 5900
Kostakiev, A. 3296
Kostarz, T. 4216
Kosterin, E. V. 2261
Kosuge, Y. 2928
Kosuri, N. R. 1767, 2874
Kotas, R. 3684
Kotecki, N. R. 1274
Kotel'nikov, G. A. 4134
Kotsyumbas, Ya. A. 3384
Kottaridis, S. D. 1907, 2858
Kottman, J. 1991
Koudela, K. 6621
Koughan, W. P. 1187
Koundakjian, P. P. 3134
Koutenská, M. 6538
Koutenský, J. 6538
Kouwenhoven, B. 1784
Kovačević, V. 1734
Kovačić, H. 3234
Kovács, F. 1007
Kovalenko, F. P. 3460
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 3266
Kovalev, G. K. 5718
Kovalev, L. V. 3905
Kovalev, N. A. 3918
Kovalev, V. F. 400
Kovatch, R. M. 2327
Kowalczyk, T. 6589
Kowalski, J. A. 3442
Kowalski, L. M. 4056
Koyama, N. 5500
Kozar, M. 4717
Kozhevnikova, L. N. 1510
Kozić, Lj. 1617
Kozikowski, E. H. 3302
Kozin, V. A. 117
Kozlov, M. P. 2754
Kozlovskii, E. V. 555
Kozłowicz, S. 4784
Kožuch, O. 143, 3334
Kozumplík, J. 378, 869
Kožušník, Z. 664-5
Kožušnikova, A. 4983
Kradel, D. C. 575
Krämer, A. 1965
Kraft, A. A. 24
Kraft, V. 4611
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 4712
Krahwinkel, D. J., Jr. 2696
Král, E. 2014
Kralj, M. 1890, 3013
Kramer, J. 1462, 1990, 4316
Kramer, R. 3511
Kramer, T. 1602
Kramer, T. T. 310, 1852, 3765, 5580
Krapf, W. 1128
Krasil'nikov, A. A. 472
Krasnikov, G. A. 4601
Krasnobaev, E. 4603
Krasnonos, L. N. 1294
Krasselt, M. 90
Kratzer, F. H. 2563, 3622
Krauss, H. 3956, 5881
Krauss, H. H. 4708
Krausse, H. 6207
Krawczyk, W. S. 6071
Krebber, R. 3576, 4914
Kreger, A. S. 6152
Krehbiel, J. D. 6070
Kreider, J. L. 868
Kreier, J. P. 3867, 5699
Krejčí, J. 2652
Kremlev, E. D. 4039
Kremlev, E. P. 5751
Kretinina, A. I. 5718
Kretzschmar, C. 497, 3988, 4463
Krieg, K. 312
Krijnen, C. J. 6529
Kris, L. J. 236
Krishnamurti, C. R. 850, 5941
Krista, L. M. 941-2
Kristensen, B. 3519
Kristov, S. 1163
Krivkova, A. M. 4073
Krivonosova, O. V. 3845
Krivosheina, G. A. 4183
Kříž, H. 674-5
Kroes, R. 1469, 2580
Krogh, P. 1768-9
Krogsrud, J. 5242
Kronberger, H. 6629
Krone, J. 1727
Kronfeld, D. S. 1918
Kronish, D. P. 3276
Krook, L. 1877, 4218, 4255, 5487, 5915
Kropp, H. 2570
Krstić, M. 31
Kruckenberg, S. M. 1531
Kruedener, R. 3525
Krüger, I. 2676
Kruger, S. P. 6432
Kruglikov, B. A. 118
Kruglov, V. T. 3728, 4436
Krunajević, T. 185
Krupička, V. 2860
Kruse, R. H. 1373, 2236
Kruse, V. 2431, 2963
Krustev, V. 1001
Kruyt, B. C. 4500
Krvavica, S. 2626
Krylov, V. F. 3637
Krylov, Ya. A. 2, 3257
Kryukov, N. N. 1158, 3300, 3340, 3346, 6238
Kryzanowski, J. 3050
Krzanowski, M. 863
Kuba, N. 3085-6
Kubicek, W. G. 4424
Kubin, G. 606
Kublickiene, O. 2911
Kuchel, R. E. 4932
Kucsera, G. 102, 6173
Kuczyński, J. 3868
Kudláč, E. 1516, 6516
Küblbeck, E. 1176
Kümm, N. A. 5248
Künzel, W. 2782
Küst, D. 6674
Kuil, H. 6312
Kuiper, C. J. 2462
Kujumgiev, I. 6096
Kuksis, A. 6016
Kulesko, I. I. 4638
Kulkarni, M. N. 3782
Kulkarni, P. E. 1598
Kulkarni, P. G. 4815
Kulkerni, V. D. 5295
Kulshrestha, R. C. 5175
Kumagai, T. 1737
Kumar, A. 965, 6577
Kumar, M. C. 1057, 5602
Kumar, S. 1129, 3903, 5983
Kume, S. 6370-1
Kume, T. 2765
Kumpf, R. 5109
Kunau, R. T., Jr. 2053
Kuncheva, S. 1611
Kunde, M. 4999
Kundin, W. D. 2278, 3329, 4569
Kunkle, L. E. 461
Kunovits, G. 4910
Kunterding, M. 11
Kuntz, R. E. 5387
Kunz, C. 3367, 4614
Kunz, S. E. 250
Kunze, K. 4731
Kuo, C-H. 1514
Kupferschmied, H. 858, 3575
Kupper, J. L. 2312
Kuppuswamy, P. B. 5292
Kupsch, H.-R. 4867, 5878
Kurek, C. 3858
Kurihara, K. 5500
Kurmanov, I. A. 4683
Kurochkin, V. I. 109-10

Kurokawa, K. 2407, 2928
Kurtpinar, H. 1810
Kurtul, Y. 5233
Kurtz, D. A. 879
Kurtz, H. J. 1361, 5582
Kurtzman, C. P. 676
Kurzaev, G. M. 4089
Kurzweg, W. 5134
Kusanagi, C. 5000
Kusche, J. 4335
Kusevitskii, I. A. 905
Kushnir, A. T. 3983, 4013, 5725
Kutas, F. 2577, 6107
Kutschmann, K. 4592
Kuttin, E. S. 208
Kuttler, K. L. 1451, 5777, 6339-40
Kuyper-Lenstra, A. H. 2479
Kuyumdzhiev, I. 6096
Kuzevanov, V. T. 2811
Kuznetsov, A. K. 914
Kvashin, N. P. 6222
Kvedar, J. P. 5895
Kvitkin, Yu. P. 2985, 2990, 4356
Kwolek, W. F. 4038
Kwon, H. J. 3991, 3996
Kwon, K. M. 5703
Kybena, L. F. 5946
Kydd, A. M. 2473
Kyshakevych, J. J. 6576
Kyurtov, N. 3423

van der Laar, J. M. 4534
Laar, M. v. d. 4857
Labadie, M. 1981
Labib, A. 1148
LaBrec, E. H. 6101
LaBrecque, G. C. 4721
Lacour, F. 818, 831
Ladan, P. E. 4422
Ladds, P. W. 6445
Lämmler, G. 297, 683, 1246, 3425
Lafage, P. 5965
Lafferty, K. J. 4800
Lafont, J. 2332, 3275
Lafont, P. 2332, 3275
Lagerlöf, B. 4235
Lagutkin, N. A. 3370
Lahde, D. 5648
Lahiri, R. K. 5756
de Lahunta, A. 4648, 6675
Lai, C. J. 5107
Lai, K. W. 3631
Lai, M. 6404
Lai, P. 5075
Laing, A. G. 1675
Laing, J. A. 3186
Lainson, R. 1761, 2900
Laird, C. W. 1903, 5516-7
Laird, H. M. 6478
Laissus, B. 6316
Lake, S. 2102, 5074
Lake, S. G. 1050
Laki, K. 1526
Laklia, J. B. 2577
Lakomy, M. 5066
Lakra, P. 3469, 5309
Lal, S. M. 3795
Lalić, R. 1808, 5304, 5827
Lallouette, P. 2959
de Lalun, E. 2808
Lam, K. M. 5736
Lamb, R. C. 5366
Lambert, G. 2195, 6254
Lambourne, L. J. 5930
Lami, G. 774
Lamina, J. 1270
Lamm, A. M. 1969
Lamond, D. R. 1409, 1960
Lamothe, P. 2533
Lampeter, W. 2551
Lampton, L. M. 1357
Lancaster, M. B. 274, 281, 6373
Lancaster, M. C. 2555
Lance, E. M. 5337
Lancz, G. J. 5741
Land, R. B. 4168
Landau, B. 2064
Landau, M. 6499
Landaverde, M. 5059
Landesman, J. 355
Landgraf, H. 2315, 3027
Lane, A. G. 4897
Lane, H. L. 1645
Lane, J. G. 880
Lane-Petter, W. 2475
Lang, E. 4965
Lang, G. 3331, 3927
Lang, R. 2805
Lange, H. 2667
Lange, J. 5884
Lange, R. V. 2647
Lange, Y. 2647
de Langen, H. 2055
Langford, E. V. 63, 3886
Langford, G. 4170
Langford, J. C. 6637
Langham, R. F. 1086, 2448, 5146, 5614
Langheinrich, K. A. 4647
Langley, O. H. 4531
Langlois, A. J. 4892
Langlois, B. E. 4948
Langmaack, H. 2210
Langpap, T. J. 1063
Langston, J. B. 2471
Lanham, A. E. L. 1445
Lanham, S. M. 6314
Lanigan, G. W. 1454-5, 4301
Lannek, B. 3651
Lansdown, A. B. G. 5071
Lanthier, A. 4330
Lanza, G. R. 1821
Lapen, R. F. 3563, 4887
La Pergola, E. 2657
Lapière, C. M. 4831
Laplace, J.-P. 3747, 5019
Laporte, J. 5227
Lapras, M. 1858, 4574, 5505
Lapushkov, A. G. 1441, 3609
Larbaigt, G. 2309
Larin, F. 947
Larner, J. 2072
Larsen, A. B. 5202
Larsen, A. E. 4407
Larsen, C. T. 4668
Larsen, G. 5898
Larsen, J. L. 1648
Larsen, N. L. 2001
Larsen, R. K. 1564
Larsen, S. 6479
Larsh, J. E., Jr. 4811
Larson, L. L. 3690
Larson, P. S. 1442
Larson, V. L. 804, 1381
Larson, V. M. 6459
Larsson, S. 3169
Larvoor, P. 2616
Lascelles, A. K. 1326-7, 2968, 4172, 5501, 5618
Laskey, R. A. 2129
Lasley, J. F. 6603
Laspidis, C. 3008, 4016
Lassoie, L. 5464
Lassourd, P. H. P. 3678
Latarjet, R. 1170
Lataste-Dorolle, C. 1107, 2242
Latch, G. C. M. 6561-2
Lathkar, V. V. 336
Latif, B. M. 1810
Latshaw, W. K. 3730
Lattig, G. M. 729
Lau-Eriksson, A. 1505
Laufs, R. 5221
Lauprecht, E. 1871
Laurell, G.-B. 976
Laurence, D. R. 1986
Laurent, D. 1858
Laurent, M. R. 3635-6
Lautenslager, J. P. 5817
Lauterbach, D. 4559
Lauvergne, J. J. 3590
Lauwers, H. 3695, 6622
Lavender, J. F. 129
Laver, W. G. 1151
Lavergne, M. 2426
Lavoipierre, M. M. J. 5833
Lavy, D. 2625
Lawlor, M. J. 4251
Lawlor, W. K. 5313
Lawn, A. M. 643
Lawrence, J. A. 2918, 4302, 4745
Lawrence, W. C. 3943
Lawson, B. M. 838
Lawson, D. E. M. 3587
Lawson, J. B. 2685
Lawson, K. F. 1696
Lawson, L. A. 5705
Lazar, B. 1804
Lazar, E. 1187
Lazar, E. C. 1750
Lazarof, V. 523
Lazarus, S. S. 5524
Leach, R. 2468
Leach, R. H. 77, 87, 574, 1670
Leader, I. 3882, 5120
Leader, R. W. 3882, 5120
Lean, I. H. 747
Lean, I. J. 1297-8, 4138, 4142
Leathem, W. D. 2350, 4700
Lebas, F. 2135
Lebduška, J. 2986, 6104-5
Lebeda, M. 3039
Lebedenko, L. A. 2261
Lebedev, A. I. 3905
Lebedev, I. 4097
Lebel, J. L. 1553, 6420
Lecatsas, G. 3955
Lecce, J. G. 4801
Lechevalier, H. 4556
Lechevalier, M. P. 4556
Lechner, U. 2081-2
Leclerc, J.-J. 1175, 4582
Lecoanet, J. 4849, 5676
Ledaal, S. 780

Ledbetter, W. B. 3168, 6075
Leddicotte, G. W. 3729
Ledinek, M. 3841
Le Douarin, N. 2673
Ledsome, J. R. 3660
Lee, A. F. 440
Lee, C. K. 5604, 5868
Lee, C. S. 2968
Lee, D. G. 4200
Lee, D. L. 3417
Lee, K. M. 1389
Lee, K. W. 5839
Lee, L. F. 4021
Lee, P. 5058
Lee, R. 1878
Lee, S. Y. 5604
Lee, Y. B. 5081
Lee, Y.-C. 1837, 4787
Lee Chin Hua 877
Leeflang, P. 218, 6335
Leek, B. F. 2036, 6587
Leek, R. G. 1222
Leesment, O. M. 2477
van Leeuwen, J. M. 2512
Lefar, M. S. 3276
Leffel, E. C. 1564
Leftheriotis, E. 2309, 4636, 5102
Legge, K. F. 3664, 6580
Leibetseder, J. 3746
Leibovitz, L. 6293
Leidahl, G. A. 294
Leidl, W. 3688
Leif, W. R. 6188
Leikola, J. 1321
Leinati, L. 4474, 5298
Leipold, H. W. 317, 1348, 5857, 6445
Leistner, L. 6063
LeJambre, L. F. 3476, 4789
Leklem, J. E. 6480
Leland, S. E., Jr,. 1836, 5316
Leland, T. M. 1960
Le Layec, C. 5676, 6252-3
Lemelev, V. R. 1294
Lemeshchenko, G. P. 4043
Lemma, A. 265
deLemos, R. A. 3684
Lenaers, A. 4831
Lencsés, G. 2577
Lender, S. 5462
Lengauer, E. 6527
Lengemann, F. W. 4942
Lê-ngoc-Chi-Minh 5722
de Leon, E. B. 296
Leonard, E. P. 6678
Leonardi, L. 3157
de León-Dancel, D. 751
Leontidis, S. 5296
Leopold, A. 3170
von Lepel, J. D. 2975, 5920
von Lepel, J. F. 3059
Lepherd, E. E. 2553
Lépine, P. 2809
Lepold, A. 3944
Lepori, S. 5554
Lepper, A. W. D. 207
Le Priol, A. 5147
Lequin, R. M. 2616
Le Riche, P. D. 5326
Lerman, S. P. 1323
Lerner, M. P. 654
Le Roux, J. M. W. 4414
Lescure, F. 5046
Leshko, A. A. 5518
Leslie, G. 1408
Leslie, G. A. 2435, 6418
Leslie, J. A. 1575, 2443
Leslie, R. G. Q. 1847
Lesnyak, O. T. 3267
Lesperance, A. L. 4402
Lessard, J. R. 1945, 3579
Lessel, E. F. 1096, 5642
Lesslie, I. W. 2233
Lester, J. W. 4954
Letoublon, J. 6019
Lettow, E. 881, 3556
Le Turdu, Y. 5686
Leuchars, E. 2651
Leuck, D. B. 1996
Leunen, J. 4323, 4628, 5222, 5680, 6261
Le Vay, S. 3717
Leveille, G. A. 1953
Levenson, S. M. 366
Levi, G. 1841
Levin, S. I. 5133
Levina, A. I. 2769
Levine, H. B. 3389
Levine, H. S. 6392
Levine, L. 1529, 3517
Levine, N. D. 288, 5288
Levinson, W. 1914, 2495
Levy, J. 6050
Lewis, C. J. 1875
Lewis, D. H. 4483, 4861
Lewis, G. 4178
Lewis, H. B. 3137
Lewis, I. 2064
Lewis, R. E. 1020
Ley, K. D. 624, 1715
Leyendekkers, G. J. 5652
Li, A-s. 1364, 5882
Li, E. 4823-4
Li, P. N. 3421
Liau, M.-Y. 5778
Libonati, J. P. 6101
Licciardello, J. J. 464, 6054
Liceras de Hidalgo, J. 1109
von Lichtenberg, F. 1760
Lidman, S. 840
Lidvall, E. R. 4919
Lieb, S. 2137
Liebermann, H. 156, 163, 640, 1024, 3910
Liebisch, A. 5243
Liebke, H. 2837
Lief, F. S. 1705, 3333
Liefman, C. E. 5640
Liess, B. 1726, 3951
Lieux, P. 3058
Lifshitz, F. 5059
Lightfoot, R. J. 4421
Lightowler-Sahlberg, C. H. 3116
Lijinsky, W. 4037
Likhachev, N. V. 3289, 3327, 3984
Likosky, W. H. 5428
Lillie, M. G. 5247
Lilly, J. H. 4287
Lilova-Popova, A. 4508
Lilyblade, A. L. 4925
Lim, C. H. 5839
Limebeer, R. L. 5755
Liminowicz, J. 5331
Limmer, J. 1495
Limpo Serra, J. J. B. 3215, 3360
Lin, F. H. 5720
Lin, P. S. 4869
Lin, Y.-C. 418
Lincer, J. L. 3088
Lincoln, R. E. 1712, 4461, 4619
Lind, I. 2209
Lindahl, I. L. 1285, 2938, 4773, 5425, 6386
Lindahl, O. 5899
Lindberg, L.-A. 5415
Lindberg, P. 840, 2456, 3566
Linde, K. 3205
Lindemann, E. 4907
van der Linden, A. P. 4821
Linden, R. J. 3660
Linder, R. L. 2547
Lindholm, A. 1497
Lindley, E. P. 4572
Lindner, H. 1528, 4978
Lindner, H. R. 5979
Lindner, K. E. 4676, 6664
Lindsay, A. B. 6518
Lindsay, D. B. 4362
Lindsay, D. R. 1472, 3066
Lineweaver, J. A. 1963, 4992
Linggood, M. A. 3203
Link, R. 5550
Link, R. P. 2013
Linkermann, H. 300
Linnet, A. 2001
Linsell, C. A. 5396
Linsert, H. 659, 4519
Linss, W. 3303
Linton, A. H. 1613, 2187
Linzell, J. L. 4362
Lippke, H. 3573
Lippmann, R. 4620
Lisichkov, V. 318
Lisk, D. J. 1448, 3619
Liska, B. J. 5186
Lister, E. E. 1976
Litjens, J. B. 5496
Little, C. O. 2515, 4911, 4917, 6000
Little, D. A. 890, 1017, 5930, 6022
Little, K. 3977
Little, P. B. 1861
Little, T. W. A. 47, 83, 552, 5177, 6157, 6209
Littledike, E. T. 1868, 2702
Littlejohn, A. 2012
Littlejohn, A. I. 2376
Littlejohns, I. R. 2300
Litvinenko, V. V. 5657
Litvinov, A. N. 2836
Liu, C. 619
Liu, C. I. 5850
Liu, C. K. 2586
Liu, I. K. M. 1813
Liu, S.-K. 3540
Live, I. 2209
Livingstone, R. M. 1006
Ljungberg, O. 4215
Llanes, M. H. 2749
Lloyd, J. E. 251
Lloyd, J. W. 836, 2058
Lloyd, L. C. 80
Lloyd, W. E. 6072
Lobley, G. E. 6505
Lobo, A., C. A. 6147, 6242
Lobuntsov, K. A. 3192, 5578

Lobuntsova, D. V. 3532, 4192
Locatelli, A. 3477, 5021, 5327, 5513
Lockard, V. G. 1661
Lockart, R. Z., Jr. 2418
Lode, T. 446
Lodetti, E. 154, 3944, 5228-9, 5264, 6224-5, 6650
Lodmell, D. L. 4807
Loeb, W. F. 4249, 6608
Löbnitz, P. 3874
Loeffler, K. 3755
Löhr, K.-F. 2890
Löhrer, J. 1095
Löliger, H-C. 500, 3548, 4858, 6482
Loepelmann, H. 4519
Lösch, U. 5357-8
Loew, F. M. 359, 1780
Lofgren, C. S. 2372, 4092
Lofts, B. 3189
Loftsgård, G. 2121, 2545, 3166, 3268-9, 3623
Logan, E. F. 2425, 3209, 3506
van Logtestijn, J. G. 4821
Loh, P. C. 3742
Loi, J. S. 6150
Lolin, M. 2270
Lombard, M. 5935
Lombardi, B. 5386
Lombardi, L. 2758
Lomniczi, B. 13
Lomuzio, F. 2727-8
Lončar, M. 3013
Long, J. F. 644
Long, P. A. 4232
Long, P. L. 685, 1223, 4326, 5765, 6327
Long, T. A. 879
Longhurst, W. M. 5213-4
Lonsdale, K. 6002
Loomis, E. C. 247, 4735
Lopes, J. 2175
Lopes, M. C. 3336
López, E. T. 2201
Lopez, S. 2326
López-Alberty, J. C. 751
Lopez Gorgé, J. 2925
Loquerie, R. 2793
Lora, C. 6229
Lord, R. D. 146, 3936
Lord, R. S. A. 3680
Loregnard, R. 127
Lorentz, C. 3815
Lorenz, W. 4335
Lorgue, G. 5046, 5449
Losos, G. J. 224
Lotan, E. 2214
Lotfi, Z. S. 4484
Lotthammer, K.-H. 2529, 4248, 6491
Lott-Stolz, G. 3627
Lotze, J. C. 1222
Louisot, P. 5681
Louw, J. P. 2939
Love, J. 4815
Love, J. A. 927, 6201
Low, R. J. 2305, 5734
Lowe, J. E. 478, 2060, 2556
Lowe, J. S. 5538
Lowis, M. J. 4481
Lowrie, D. B. 3764
Lozano, E. A. 1656, 6182
Lozeva, T. 567
Lozhkova, N. I. 3726
Lucas, A. 2855, 5261
Lucas, J. 6089
Lucas, J. J. 4247
Lucas, J. M. S. 402
Lucas, M. 2840
Lucas, M. H. 2839
Lucas, T. E. 1057
Luchko, M. A. 3196
Luchsinger, E. 1165
Lucio, M., B. 2854
Lucke, V. M. 209
Lucker, J. T. 4751
Luckins, A. G. 4693
Ludlam, K. W. 3480
Ludwig, C. 163
Lüders, H. 2557, 6345
Luedke, A. J. 1730
Lüke, F. 873
Luery, K. W. 2428
Lüthgen, W. 2313, 3620, 6217
Luft, A. 5887
Lugetti, G. 5333
Lugina, Zh. A. 4685
Luginbuhl, R. E. 1907, 2858
Luis, P. I. 3759
Luisada, A. A. 2604
Luka Iskander, G. E. 5686
Lukashenko, N. P. 3460
Lukashev, I. I. 328
Lukovich, R. 2910
Luktuke, S. N. 4275
Luk'yanchenko, A. V. 30
Luk'yanova, K. P. 240
Lulić, V. 6243
Lumb, W. V. 2590, 6080
Lumsden, W. H. R. 219
Lunca, H. 2531
Lund, E. E. 3409, 4697, 5285
Lund, J. 3956
Lund, P. 5918
Lundgren, D. L. 3361, 5257, 5728
Lundvall, R. L. 1480
Lung, E. E. 227
Lupini, P. M. 2825
Lupu, V. 4605
Lurie, H. I. 3385-7
Lusis, P. 5190, 5384
Lusis, P. I. 169
Lussier, G. 1780
Luthman, J. 835, 882
Lutsoya, Kh. I. 242
Luttmann, U. 5920
Lutwak, L. 4255
Luz, I. B. 3337
Luzhov, A. D. 3486
Lyatifov, D. Kh. 4339
Lyaus, V. G. 3873
Lychagin, G. Ya. 4042
Lyhs, L. 1489, 1491, 2598, 2608
Lykins, J. D. 5772
Lyman, G. M. 1476
Lyman, J. 6483
Lynch, C. P. 1415
Lynch, J. E. 2340
Lynch, J. J. 2699
Lyne, A. G. 6626
Lyng, J. 559
Lyngset, O. 1431, 6010
Lyon, G. 4874
Lyon, N. C. 2063, 3694
Lyons, E. T. 1276
Lýsek, H. 1273
Lysenko, M. G. 4712
Lyttleton, J. W. 4241
Lyutskanov, D. 611, 1163

van der Maas, H. L. 5436
Mabon, R. M. 5981
Macadam, I. 1762
McAllister, J. S. 4482
McArn, G. E. 4863
Macarol, V. 1473
McArthur, J. M. 362
McAuslan, B. R. 1698
McBeath, D. G. 3506
McCabe, W. 4692
McCabe, W. J. 1416
McCaig, J. 895
McCalla, D. R. 3633
MacCallum, F. J. 3730
McCamish, J. 4464
McCammon, J. R. 4883
McCampbell, H. C. 4760, 6374
McCarthy, C. 1097
McCarthy, R. D. 351
McCausland, H. D. 4489, 6116
Macchioni, G. 5333-4
McClatchy, J. K. 5198
McClure, R. C. 4427
McClurkin, A. W. 178, 1742
McCollum, W. H. 3338
McComb, E. A. 5954
McConnell, E. E. 5441, 5762
McConnell, G. 6533
McConnell, S. 2087
McCormick, K. J. 4024
McCormick, N. 44-5, 2203
McCormick, W. C. 4780
McCosker, P. J. 1957
McCoy, J. R. 696
McCracken, J. 4775-6
McCracken, J. A. 2006
McCracken, K. E. 4976
McCracken, R. M. 1832, 4207, 4833, 6435
McCrady, J. D. 5444
McCraw, B. M. 278-9, 5817
McCrea, C. T. 5626
McCristell, T. 1271
McCuaig, L. W. 3586
McCulloch, B. 1826
McCulloch, R. N. 1801
McCully, R. M. 5286, 5294, 6432
McCusker, H. B. 199
McDevitt, D. G. 5612
McDiarmid, A. 4568
MacDiarmid, H. J. 2186
McDonald, D. R. 693
Mcdonald, I. 2046
McDonald, I. R. 1501
McDonald, I. W. 1520
McDonald, J. S. 3210
Macdonald, J. W. 2317, 4662
MacDonald, K. 5941
McDonald, T. J. 3210
MacDonald, W. W. 617
McDonnell, J. P. 2495
McDonough, S. K. 6479
McDougall, H. L. 1957
McDougle, H. C. 3410
McDowell, G. H. 1327, 4172, 5618
McDowell, J. R. 4668, 5602

McDowell, R. E. 5345
McEwan, A. D. 307-8, 5090, 5344, 5963
Macfadyen, A. 2161
McFarland, L. Z. 4990
McFerran, J. B. 2290, 3964, 3994-5, 4641, 5677, 5739
McGhee, J. R. 32, 1072
McGilliard, A. D. 1576, 2050, 5025, 5113
McGowen, C. J. 5934, 6522
McGuire, T. 624
McGuire, T. C. 3939, 5704
Mach, J. P. 763, 4164
Machala, O. 2496
Macheak, M. E. 3743
Machek, G. 1589
Machin, A. F. 5976
McInnes, H. 6121
McIntosh, G. H. 206
McIntyre, D. R. 4898, 6634-5
McIntyre, J. A. 383
McIntyre, J. W. R. 5005
MacIntyre, T. M. 216
Mack, R. 3342
Mackay, J. M. K. 5880
McKay, K. A. 5178
Mackay, R. R. 841, 5910
Mackay, R. S. 2165
McKay, W. M. 557
Mackay-Smith, M. P. 1575, 2443
McKeating, F. J. 2434
McKellar, R. L. 6546
McKenna, P. B. 5824
Mackenzie, A. 1114
Mackenzie, C. P. 1367
Mackenzie, D. 2720
McKenzie, E. H. C. 5274
MacKenzie, G. M. 2099, 6043
McKenzie, J. A. 2680
Mackenzie, J. W. 1876
MacKenzie, P. K. I. 221, 4046, 4302
Mackenzie, R. M. 1675
Mackenzie, R. B. 620
McKenzie, R. L. 727, 2918, 4746
McKercher, D. G. 92, 158, 5714
McKercher, P. E. 2262
McKie, B. A. 3800
Mackie, W. S. 4399
Macklem, P. T. 4846
Macklin, A. W. 5875
McLaughlin, C. A. 2485
McLaughlin, P. 2288
Maclean, C. W. 5841
McLean, E. K. 3624
MacLean, J. M. 5825
McLean, J. W. 2147
McLean, R. G. 6231
McLeay, L. M. 2037
MacLennan, K. J. R. 3403, 4688
Macleod, A. J. 2853
MacLeod, J. 2374
McLoughlin, D. K. 4701, 5766
McLoughlin, J. V. 6060
McMahon, D. 617
McMartin, D. A. 2317, 4662
MacMillan, W. G. 4062
Macmorine, H. G. 5101
McMullan, W. C. 4818
McNeillage, G. J. C. 678
Macpherson, I. 5390
Macpherson, L. W. 625, 4635
McQueen, R. D. 953
Macruz, R. 3337
McSherry, B. J. 443, 4401
McVivar, J. W. 1686, 3310, 4593
McWilliams, M. 4667
Madadi, H. 3463
Madbouly, M. H. 2281
Madella Amadei, D. 5514
Madin, S. H. 5253
de Madrid, A. T. 3992
Madsen, J. A. 3092
Madžirov, Ž. 5308
Maess, J. 5221
Maestrini, N. 2319, 5266, 5391
Magat, A. 704, 5505, 6019, 6537
Magee, W. E. 3492
Maghami, G. 3876
Magnani, G. 2799
Magnitski, A. V. 4480
Magnuson, M. G. 3361
Magyar, K. 682
Magyary, I. 6195-6
Mahadevan, S. 617
Mahadevan, V. 1925, 4909, 6581
Mahajan, V. M. 2868
Maher, B. C. 4880
Mahgoub, A. M. 6007
Mahlandt, B. G. 1712, 4461, 4619
Mahlau, E. A. 724
Mahler, R. 3345
Mahmood, I. S. 3372
Mahnel, H. 134-5
Mahy, B. W. J. 3308
Maillet, M. 5449
Mailloux, M. 570, 2238
Mailloux, P. 1108
Majeed, M. A. 934
Majeski, J. 4806
Majewska, H. 1757, 6652
Majstorović, G. 1617
Makarov, V. V. 638
Makowski, E. L. 450, 2609
Malanga, C. M. 4694
Malczewski, A. 3473, 6382
Malherbe, H. 5387
Malherbe, W. D. 6360
Mall, M. P. 5605
Mallampati, R. S. 864, 6605
Mallick, B. B. 3791, 3870, 4010, 4655
Mallinson, E. T. 3333, 3788
de Malmanche, I. 395
Malmberg, P. 5465
Malmquist, W. A. 1164, 1231-2, 4708
Malo, R. 14
Maloiy, G. M. O. 2032
Málovics, H. 2768, 4543
Malyavin, A. G. 25, 3778, 5655
Malyshev, B. T. 3725
Mamaev, Yu. L. 4097
Mamatkulov, Sh. Sh. 1227
Mambelli, N. 5400
Mamedov, I. B. 3827
Mammerickx, M. 590, 4868, 5393, 6464
Manchee, R. J. 1112
Mancini, L. O. 1405-6
Mandal, P. C. 3838
Mandel, L. 5685
Mandelli, G. 141, 193, 3376-7, 5263-4, 6168, 6240-1
Mandelli, G. C. 135
Mandour, A. M. 2363
Mandrusov, A. F. 4052
Manfredi, D. S. 2115
Mangan, J. L. 1984
Manion, R. E. 1626
Manire, G. P. 3304, 4590
Manjrekar, S. L. 2767
Mann, H. D. 1997
Mann, J. A. 5223
Mann, L. I. 3128
Mann, M. E. 3218
Mann, P. H. 6404
Mann, S. O. 363, 1916
Manning, G. S. 726
Manns, E. 4363
Manowska, W. 3863
Mansa, B. 2209
Mansfield, M. E. 1727, 3260, 6392
Mansour, N. S. 696
Månsson, I. 5437
Manston, R. 349, 1919, 4394
Manten, A. 2738
Manton, V. J. A. 3051
Manuel, M. F. 1244-5
Manunta, G. 6638
Manyan, D. R. 1992
Manz, D. 750, 1746
Manzelgy, M. 5243
Mapletoft, R. J. 359
Maraček, I. 6627
Marais, C. L. 3160
Maral, M 2845
Marandon, J.-L. 3247, 5182
Marangoni, S. 2987, 3035
Marasas, W. F. O. 1770
Marburger, R. G. 3796
Marca, G. 1117, 6113, 6199, 6200
Marcato, P. S. 2987, 5397, 6496
Marcello Pistoiese, S. 3208
March, B. E. 3418
Marchand, A. 4849
Marchuk, L. M. 5636
Marcilese, N. A. 3578
Marconcini, A. 5333-4
Marcondes Veiga, J. 6244
Marcos Monet, V. 2748
Marcus, I. 4972
Marcus, S. 6186
Maretta, A. 2071
Mărgineanu, I. 1279
Margolis, G. 4646, 4649-50
Mariamma, K. I. 4570
Marian, P. 1436
Mariani, A. P. 3570
Mariappa, D. 2659
Marić, I. 2750
Marica, D. 3265
Marienfeld, C. J. 1434, 6440
Marier, J. R. 4255
Marincowitz, G. 4933
Marinescu, M. 1201
Marinez Fernandez, A. 2888
Mário, R. de O. 3270
Marion, G. B. 854, 3690, 4901
Marios, P. 3926
Marjanov, M. 2241
Marjoram, A. R. 2699
Markiewicz, K. 1265
Markói, B. 1208
Marković, B. 5144

Marković, B. S. 1617, 1659
Marković, P. 3261
Markovich, S. E. 2628
Marks, D. 1575, 2443
Markson, L. M. 5695-6, 6065, 6233
Markusfeld, O. 2530
Marley, E. 2007
Marley, J. 5211
Marolt, J. 2458, 4176
Maronpot, R. R. 4677, 5208
Marquardsen, A. 3197
Marquardt, R. R. 6615
Marquardt, W. W. 4579
Marques, D. 1174
Marraghini, M. 6342
Marrow, G. S., Jr. 4954
Maršálek, E. 543, 3246-7, 5182, 6153
Marsault, B. M. 6049
Marsboom, R. 5863, 6567
Marschang, F. 1633, 3989
Marsden, J. 6082
Marsh, H. 49
Marsh, H. H. 5139
Marsh, R. F. 1369, 3543, 5719
Marshak, R. R. 2484
Marshall, A. B. 2091
Marshall, J. 782
Marshall, P. M. 6536
Marston, H. R. 1943-4, 5911
Martel, J. L. 4547
Martell, D. M. 6364
Martell, M. A. 6235
Marthedal, H. E. 1225, 5737
Martin, C. E. 2461
Martin, C. L. 359, 2468
Martin, G. S. 1915
Martin, H. 4476
Martin, J. 666
Martin, M. C. 1752
Martin, R. J. 1662, 3328
Martin, S. J. 1728-9, 6259
Martinčić, T. 2626
Martinet, C. 1150
Martinet, J. 924
Martinez, C. R. 1099
Martinez, E. S. 6194
Martini, G. A. 6665
Martins, E. O. 2644
Martins, L. F. 3151
Martinsson, K. 5150, 6441
Martone, F. 367, 1152, 1740, 2318
Martos, L. M. 2489
Martz, F. A. 5470
Marusich, W. L. 6324
Marusyk, R. G. 4642
Maruyama, K. 6460, 6474
Marwitz, H. 4588, 6192
Marx, D. 4978
Marx, M. B. 3388
Maržan, B. 3013
Masalski, N. 326, 4573
Masi, R. 2886
Maskow, I. 710
Maslansky, A. 3276
Maslyanko, N. F. 2966
Maslyanko, R. P. 2966
Mason, I. L. 6088
Mason, J. L. 362
Mason, R. W. 4030
Massart-Leën, A.-M. 1506
Masseyeff, R. 2960
Massie, A. 1675
Mastacan, D. 5236-7
Mastrangelo, P. 5509
Masui, T. 2856
Masuoka, D. 3097
Mateev, M. 611, 1001
Matejka, E. 4335
Máthé, S. 3959
Matheka, H. D. 115
Mather, I. 1931
Mathey, W. J. 4208
Mathias, C. 4335
Mathieson, A. O. 3577, 5852
Mathison, G. E. 3406
Mathur, M. L. 4417
Mathur, P. B. 2381-2
Mathur, T. N. M. 5606
Matičić, Ž. 4176
Matis, I. 1693
Matis, J. 2286
Matisheck, P. H. 1063
Matouch, O. 6236
Matoušek, J. 2066
Matrone, G. 1537
Matsen, J. M. 2566
Matson, B. A. 2356
Matsubara, H. 3085-6
Matsukura, T. 2857
Matsumoto, A. 3304, 4590
Matsumoto, H. 2980
Matsumoto, S. 5232
Matsuno, T. 169
Matsuoka, T. 1167, 1235
Matsuura, M. 423
Matter, J. J. 250
Mattern, C. F. T. 6315
Matthaeus, W. 589, 1736, 5723-4, 6268
Matthes, S. 3548, 3894, 4858, 6482
Matthews, P. J. 6179
Matthias, D. 5571
Matthysse, J. G. 251
Mattingly, R. F. 799
Mattner, P. E. 2623
Matuka, O. 1763
Matumoto, M. 2821, 2824, 2826-8, 3963, 4076, 4524
Matuura, M. 162
Matveev, E. A. 25
Matvienko, B. A. 3221
Matzer, N. 3897
Matzke, P. 372
Maupas, P. 1189
Maurer, P. H. 1331
Maurer, W. 4031
Maurice, Y. 3948
Mawer, E. B. 1949
Maxwell, C. F. 4804
Maxwell, C. V., Jr. 3049
Maxwell, J. A. L. 2535
Maxwell, M. H. 1540
May, B. D. 3545
May, C. 4705
Mayer, E. 1643, 6164
Mayer, J. 424
v. Mayersbach, H. 473
Mayr, A. 134, 2325, 3089, 3904
Mazlum, Z. 2357
Mazol, E. P. 4297
Mazurkiewicz, M. 853
Meade, G. H. 5728
Meagher, D. M. 6657
Mebus, C. A. 5709
Medd, R. K. 564
Medeiros, L. F. 3151
Medeiros, L.-O. 5053
Medley, J. G. 6540
Meese, M. 5633
Megemont, C. 5449
Mehle, J. 2208, 6094
Mehlhorn, I. 4842
Mehnert, E. 4906
Mehta, M. L. 1660, 3797, 3872
Meier, C. 3717
Meier, H. 1903
Meier, K. U. 3920
Meier-Ewert, H. 1706
Meifert, D. W. 4721
Meinershagen, W. A. 1615, 5675, 6093
Meinke, G. 2171
Meissner, C. 2782
Meissner, G. 560, 4559
Meknić, S. 1734
Melekhov, P. P. 3845
Meleney, W. P. 4732-3
Melewicz, F. 1902
Mellanby, J. 6185
Mellitz, M. B. 5616
Mellor, P. S. 4758
Mellors, R. C. 5337
Melveger, B. E. 4944
Menase, I. 136, 6434, 6469
Mendel, V. E. 932
Menge, H. 365
Mengeling, W. L. 166, 1570, 1738, 2835, 3357, 3359
Menges, R. W. 668, 1434, 5377
Mennie, A. T. 6556
Menšík, J. 2301
Menšíková, V. 140
Mentkevich, L. M. 1196
Merari, A. 2003
Mercer, H. D. 1084, 1462, 1990, 3785, 4316, 4970, 6560
Merdivenci, A. 3483
Meredith, J. H. 5055
Meredith, M. J. 374
Mereminskii, A. I. 722
Meresta, L. 4596
Merkal, R. S. 5202
Merkel, R. A. 4445
Merkenschlager, M. 4458, 5096
Merkow, L. P. 6294
Merkt, H. 3059
Mermerski, K. 326, 3953
Mero, K. N. 4432
Mérö, E. 2768, 4543
Meronuck, R. A. 6301
Merrill, T. G. 5761
Merritt, G. C. 6150
Merryman, C. F. 1331
Mertl, F. 6538
Meschia, G. 450, 2609
Meschini, S. 41
Meshorer, A. 1375
du Mesnil du Buisson, F. 2536
Messier, B. 3564
Messow, C. 3146, 3753
Meszáros, I. 6251
Mészáros, J. 520
Metcalf, H. E. 1731
Metelitsa, V. K. 3640, 4086
Métianu, T. 2855, 5261

Mettler, N. E. 6067
Meurier, C. 5399
de Meuron, P. A. 5176, 5664
Meyer, E. P. 867
Meyer, H. 2432, 3576, 4914
Meyer, J. 4997
Meyer, K. F. 91, 2257, 6213
Meyer, R. C. 3213, 5149, 5588, 6109
Meyer-Pawlova, E. 4705
Meyers, K. M. 1880, 2024, 4850
Meyers P. 4881, 5893
Meyers T. U. 244
Meyling, A. 6206
Mia, A. S. 5041
Michael, A. 6284
Michael, E. 1783
Michalec, Č. 5627
Michalek, S. 5968
Michel, C. 6316
Michel, J. F. 274, 281, 2396
Michel, M. C. 6429
Michel, T. 4955
Michell, A. R. 2709, 6658
Michna, S. W. 4567
Mickelsen, J. C. 4464
Mickwitz, G. 2995
Micu, N. 5236-7
Middlebrook, G. 561
Middleton, C. C. 2080
Midtvedt, T. 2362
Mielke, H. 2056
Mieog, W. H. W. 4205, 4644
van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 516, 2971-2, 5017
Mieth, K. 4867, 5462, 5876, 5878
Migaki, G. 1300
Miguel, O. 5919
Mihai, M. D. 2957
Mihailova, L. 6096
Mihăiță, S. 2296
Mikami, T. 827, 4228, 6064, 6289
Mikes, J. 2933
Mikhailov, V. N. 3312
Mikhaïlova, L. I. 139
Mikkelsen, T. 6578
Miklaušić, B. 3675
Mikolajcik, E. M. 5983
Milaković-Novak, L. 5631
Milanko, A. Ya. 3323
Milart, Z. 4179
Milburn, S. E. 5012
Milbury, J. A. 1650
Miles, J. T. 5434
Miles, M. A. 2716
Milev, N. 326
Millar, E. S. 3436
Millar, K. R. 4238
Millar, P. G. 3348
Millard, B. J. 3417
Miller, A. K. 2570
Miller, B. E. 3439
Miller, C. F. 2000
Miller, C. W. 3333
Miller, D. L. 3936
Miller, E. 4955
Miller, F. L. 1634
Miller, H. R. P. 4809, 5339
Miller, J. 3971
Miller, J. A. 405
Miller, J. K. 2642, 5172, 5531, 6142
Miller, J. M. 339, 1894, 3023
Miller, J. W. 5970
Miller, L. D. 339, 1894, 5394, 5875
Miller, L. S. 5458
Miller, L. T. 194
Miller, N. G. 2781
Miller, N. L. 692, 1792
Miller, O. C. 4344
Miller, R. W. 1799
Miller, T. A. 5831
Miller, V. L. 382-3, 3601, 6534
Miller, W .C. 1039
Miller, W. J. 843, 1972, 4284, 6494
Milligan, L. P. 850
Millot, P. 3504, 6412
Mills, C. F. 5896
Mills, J. H. L. 2503, 2684, 4749
Millson, G. C. 2830, 3979, 6264
Milne, B. S. 3030, 4326
Milne, D. B. 1537
Milo, G. E., Jr. 4447
Miltimore, J. E. 362
Mima, K. 5000
Minaev, I. M. 3773
Minár, M. 1516, 3647
Minbay, A. 1700
Minchev, M. K. 3225
Miner, M. L. 681, 6320
Miniats, O. P. 2737
Minina, L. A. 1439
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 3183
Minnaar, J. L. 3843-4
Minne, J. A. 390, 1770, 5441
Minter, F. M. 3709
Minty, D. W. 5640
Mintyugov, V. N. 5779
Miranda Garcíá, A. 694
Mirchamsy, H. 1023, 1717, 3950, 4622-3
Mirikitani, F. K. 5634
Mirocha, C. J. 6301
Mirouze, P. 6630
Mirzayans, A. 752
Misdorp, W. 4222, 5080
Mishchenko, N. K. 3984
Mishra, M. 5470
Misić, B. 3537
Misra, H. N. 2194
Mitchell, B. P. 5516
Mitchell, D. 379, 4926
Mitchell, D. J. 5871
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 2515, 4911, 4917, 5473, 6000
Mitchell, K. G. 5412
Mitchell, L. 2737
Mitchell, R. L. 5896
Mitchell, W. R. 474, 4166, 4496
Mitchley, S. 1999
Mitev, G. 3316
Mitra, A. K. 4470
Mitrofanov, P. M. 3298
Mitroiu, P. 2865, 4031
Mitrovic, M. 6324-6
Mitruka, B. M. 1625
Mituch, J. 4796
Miura, K. 2814
Miura, S. 2192, 5747
Mix, H. 4870
Miyakawa, T. 3598
Miyamae, T. 2192, 5747
Mizen, L. 1989
Mizuno, M. 5919
Mizuno, Y. 819
Mkwaila, B. D. 4084
Mladenović, Ž. 6366
Mobarak, A. M. 6035
Mobedi, I. 3463
Mobley, T. S. 5072
Mochida, Y. 3087, 6552
Modell, J. H. 2052
Modjtabai, A. 4236
Modor, V. 1458, 5442
Möhlmann, H. 5633
Möllby, R. 4527
Moeller, D. J. 2195
Möllerberg, L. 2456, 3037, 3572
Moffat, M. A. J. 1675
Mogford, H. 6644
Mogi, K. 3139-40
Mohamed Saif, Y. 1119-20
Mohammed, A. N. 6346
Mohan, G. 2083
Mohandas, A. 734
Mohanty, G. C. 321, 592, 2451, 3319, 5678
Mohanty, J. 4470
Mohanty, S. B. 5247
Mohapatra, L. N. 2868, 3965-6, 4629, 5250, 5270
Mohler, M. T. 4971
Mohn, S. F. 2225
Moine, G. 5645
Mol, H. 55, 398, 1003, 2567
Mol, J. C. M. 1446
Moldovan, A. 3679
Molinari, G. 3099
Moller, K. 957, 1961
Molnár, L. 1352, 3889
Molochnova, A. I. 4042
Moltzen, H. 5557
Molyneux, D. H. 688, 2892
Monath, T. P. 3937
Mondini, S. 5623
Money, D. F. L. 4252, 6498
Monga, D. P. 5270
Monlux A. W. 6551
Monlux, W. S. 1898
Monnier, J. 3885
Monsbourgh, M. J. 515
Montali, R. 1541
Montano, A. 10
Monteoliva, M. 2925
Montero, I. N. J. 2326
Montgomery, M. J. 5434
Montie, T. C. 2152
Monval-Gerondeau, M. M. 3101
Moody, W. G. 1519
Mookerjea, S. 6016
Moon, H. W. 1048, 4196, 5202, 5999
Moor, R. M. 922, 2661-2
Moore, D. L. 2274
Moore, E. E. 4948
Moore, G. J. 604, 1374, 6232
Moore, J. A. 1484
Moore, J. G. 757
Moore, J. H. 4398
Moore, K. E. 990
Moore, N. W. 2578, 3066
Moore, R. W. 1157, 2256
Moore, S. L. 4284
Moore, T. D. 3761, 5637, 5651
Moore, V. L. J. 4260

Moore, W. E. 1343
Moorhead, P. D. 1119-20, 3621
Moorhouse, D. E. 5820
Moraes, N. 3151
Morag, M. 4306, 4469
Moraillon, A. 4874
Moraillon, R. 4849
Morais Gradil, J. 3215
Morales, G. A. 5799
Morán, B. 6229
Moran, M. A. 6357
Moran, W. H., Jr. 5483
Morand, M. 6537
Moraru, G. 1354
Morcos, M. B. 4484
Morczek, A. 5073
Morein, B. 1166, 3375
Moreno, G. 5919
Morettini, B. 3098, 5302
Morgan, D. G. 1390
Morgan, D. O. 2262, 4598
Morgan, J. E. 6616
Morgan, J. P. 3516
Morgan, N. O. 1799
Morganti, R. 5277
Morgavi, M. 157
Mori, Y. 6484, 6487
Morii, T. 3419
Morimoto, T. 2826-7, 2838
Morini, E. G. 5795
Morita, C. 4075
Morita, S. 1518
Mork, I. J. 714
Morley, H. V. 3615
Morozovskii, K. Kh. 3279
Morphy, M. 1807
Morphy, M. J. 715
Morquer, R. 2875
Morrill, J. L. 4904, 4626
Morris, G. K. 3787
Morris, H. 1237
Morris, J. G. 833, 5908
Morris, J. M. 155
Morris, J. R. 825
Morris, M. L. 4920
Morris, T. Q. 1186, 1473
Morrison, S. R. 5013
Morseth, D. J. 4163
Mortensen, V. A. 2243
Morter, R. L. 12, 5660, 6416
Morton, D. L. 1902
Mós, E. N. 5919
Moss, G. D. 4121
Moss, M. S. 1507
Moss, N. S. 4263
Moss, R. R. 4919
Mostafa, A. 4678, 6897
Mostafa, I. E. 790
Mostafizur Rahman, A. R. M. 1753
Motohashi, T. 6277
Motta, J. V. 344
Motzok, I. 3586
Mould, D. L. 1171, 3354
Moule, G. R. 1561
Moulton, J. E. 1190, 4708
Moulton, R. G. 6186
Mouly, K. N. C. 6625
Mount, G. A. 2372, 4092
Mount, L. E. 5013, 5989
Moura-Nunes, J. F. 1174
Mourot, M. 3093
Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 330, 453
Movsesijan, M. 1808, 2343, 5306, 5827, 6366
Mozgov, I. E. 4315
Mozier, J. O. 1800
Mrva, V. 5665
Mrzel, I. 1804
Mudd, S. 3496, 4320
Mühlhäusler, P. 2415
Muehling, A. J. 467
Muel, B. 1170
Mülders, M. S. G. 3811
Müller, A. 3574, 3655
Müller, A. O. 3702
Müller, C. 4705
Müller, G. 512
Müller, I. 952, 2639
Müller, J. 1528
Müller, S. 4996
Mueller, S. B. K. 6468
Müller, W. 3159
Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 3544
Müller-Prasuhn, G. 5191-2
Mülling, M. 1933, 1935, 5903
Mugera, G. M. 889, 5849, 6553
Muggenburg, B. A. 6589
Muir, A. R. 462, 1716
Mujica, R. 5795
Mukhamedshin, R. A. 1443, 3486, 3637, 4304
Mukherjee, G. S. 5756
Mukkur, T. K. S. 4165
Mulcahy, M. F. 4865
Mulder, I. 5043
Muldoon, P. J. 5186
Muley, A. R. 1660, 3872
Mullaney, P. D. 3068
Mullee, M. T. 736, 1800
Mullen, A. A. 6636
Muller, L. D. 933
Muller, R. 6666
Muller, R. D. 3394
Mullick, S. G. 2194
Mulligan, H. W. 5122
Mulligan, W. 4739
Mullink, J. W. M. A. 3227, 4423, 4511
Munch, B. 5688
Munch-Petersen, E. 2761, 4533
Munday, B. L. 532, 2359, 2457
Munn, R. J. 4863
Munn, S. L. 1538
Munoz, J. J. 4807
Munro, A. L. S. 2480, 4864
Munro, J. A. 767
Munro, T. W. 1721
Munson, T. O. 1386
Munţiu, N. 2267
Munz, E. K. 3957
Murakami, M. 6613
Muraleedharan, K. 734
Murase, N. 2765-6, 3842
Murat, J. 3113
Murdick, P. W. 404
Murdoch, R. N. 3123
Murphy, D. A. 2546
Murphy, F. A. 1709, 2274, 3935
Murphy, G. M. 4349
Murray, J. O. 165
Murray, M. 738, 981, 5960
Murray, M. D. 252, 2909
Musacchia, X. J. 2603
Musatov, V. A. 1256
Muscarella, A. 2657
Musch, A. 5436
Muser, R. 1559
Mushin, R. 3779, 6091
Musil, G. 607, 1147
Musoke, A. 690
Musoke, A. J. 1233-4
Mussgay, M. 115, 591, 5220, 5679
Mussman, H. C. 1530, 4317
Mustafa, A. A. 1666
Mustafaev, G. A. 2261
Mustaffa-Babjee, A. 877, 2492, 5888, 6291
Mutch, C. B. 5142
Muth, O. H. 356
Muzikant, J. 3126-7
Muzychin, S. I. 1657
Muzzetto, P. 2923, 5554
Myers, B. J. 5387
Myers, D. D. 1903, 4505
Myers, L. L. 1594, 5140
Myers, W. L. 4610
Myresiotis, A. 136

Nada, S. 4548, 4695
Nada, S. M. 4494, 4609
Nadakal, A. M. 734
Nadzhafov, I. G. 4752
Nafstad, I. 329, 2519, 3583
Nagaishi, Z. 1754
Nagaratnam, V. 2047
Nagata, Y. 2920
Nagel, E. 3517, 4826
Nagle, S. C., Jr. 3931
Nagy, B. 1007
Nagy, G. 3638
Nagy, Z. 3889
Nagy, Z. A. 1213-4
Nahani, J. 842
Naidu, N. V. 4405
Naik, S. N. 6024
Nain, M.-C. 5935
Nair, C. M. G. 5238
Nair, K. P. C. 2331, 5281
Nair, K. P. D. 4337
Nair, M. K. 4570
Nair, S. G. 5508
Nairn, M. E. 322, 2204, 5443
Na'isa, B. K. 3403
Naito, M. 6484-7
Nakajima, H. 623, 1156, 6245
Nakama, S. 2980
Nakamura, H. 3768, 6177
Nakamura, I. 3809
Nakamura, J. 6277
Nakamura, R. 3040
Nakano, K. 1718
Nakano, M. 3040
Nakata, G. 3941
Nakken, K. F. 2618
Nalbandov, A. V. 3692
Naletov, N. A. 5126
Nambiar, K. T. K. 5060
Namioka, S. 2724, 3768
Nandgoankar, D. 4514
Nani, S. 4536, 6156
Nanjiah, R. D. 5658
Nansen, P. 2429, 5962
Napthine, P. 2839
Naqi, S. A. 4483, 4861

Narain, B. 5822
Narayan, O. 3331, 3927
Nardelli, L. 135, 141, 5229, 5595, 6224-5, 6240-1, 6650
Narendranath, R. 1536
Narsapur, V. S. 1278
Narucka, U. 4541
Nash, T. A. M. 1250
Nassal, J. 1559
Nastenko, V. D. 3323
Natarajan, C. 50
Nath, N. 3965-6, 4629, 5250
Nath, R. 872
Nathanielsz, P. W. 1513
Natscheff, B. 6456
Natsuno, Y. 5000
Naude, T. W. 390
Naumets, Z. P. 4601
Naumov, V. A. 4183
Navai, S. 3941
Navarro, J. A. 1198
Nayar, C. K. V. 2591, 5982
Naylor, D. C. 212, 6313
Nazarddin, M. S. 877
Nazerian, K. 347, 4021
Nazypov, M. N. 4035
Nderito, P. C. 1602
Neave, F. K. 3835
Neber, G. H. 1311
Nedyalkov, S. 3272
Neethling, L. P. 2613, 2646, 5321
Negi, B. S. 1129, 3903
Negoda, K. V. 5657
Negru, D. 1279, 3080
Negruţiu, T. 4605
Neil, D. H. 5178
Neiland, K. A. 46
Neimark, H. C. 3880
Nelli, A. 2323
Nellor, J. E. 928
Nelson, D. E. 3014
Nelson, G. S. 728, 6378
Nelson, J. S. 448
Nelson, L. S. 1866
Nelson, R. 5739
Nelson, R. E. 4935
Nelson, W. A. 2365
Němec, Z. 6621
Němeček, L. 1483, 2014, 2589
Nemeséri, L. 4096
Nepoklonov, A. A. 3640, 4086, 4724, 4726, 4729
Neri, R. O. 1014
Nestor, K. E. 4976
Neu, D. C. 1834
Neu, H. C. 4313
Neuffer, K. 6620
Neumann, F. 1471, 2454, 2478, 2481, 3025, 4219
Neumann, W. 4449, 5648
Neumeister, E. 546, 3248, 4529, 5625
Neurand, K. 3146, 5854
Nevjestic, A. 1899-1900, 3301
Newberne, P. M. 355, 4498
Newbould, F. H. S. 53, 474, 2962
Newby, E. J. 2052
Newhouse, V. F. 3936, 5694
Newman, J. A. 4579, 5744
Newman, J. P. 4026
Newth, D. R. 3188
Newton, L. G. 3954
Neylon, J. F. 3804
Nezel, K. 1552
Nguen Van Tim 3929
Nguyen-Ba-Vy 4015
Nichelmann, M. 929, 1490-1, 2018, 2598, 6573
Nicholas, A. H. 3326
Nichols, E. H. 5117
Nichols, R. E. 1767
Nicholson, J. D. 5460
Nickel, S. 6375
Nickerson, J. T. R. 464, 6054
Nicod, B. 3191
Nicolae, M. 2298
Nocolas, A. 1981
Nicolas, J.-A. 4515
Nicolescu, V. 1545
Nicolet, J. 5176, 5664, 6430
Niculescu, A. 6319
Niculescu, I. 5236-7
van Niekerk, I. J. M. 320
van Niekerk, J. W. 6432
Nielsen, F. H. 837, 1952
Nielsen, J. 399
Nielsen, K. 2445
Nielsen, N. O. 1601, 2554
Nielsen, S. W. 78-9, 4151, 4247, 4647
Niemand, H. G. 4336
Niemelä, P. 5900
Niepel, J. 2676
Nigam, J. M. 5555
Niilo, L. 1781, 3274, 4549
Niiyama, M. 2095
Nikiforova, N. M. 30
Nikitenko, M. F. 5518
Nikitin, V. F. 263
Nikitin, Yu. I. 4071, 4355
Nikitina, V. I. 454
Nikitina, Z. A. 4440
Nikitishin, P. K. 4184
Nikkels, R. J. 3227, 4511
Nikolaev, V. A. 138-9
Nikolov, P. 6096, 6178
Nikolova, E. 3316
Nikolova, M. 1324
Nikolova, Z. 611
Nikonov, N. N. 2226
Nikov, S. 1344
Nikov, S. I. 2601
Nikpour, K. 842
Nikulina, V. I. 1075
Nilakantan, P. R. 50, 605, 3945, 5605
Nilsson, G. 1505, 6422
Nilsson, M. R. 1141
Nilsson, N. G. 3547
Nilsson, O. 5318
Nilsson, P. O. 3685
Nims, R. M. 332, 3293, 5859
Niphadkar, S. M. 1278
Nirmalan, G. 5508
Nisbet, D. I. 1417, 5880
Nisenbaum, I. A. 4100
Nishi, T. 2842
Nishida, S. 5195
Nishida, T. 3152
Nishikawa, H. 2924
Nishimaki, A. 2928
Nishimura, E. T. 1408
Nishimura, M. 3085
Nishioka, T. 5832
Nishiyama, H. 437
Nisnovich, L. 157
Niswender, G. D. 1474, 4266
Nitzschke, E. 808
Nixey, C. 925
Nixon, D. A. 2069, 6606
Nizametdinova, G. A. 36
Nizza, P. 5965
Njogu, A. R. 5282
Noakes, D. E. 3500
Nobel, T. A. 2454, 2481, 3025, 4219, 4871
Noble, R. C. 4398
Noble, R. E. 3856
Nobuto, K. 169-70
Nochevnyi, V. T. 1134, 1137
Nockels, C. F. 4922
Nørrung, V. 3263
Nojiri, H. 2762
Nolan, T. 1563
Nolewajka, E. 175
Noll, L. 1393
Nomura, M. 3479
Nomura, S. 2045
Nonomura, I. 580-1, 5212
Norberg, A. W. 3131
Norberg, R. F. 1903, 4505
Norby, D. E. 1368
Norby, M. A. 2013
Norcross, N. L. 150, 2218, 4538, 6162
Nord, N. 58
Nordkvist, M. 903
Nordrum, E. 2872
Nordstoga, K. 2545, 6122-4
Noren, G. R. 4670, 5389
Norman, J. 3660
Norman, J. A. 916
Norman, J. O. 178, 1742
Normann, E. 1618
Noronha, F. 1389, 1893, 5884, 5886, 6476-7
Norrby, K. 337
Norrby, R. 2361, 4074
Norris, F. D. 4876
Norris, J. R. 2153-4
North, R. J. 2421
Norton, B. W. 2596
Norton, C. C. 4702, 5770
Norton, H. W. 3692
Nosaka, D. 2917, 2920, 2994
Nose, K. 4681
Nosov, I. I. 117
Nossel, H. L. 5328
Nottebohm, A. 5975
Nottle, M. C. 3034
Nourrain, G. 533
Noveroske, J. W. 3692
Novikova, R. F. 4069
Novilla, M. N. 1198, 3899
Novoa, C. 2542
Novotny, J. F. 2310
Nowell, J. A. 6033
Nozaki, C. 1652
Nshangano, W. B. 5312
Nudell, E. B. 798
Nunes Petisca, J. L. 10, 3215, 3360
Nunn, W. R. 1426-7
Nuriev, G. G. 109-10, 3314, 3503
Nusgens, B. 4831-2
Nyberg, J.-A. 3685
Nygård, J. J. 5466
Nyindo, M. B. A. 1231

Oakley, G. A. 1875
Ob'edkov, G. A. 3819
Obermeier, O.-P. 460
Oberosler, R. 5298
O'Berry, P. A. 4485
Obi, S. 3165, 3594, 4458, 5094-5
O'Brien, C. A. 2000
O'Brien, J. J. 2552, 6435
O'Brien, T. 3516
O'Brien, T. R. 6420
Obst, J. M. 5934, 6522
de Oca, H. M. 4462
O'Callaghan, M. 4770
Ocampo, D. A. 3512
Ochia, B. A. 4351
Ochiai, M. 6287
Ockerman, H. W. 461
O'Connor, J. R. 5487
O Cuill, T. 5510
O'Dell, G. D. 4284
O'Dell, R. G. 5453
Odell, W. D. 5484
Ødegaard, Ø. A. 2829
Oeding, P. 3247, 5182
Oehler, D. D. 1997, 3443
Oehme, F. W. 4904
Ölund, L. 442, 1927, 5403
Ørskov, E. R. 420
Ørskov, F. 1596
Ørskov, I. 1596
Oestreicher, M. I. 4286
Özgencil, B. 2905
O'Farrell, S. M. 5583
Offer, N. W. 5549
O'Flynn, J. G. A. 4512
Ogandzhanyan, P. P. 4065
Ogasawara, F. X. 4432
Ogata, M. 2998, 4510, 6133
Ogawa, K. 437
Ogawa, Y. 3147
Ogg, J. E. 5141
Ogilvie, B. M. 4213, 4794, 5332
Oglesby, A. S. 5253
Ognyanov, D. 3295-6
O'Grady, F. 3628
Oğuz, T. 2934-5
O'Hara, P. J. 765, 1347, 4963, 6536
Ohder, H. 5216
Ohi, S. 6597
Ohishi, I. 6370-1
Ohlbaum, A. 2266
Ohlenbusch, P. D. 886
Ohlsson, K. 976
Ohtani, H. 1363
Oie, H. K. 3742
Oishi, T. 3139-40
Ojha, S. C. 4470
Ojo, O. 6046
Okada, K. 2490, 5385, 5401
Okada, M. 3562
Okano, M. 3153
Okay, G. 5684
Okazaki, W. 1393, 3028, 4232, 5890
O'Kelly, J. C. 254
Oki, Y. 2814
Oksanen, O. 548
Okubo, T. 1616
Okuyama, T. 3626
Olafsrud, O.-M. 5475
Oláh, P. 1701, 3924
Olander, H. J. 2518, 4587
Older, J. J. 3438
Oldfield, J. E. 356
Olds, R. J. 2475
Olechnowitz, A.-F. 167, 594, 635
Oleinikov, O. G. 4600
Olesiuk, O. M. 4504
Olitzki, A. 493, 535
de Oliveira, G. F. 6244
Oliver, J. W. 2463
Oliver, R. A. 4168
Oliver, R. M. 2371
Olivito, V. 4955
Ollerenshaw, C. B. 4105
Ollivier, C. 977
Olsen, G. V. 5916
Olson, A. E. 4279
Olson, C. 339, 1894, 5394
Olson, G. 3634
Olson, J. C., Jr. 1640
Olson, L. D. 3807, 4507, 5255
Olson, L. J. 748
Olson, N. O. 89, 3891
Olson, R. E. 2686
Olson, W. 6589
Olsson, B. 1927, 5403
Olsson, K. 1501
Oltjen, R. R. 834
Olujić, M. 1595, 5144
Omarov, L. M. 3610
O'Mary, C. C. 1923
O'Meara, D. C. 217
Ommer, P. A. 2659
Omole, A. 4352
Omori, T. 2820-1, 2824, 2826-8, 3963
Omtvedt, I. T. 4935
Onar, E. 5325
O'Neill, P. A. 2459
O'Neill, P. A. F. 6267
Onet, E. 6467
Ono, K. 6484-7
Onoda, T. 6484, 6487
Onodera, T. 4979
Onstad, O. 5242
Ontjes, D. A. 6007
Onufriev, V. P. 3913
Oono, Y. 3194
Opitz, M. 341
Oplištil, M. 954
Oppermann, W.-H. 4079
Oppong, E. N. W. 6353
Oprisescu, P. 1545
Oral, M. 5684
Orbulescu, D.4754
Ordal, Z. J. 3733
Ordás, A. 6271-4
Ordonez, J. V. 621
O'Reilly, D. J. 5171
O'Reilly, K. J. 477, 2306
Orfei, Z. 2825
Orgrinz, E. F. 6324
Oribe, T. 3150, 3153
O'Riordan, M. C. 2104
Orkin, V. F. 2730
Orlik, A. 3798
Orlov, F. M. 1586
Orlov, I. V. 4098
Orlova, G. E. 4120
Orlovskii, V. I. 2384
Ormsbee, R. 4586
Oroszlan, S. 2489, 6218
Orth, D. S. 6151
Osbaldiston, G. W. 1525, 1531, 2074, 3022, 4332
Osborne, A. D. 1161, 6442
Osborne, C. A. 1356, 6654
Osborne, J. C. 5055
Osburn, B. I. 1592, 3767
Osebold, J. W. 1013
Ošegović, L. 5278
O'Shea, J. 2217, 4531
Oshel, D. D. 1391, 4882
Oshima, M. 6604
Ôshima, Y. 4979
Oshmarin, P. G. 4097
Osidze, D. F. 1134, 3888
Osidze, N. G. 3327
Osman, A. M. 4986, 6009, 6037
Osman, M. A. R. 2141
Osman, O. A. 628
Ossorio, N. 418, 2021, 2584
Ostendorf, J., Jr. 1059
Osterhoff, D. R. 2643
O'Sullivan, B. M. 740
O'Sullivan, M. 1690
O'Sullivan, P. J. 5791
Osweiler, G. D. 779
Otani, M. 2928
Otčenásek, M. 1033
Oteng, A. K. 238, 1580, 2906
Otsuka, M. 3147
Ott, R. L. 642, 791
Ott, W. H. 1994, 3634
Otten, J. A. 817
Otto, G. F. 3480
Ou, L. C. 5023
Oudar, J. 2282
Oudart, J.-L. 3076
Outram, G. W. 3974
Outteridge, P. M. 1013
Ovary, Z. 5355
Ovchinnikova, V. M. 3799
Ovdienko, N. P. 5647
Ovejero, J. I. 5710
Ovekhov, M. D. 3457
Overdulve, J. P. 218
Overgoor, G. H. A. 6558
Overton, J. 5529
Ovsyannikov, A. I. 454
Owaki, S. 2762
Owen, N. C. 5321-2
Oxender, W. D. 5032
Oxenenko, O. F. 3719
Oxer, D. T. 5640
Oxford, J. S. 5262
Oyler, J. M. 2068
Ozawa, Y. 3338, 3940-1
Ozkoc, U. 5824

Paape, M. J. 430, 1503
Paatsama, S. 479, 1336, 5456
Pabs-Garnon, L. F. 5164
Pachauri, S. P. 1384, 3017
Packchanian, A. 5653
Packer, R. A. 159, 551, 3357
Padgett, F. 1236
Padgett, G. A. 791, 4850
Padhi, L. N. P. 1464
Paerisch, M. 939
Page, W. A. 1776
Pahud, J. J. 763, 4164
Paik, Y. Ki. 3152
Paizis, C. 1051

Pak, C. Y. C. 1515
Pal, A. K. 271, 5317
Pal, C. 5530
Pál, O. 2850
Pal, R. N. 1925
Palatka, Z. 1701, 3924
Palažija, A. 2393
Palit, A. 4566
Pallavicini, G. 5373
Palliola, E. 3801, 6234
Palludan, B. 2520
Palmer, A. C. 2513, 3003, 4847
Palmer, A. E. 3862
Palmer, C. S. 1879
Palmer, E. 5705
Palmer, I. S. 1955
Palmer, J. S. 5432, 5947, 6539, 6543
Palmer, R. F. 995, 4439
Palmer, S. F. 1193
Palmer, W. M. 4989
Paltrinieri, S. 41
Palumbo, S. A. 3217
Palyusik, M. 1213-4, 2334
Pambianco, L. 2978
Pamukcu, A. M. 397, 3554
Pan, I. C. 12, 639, 1372, 3542-3, 4639
Panagiotidou-Mamalouka, V. 4016
Pan American Health Organization 481
Panaretto, B. A. 417
Panasyuk, D. I. 5779
Panayotidou, B. 3008
Panchenko, I. Ya. 6052
Panda, J. N. 1357
Pande, B. P. 758, 1811, 4125
Pandey, M. D. 416
Pandey, R. 132, 2810
Pandey, V. S. 5829
Pandurov, S. 1121
Pánek, K. 3057
Panikar, I. I. 4027
Paniker, C. K. J. 5238
Panina, G. 5228-9, 6224-5, 6650
Panjević, D. 2270, 3908
Pankratov, L. D. 1076, 3902
Pankratz, D. C. 779
Panndorf, H. 801, 2449
Pannwitz, S. 1071
Pant, H. C. 4350, 5295
Pantaleon, J. 6363
Panthier, R. 2282
Pantke, H. 1479
Pantke, O.-A. 1479
Paoli, A. R. J. 2976
Papadakis, J. 2184
Papadopoulos, C. 6434, 6469
Papadopoulos, I. 5333
Papageorgiou, C. 1629, 4574, 5668, 6210
Papasteriadis, A. 2247
Paplanus, S. H. 5110
Papous, C. 3909
Papp, E. 2447
Papparella, V. 2575
Parcher, J. 565
Pardo, M. 6294
Parekh, H. K. B. 2083
Paretsky, D. 4585, 5672
Parfitt, J. W. 718, 1827, 4111, 5323
Parikov, V. A. 915
Parisi, J. T. 3212
Parisis, E. 6510
Park, R. D. 3516
Parker, A. J. 4643
Parker, J. 2259, 5224
Parker, J. C. 1192
Parker, R. 4465
Parker, R. L. 1695
Parkes, J. D. 4847
Parlov, F. N. 5656
Parnell, M. J. 899
Parr, W. H. 3034
Parra, A. 5059
Parrott, D. M. V. 5340
Parry, H. B. 4630
Parsons, R. M. 2964
Parsonson, I. M. 4265, 5663
Partington, H. 3584
Pasanen, V. J. 1321
Pascaleri-Papadopoulou, E. 4016
Paschaleri, E. 3008
Pascoe, R. R. 1160, 5276
Pascoe, R. R. R. 1957
Pascu, T. 2531
Pascucci, S. 193, 2319, 3376, 5266, 5391, 6168
Pashov, T. V. 3323
Pasqualini, C. 5075, 6417
Pate, F. M. 843, 1972, 6494
Patel, B. M. 3138
Patel, D. J. 2665-6
Patel, J. F. 445
Patel, M. R. 406
Pathak, P. N. 5608
Pathak, R. C. 1384, 3017, 5231
Patilas, G. 5249
Patnaik, B. 277
Pattabiraman, S. R. 375
Patterson, D. F. 5379
Patterson, D. S. P. 73, 412, 1212, 1867, 3529, 5369
Patterson, J. T. 2679, 5082
Patterson, L. T. 4230
Patterson, R. 3509, 5351, 5966
Patterson, R. L. S. 1005, 5536
Pattillo, R. A. 799
Pattison, I. H. 3981, 4206
Pattison, M. 4718
Patton, R. A 351
Patty, R. E. 5225, 5683
Pattyn, S. R. 4560
Patwardhan, V. V. 4330
Paul, B. S. 4312
Paul, W. E. 1312-3
Paulsen, J. 808, 1724
Paver, H. 1008
Pavilanis, V. 3926
Pavlas, M. 2748
Pavlenko, M. M. 3489
Pavlica, J. 2014, 2588-9
Pavliček, J. 272, 3081-2
Pavlov, F. N. 3879
Pavlov, N. 6337
Pavlov, P. 1291
Pavlova, I. P. 3279
Pavsic, M. 6515
Pawlik, B. 2895-7
Pawlov, N. 3426
Pay, M. G. 2991
Payán, J. 620
Payne, E. 833
Payne, J. B. 1087
Payne, J. M. 349, 1413, 1919, 2500, 3434
Payne, L. N. 826, 1910, 2491, 3030
Payne, R. 4358
Payne, W. J. A. 5576
Paz Ferreira, T. M. 697
Peacock, M. 4586
Peacock, S. 302
Peakall, D. B. 3088
Pearce, J. H. 3764
Pearlman, A. L. 1524
Pearson, A. J. A. 5803
Pearson, A. M. 4445
Pearson, A. W. 2255
Pearson, C. C. 6551
Pearson, H. 3176, 4413
Pearson, I. G. 2379
Pearson, J. K. L. 2133-4, 5188
Pearson, J. M. 982
Pearson, L. D. 1013
Pease, H. L. 6547
Peaslee, M. H. 5012
Pecheur, M. 5829
Peck, A. W. 2011
Peckham, J. C. 1303, 2294, 2929, 3481, 6280, 6299
Peczat, G. 3106
Pedersen, K. B. 3245, 5372, 5962
Pedersoli, W. M. 3653
Pedini, B. 3098, 5301
Peek, I. S. 4903
Peelen-Knol, G. 3629
Peeler, J. T. 5196
Peers, F. G. 5396
Peeters, G. 1506
Peetoom, F. 2580
Pegg, E. J. 4788
Pegreffi, G. 1814
Pehrson, B. 1928
Peichev, B. 3272
Peillon, M. 1133, 3906-7, 4595
Peirce, M. A. 690, 1741, 1789, 4064, 5770
Peitel, M. 6074
Pekas, J. C. 4360
Pelagalli, G. V. 4429
Pelc, B. 409
Pellérdy, L. 682
Pelliccioni, A. 101, 5252
Pemberton, J. R. 5106
Penev, P. 567
Penhale, W. 1618-9
Penhale, W. J. 307, 3209, 3506
Penman, J. H. 6517
Penner, L. R. 5799
Penning, P. D. 5847
Pennings, A. 6559
Penny, R. H. C. 447, 897, 1432, 2084, 5376
Pensaert, M. 1177-8
Peo, E. R., Jr. 360
Peoples, S. A. 4608
Percy, D. H. 648, 2228
Perdomo, J. T. 1211
Perdrix, A. 4088
Pereira, H. G. 141
Pereira, P. de C. 2645
Pereira-Lima, F. 3337
Perek, M. 5534
Perelaznyi, A. A. 1383
Perey, D. Y. E. 759, 2960, 3696-7

Pęrez Esandi, M. V. 3462
Perez y Perez, F. 6073, 6076
Perié, N. M. 5773
Perk, K. 4871-2
Perkins, F. T. 1627
Perkinson, E. 3659
Perkučin, R. 3261
Perlman, D. 1012
Perman, V. 804, 1356, 1381, 6461-2
Pérot, F. 1018
Perreau, P. 2745, 3885,
Perret, J.-P. 6593
Perry, C. T. 1741, 3343
Perry, M. D. 5558
Perry, S. V. 6505
Perry, T. W. 470, 4971
Perryman, L. E. 5704
Persing, R. L. 5072
Persson, B. 3111
Persson, F. 926
Persson, L. 6611
Persson, S. 5437, 5506
Pertoft, H. 2817
Pervez, E. 6402
Pesek, J. J. 5105
Pestalozza, S. 6234
Pestana de Castro, A. F. 3850
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 1981, 4515
Petazzi, F. 6496
Peter, C. T. 4153
Petermann, H. G. 1629, 2805
Peters, E. 4334
Peters, J. C. 2275
Peters, T. M. 4459
Peterson, D. F. 3118
Peterson, D. W. 4925
Peterson, J. E. 1752, 3365
Peterson, J. K. 4666
Peterson, R. A. 2058
Peterson, R. D. A. 2969, 5968
Petit, J.-P. 1765, 5049, 5547
Petkov, A. 1290, 4508
Petkov, P. 3451-2
Peto, S. 144
Petr, G. 181, 646-7, 3997
Petrenko, G. G. 328
Petrichev, M. 523
Petrischev, B. L. 3144
Petritchef, M. 523
Petrochenko, V. I. 4154
Petropavlovskii, V. V. 4272
Petrov, D. 1064
Petrov, T. 5181
Petrović, B. 3537
Petrović, D. 6243
Petrović, K. 5319
Petrović, M. 31
Petrović, P. 2522
Petrović, S. 1851
Petrović, Z. 5314
Petrovici, A. 2297
Petrovskii, V. V. 3606
Petrusewicz, K. 2161
Petruzzi, V. 5554
Petryszak, A. 2942
Pettersen, E. K. 3429
Petterson, D. S. 5443
Pettersson, U. 3341
Pettigrew, J. E., Jr. 5503
Petukhova, O. S. 3813, 5611
Petzka, H. 4826
Petzold, K. 2608
Peyuvska, T. 1001
Pezzoli, G. 6490
Pfaender, F. K. 771,
Pfander, W. H. 4915
Pfeiffer, A. 2394, 3000
Pfeiffer, C. J. 3710
Pfeiffer, H. 4766
Phares, J. 4195
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 1588
Phemister, R. D. 2103
Philip, J. R. 285
Philip, R. N. 5675, 6093
Philippon, A. 3815-8, 6139-40
Phillip, J. I. H. 4640
Phillippo, M. 2616, 5929
Phillips, D. S. M. 56
Phillips, G. D. 444, 1488
Phillips, P. A. 195
Phillips, R. S. 1230, 4061, 6328
Phillips, R. W. 4922
Phillipson, A. T. 2159
Phillipson, R. F. 4793
Phipps, L. W. 2133
Phuangsab, A. 1125
Pichard, R. 5114
Pichl, H. 5156
Pichler, L. 651, 4645
Pichugin, L. M. 5725
Pickup, J. 3214, 5964
Piegas, N. S. 6468
Piekarski, G. 1239, 4711
Pienaar, J. G. 5215
Piening, C. 2273
Pier, A. C. 4036, 6298
Pierce, K. R. 4963, 5837
Pierce, N. W. 2372, 4092
Pierce, P. E. 5428
Piercy, D. W. 1113, 1667
Pierguidi, L. 2899
Pierotti, M. 4367
Pierotti, P. 3044-5
Pierson, M. D. 3733
Pietraszek, A. 2504
Piezzi, R. S. 947
Pignattelli, P. 2733-4, 6102-3
Pigolkin, A. U. 1283
Piiper, J. 5026-7
Pilaski, J. 335
Pilloni, A. 1635
Pinigin, A. F. 1075, 2202, 3813, 5611
Pinkerton, M. E. 2252
Pinsent, P. J. N. 880
Pinteric, L. 6016
Pinto, A. A. 2268
Piotrowski, F. 4719
Piotrowski, J. K. 4938
Pipano, E. 1786, 1797, 2352, 2355
Piper, R. C. 3563, 6534
Pirie, H. M. 4169
Pirsch, J. G. 5525
Pirtle, E. C. 1570, 1738, 3357, 3359
Piskov, V. B. 233-4, 236-7
Pismenskaya, V. N. 1542
Pitfield, N. 3297
Pitts, J. D. 4001
Pivnik, L. 4214
Placidi, G. F. 3097
Plaisier, A. J. 4550
Plank, P. 1410-12, 3571
Plaskin, V. I. 4072
Plata, E. J. 1389, 6473
Platonow, I. 2759
Platonow, N. S. 3600, 4939, 4962, 5950
Platt, G. S. 144, 617
Playfair, J. H. L. 5336
Playne, M. J. 6022
Plé, V. 4779
Plećaš, Z. 31
Pleite, J. O. 6076
Plempel, M. 2322
Plenderleith, R. W. J. 34, 1612
Plesko, I. 1107
du Plessis, J. L. 5673
Pleva, V. 2301, 2860, 3938
Plišek, K. 4958, 4981-3
Plommet, A.-M. 2211, 3828
Plommet, M. 2211, 3815-8, 3828, 5617, 6139-40
Plonait, H. 2995, 3530, 4191
Plowman, R. D. 1468
Plowright, W. 1741, 2299, 3946, 5396, 6257-8
Plummer, G. 1125
Pobegaev, V. S. 5655
Poco, A. 6476
Pocurull, D. W. 3785
Podaný, J. 3126-7
Podestà, A. 2323
Podestà, R. 2735
Podliachouk, L. 435, 1958, 2073
Podoprigora, G. I. 3007
Pod'yachev, V. N. 4422
Poe, S. E. 5473
Poelma, F. G. 23, 2364
Poelma, P. L. 5594
Pohl, P. 524, 2736
Pohle, V. 952
Pohlenz, J. 1871, 1939, 2995, 3576 6527
Poiley, S. M. 3164
Poindexter, C. E. 248
Pokorný, B. 6193
Pokorný, L. 378, 869
Pokrovskii, S. G. 26
Poláková, M. 2986, 6104-5
Polan, C. E. 5974
Polanco, R. 2850
Poland, J. 3290
Polatnick, J. 1173
Polewaczyk, D. E. 2179, 3091
Polge, C. 960, 1433
Polidori, A. G. 367
Politi, G. 2184
Poll, P. H. A. 1487
Pollard, M. 495
Pollard, P. 2187
Pollard, W. O. 5918
Pollock, J. N. 5785
Pollock, S. 2140
Poloz, D. D. 1441, 3607
Poluektova, P. F. 4154
Polyakov, E. A. 3237
Polyantsev, N. I. 4322
Pomanskaya, L. A. 2769
Pomerance, A. 789
Pomeroy, B. S. 1057-8, 4583, 4668, 5602, 5669-70
Pomirko, I. I. 3917
Pommer, N. R. 118
Poncet, C. 6655
Pond, M. J. 3004

Pond, W. G. 4942, 5487
Ponomarkov, V. I. 6470
Poole, D. B. R. 1418, 2502, 5904
Poole, J. B. 6362
Poorvin, D. 2584
Pop, P. 4916
Popa, M. 2296
Popa, M. N. 2297, 3356
Pope, A. L. 6605
Pope, G. 4659
Pope, G. S. 2004
Pope, L. S. 1897
Popescu, C. S. 2773
Popescu, O. 4940
Popescu, S. 1279, 3080
Pophristov, A. 1344
Popoff, M. 6092
Popov, A. 723
Popov, C. 4508
Popov, V. I. 638
Popov, Yu. N. 4322
Popović, B. 5144, 5314
Popović, M. 2690
Popovic, N. A. 3424
Popp, K. D. 6190
Porcelli, V. 3172
Porter, D. D. 4407
Porter, H. G. 4407
Porter, P. 7, 3500, 4253
Portfield, J. S. 3992
Portugal, M. A. S. C. 2324
Pospelov, S. V. 6222
Pospišil, J. 2086
Pospišil, Z. 5665
Post, J. E. 5884, 5886, 6476
Post, R. 54, 4535
Poste, G. 2841, 3362, 4658-9
Postic, B. 4607
Postle, D. S. 3253
Potel, K. 1584
Potkay, S. 1376
Pott, J. M. 3474
Potter, B. J. 3161
Potter, C. W. 5262
Potter, G. D. 4898, 6634-5
Potts, D. G. 4441
Potworowski, E. F. 766
Poulsen, J. S. D. 2077
Pound, A. W. 1094
Pounds, J. E. 4651
Pout, D. D. 988, 4358
Povar, M. L. 5052
Povarova, L. N. 235, 237
Povey, R. C. 477, 649, 6282
Powell, D. G. 3030, 5717
Pownall, R. 975
Poyarkov, V. N. 3300
Poyser, N. L. 6006
Pozzi, I. 2107
Pozzi, L. 6053
Prabhu, S. S. 1544, 2640-1, 4270
Pradal, G. 6590
Prakash, O. 1795
Prange, H. 3001
Prasad, M. 2437
Prasad, M. C. 5292
Prasad, S. 153
Prashker, D. 3200
Prasse, K. W. 779
Prathap, K. 2388
Prati, A. 2319, 5266
Prati, G. 3944
Pratt, G. 5823
Prave, M. 43, 1068
Precausta, P. 2309, 4636, 5102
Preedy, J. R. K. 3643
Prescott, C. W. 897
Prescott, J. H. D. 1009
Preshaw, R. M. 2599
Pressler, K. 5691
Preston, T. R. 1591
Preston-Mafham, R. A. 2346
Prestwood, A. K. 3856
Preuss, F. 2667
Prewitt, L. R. 4897
Přiban, K. 4983
Price, C. J. 5136, 5565
Price, J. I. 1622
Price, J. M. 397, 1387, 3554
Price, N. O. 4902
Prichard, R. K. 2397
Prickett, M. E. 1857
Priester, W. A. 1853
Prietz, G. 4826, 5840
Prince, R. P. 5552-3
Pringle, C. R. 1690
Prins, R. A. 3769
Printz Ane, C. 1150
Prior, M. G. 3930
Prior, R. L. 3602
Prip, M. 6216
Pritulin, P. I. 3323, 5632
Priviteria, P. J. 2008
Probert, A. J. 1783, 5564
Probst, P. 4462
Procházka, Z. 2652, 2970, 5359
Procos, J. 5912
Prokhorov, V. V. 3911
Prokhorova, E. M. 121-2
Proshin, Yu. G. 263
Proudfoot, F. G. 824, 5088
Proulx, J. G. 841
Prouza, Z. 2086
Provan, C. 3004
Provost, A. 1664, 2816, 2965, 3180, 3948, 5662
Prunet, P. 2793-4
Prusoff, W. H. 2572
Prusova, L. S. 4437
Prydie, J. 642, 2291
Pryor, J. E. 2785
Przyjałkowski, Z. 1307
Puccini, V. 5809
Pudelkiewicz, W. J. 4924
Püschner, H. 2469
Pütter, J. 1466
Pugh, D. M. 6083
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 159, 538, 1637, 4525
Pujman, V. F. 980
Pulford, H. D. 2190
Pullan, N. B. 1262, 1772-5
Pullar, E. M. 1138
Puls, J. L. 5634
Pume, N. D. 4480
Punnose, K. T. 4029
Purandare, N. M. 2654
Purcell, D. A. 1280, 4207, 4775, 4833, 5743, 5872
Purchase, H. G. 1393-5, 3028-9, 4022, 5890
Purcherea, A. 2957
Purdom, M. R. 3844
Purdy, J. G. 5732
Purhoit, R .C. 2138
Purnell, R. E. 257, 690, 1233-4, 1788-9, 4064
Purohit, M. S. 6311
Pursell, A. R. 2294
Purves, M. J. 2049
Purvis, G. M. 6405
Pushpakom, R. 4846
Pustiglione Netto, L. 2268, 6227
Pustovar, A. 6207
Pustovaya, L. F. 3262, 3849
Pusztai, S. 4539
Putnam, P. A. 834
Puyear, R. L. 3604
Pyakural, S. N. 629
Pyatov, M. V. 5779

Quadri, E. 2574-5, 3064, 5623, 6212
Quaglio, C. L. 2319
Quaglio, G. L. 5266
Quamme, G. 1601
Quarfoth, G. J. 942
Quarmby, W. B. 4827
Queinnec, G. 5097
Quercetti, D. 6651
Quereshi, M. R. 3666
Queval, R. 1664, 2816, 5049
Quick, M. P. 5976
Quie, P. G. 2566
Quimby, M. C. 5749
Quinlivan, T. D. 6518, 6523
Quinn, P. J. 1647
Quinteros, I. R. 3702
Quintrell, N. 1914, 2495
Quitzow, H. 1550

Rabinsky, R. 5786
Rabotti, G. F. 1403, 4874, 4893
Rack, G. 5794
Racle, J.-F. 2108
Ractliffe, L. H. 3476
Radeleff, R. D. 1449, 4294, 4299
Rader, F. 5625
Radford, H. M. 3646
Radin, I. D. 3193
Radke, W. 1110
Radley, D. E. 1232, 1234
Rado, A. 2006
Radomiński, W. 4246
Radostits, O. M. 317, 2684
Radoutcheva, T. 4508
Radovsky, F. J. 3294
Radvila, P. 1095
Raether, W. 2880
Raettig, H. 2740, 3197, 5156
Raetz, M. 652
Rafyi, A. 1098, 6427
Ragab, M. T. 5539
Ragab, M. T. H. 2548
Ragan, H. A. 4220
Raggi, L. G. 1203
Raghavan, G. V. 1488
Ragland, W. L. 2485
Ragland, W. W. 3084
Rahko, T. 719, 1260
Rahman, M. S. A. 2394
Rahman, S. A. 2347
Rai, G. S. 5295
Rail, C. D. 3439
Raine, C. S. 1365

Rajagopalan, K. V. 4237
Rajagopalan, M. K. 2591
Rajan, A. 4570
Rajasekhar, M. 5658
Rajčani, J. 2271, 2286
Rajtár, V. 1204
Raju, K. G. 2138, 3700
Rajya, B. S. 336, 4227
Raker, C. W. 2442
Rakha, A. M. 861, 5424
Rakotoarivelo, J. 3857
Rakotondramary, E. 637
Rall, G. D. 2168
Ralovich, B. 2768, 4499, 4543
Ralston, D. J. 40, 3812, 4522-3, 5173, 6143
Ram, C. 2640
Ram, E. 5436
Ramachandran, K. M. 4570
Ramachandran, M. 5175
Ramachandran, S. P. 2800
Ramachandra Reddy, R. 2692
Rambelli, A. 2988
Ramírez Polanco, E. 4317
Ramisse, J. 637
Ramisz, A. 1083, 2952
Ramoni, G. 3172
Rampin, D. 1423, 3060
Rampton, C. S. 3946
Ramyar, H. 1699, 3921
Ranatunga, P. 5370
Rancien, P. 43
Ranck, M. 3788
Randall, C. C. 5705
Randall, C. J. 5769
Randall, G. C. B. 379, 1432
Randel, R. D. 4266, 4987, 5925
Randolph, H. E. 1644-5
Rangachar, T. R. S. 1536
Rangelov, P. 318
Ranger, C. R. 6134
Rankin, J. 450
Rankin, J. D. 466
Rankin, J. E. F. 3220
Ranson, J.-P. 5004
Rao, A. R. 5421
Rao, B. V. 6365
Rao, C. C. P. 2194
Rao, G. S. 4418
Rao, H. M. N. 6625
Rao, K. T. 6625
Rao, N. S. 2143
Rao, P. L. N. 4514
Rao, P. R. 830, 832
Rao, R. R. 5381
Rao, S. B. V. 1002
Rao S. P. 4310
Rao, T. S. 133, 3923
Rao, U. R. K. 5843
Rapoport, S. I. 3128
Rapport, M. M. 5638
Raquib, A. 2902
Rasbech, N. O. 2510
Rašín, K. 1796
Rasmussen, F. 2054, 4945, 5184
Rasmussen, P. G. 180, 4198
Raspini, J. M. 622
Rasulev, Kh. Kh. 2562
Ratanarat, C. 726
Rathore, A. K. 1966
Rathore, B. S. 5368
Rathová, V. 613-5
Ratnasabapathy, A. 2388
Ratnayake, R. M. T. 3742
Ratner, A. 6012
Rau, A. 1929
Raud, H. R. 5484
Rauss, K. 4499
Ravaioli, 2751, 6234
van Ravestyn, C. 6567
Ravilov, A. Z. 107
Rawat, J. S. 5295
Rawlings, C. A. 2696
Rawls, W. E. 3493
Ray, D. R. 3168
Ray, J. P. 3791
Ray, R. 6075
Rayford, P. L. 4327
Raymond, G. H. 604, 1374
Raymond, S. M. 2939
Raynaud, J.-P. 2946
Raynaud, M. 2426
Raynaud, P. 6590
Rayudu, G. V. N. 2563, 3622
Raz, A. 6499
Raž, K. 409
Rdultowska, H. 3863
Read, R. B., Jr. 5447, 6058
Read, W. K. 1347, 4957, 4963
Rebers, P. A. 3806
Rechav, Y. 1803
Reczko, E. 116, 2264
Redaelli, G. 4536, 6156, 6168, 6511
Redmond, H. E. 1157
Redon, P. 2875, 6501
Reece, W. O. 5057
Reed, H. C. B. 2538
Reed, J. E. 5565
Reed, J. H. 1873, 5991
Reed, S. E. 2822-3
Reetz, I. 4341
Reeve, P. 1199, 1755, 4658-9
Reeves, D. 463
Reeves, J. J. 5033
Refsdal, A. O. 5426
Regamey, R. H. 1627
Regel, E. 2322
Reggiardo, Z. 561
Rehbinder, C. 706
Rehm, H. 4703
Rehm, W. F. 2698, 3574-5, 4054, 4321, 4910
Rehman, S. 4972
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. 3015
Reichert, L. E., Jr. 1474
Reichmuth, J. 544, 5621
Reid, C. S. W. 3161
Reid, H. W. 1772-5, 4634, 6263
Reid, W. M. 2349, 4056, 6318
Reif, J. S. 785-6
Reiland, S. 2725
Reilly, J. R. 1106, 6128
Reilly, P. E. B. 1937
Reimann, H. J. 4335
Reimer, P. R. 2476
Reimerdes, E. 1463
Reinders, J. S. 4741, 4937
Reinecke, R. K. 1815, 4744, 4772
Reineke, E. P. 5032
Reinhard, H.-J. 3000
Reinius, L. 5077
Reinke, D. A. 1015
Reinwall, J. E. 4944
Reis, D. J. 967
Reis, R. 2786, 3895, 3897
Rejnö, S. 5985
Remington, J. S. 1793, 4032
Remmier, O. 4156
Renard, C. 5965
Renault, L. 5147
Rendig, V. V. 5954
Rennie, J. C. 3354
Rennie, M. 826, 2491
Renoux, G. 301, 533, 3815-8, 6139-40
Renoux, M. 533
van Rensburg, I. B. J. 1770, 5441
Renton, J. P. 4257, 4277, 6446
Renwick, C. C. 5275
Rérat, A. 6594
Reschke, B. 4553
Resende, M. 2786
Reshetnyak, V. Z. 4081, 5203
Ressang, A. A. 5251
Restall, B. J. 4421
Restani, R. 5812-3
Rettura, G. 366
Reuss, U. 4104, 5648
Reuvers, A. 3633
Revenkov, A. G. 3905
Reveron, A. E. 5823
Rex, M. A. E. 6013-5
Reyes, P. V. 4759
Reynolds, B. 4228
Reynolds, H. A. 186
Reynolds, H. Y. 4197
Reynolds, I. M. 1650, 2180
Reynolds, M. 1590
Reznikov, M. 69, 5650
Rhoades, H. E. 3213, 5588, 6109
Rhodes, D. N. 507, 1009, 5536
Rhodes, R. C. 6547
Rhodes, W. H. 785
Riar, S. S. 3129
Riazuddin, Sh. 352
Ribbeck, R. 3079
Ribbons, D. W. 2153-4
Ribeiro, L. C. 2287
Ribeiro, L. O. C. 6468
Ribeiro-Netto, A. 3337
Ribi, E. 6188
Rich, A. B. 1695
Rich, T. D. 432
Richard, J. L. 5279
Richard, Y. G. 1632
Richards, J. I. 2514
Richards, R. J. 547
Richards, S. A. 2029, 5992
Richards, W. P. C. 158, 1388, 6262
Richardson, A. 3792, 5158
Richardson, A. H. 4137
Richardson, A. J. 4357
Richardson, A. K. 1329
Richardson, G. 4723
Richardson, G. V. 4780
Richer, G. 766
Richmond, J. Y. 4324, 5226
Richou, H. 2959
Richou, R. 2959
Richter, C. 6629
Richter, H. 2650
Richter, J. H. M. 4644
Richter, L. 3103
Richter, M. 3494

Richter, R. L. 1645
Richter, W. 667
Rickard, C. G. 650, 5884, 5886, 6474, 6476
Rickard, M. D. 5806
Rickman, L. R. 1218
Ricks, J. 3509
Rico, A. G. 5046, 5449
Rico Mansilla, A. 3142
Riddell, C. 5916
Rideout, D. W. 3796
Ridley, R. K. 5316
Rieck, G. W. 1332
Riegle, G. D. 5010
Rieselbach, R. E. 4984
Rietz, P. 3575
Rigelnik, L. 4248
Riggott, J. M. 4827
Riggs, J. L. 6475
Righter, H. F. 6560
Rigney, M. M. 4714
Riis, B. 2031
Riis, P. M. 2031
Riis, R. C. 1356
Rijnberk, A. 3749
Riley, J. L. 419, 475, 6653
Riley, W. F., Jr. 2441
Říman, J. 1911
Rinaldi, A. 135, 141, 193, 3376-7, 5263-4, 6168, 6240-1
Ringer, R. K. 4261
Ringler, D. H. 4258, 6504
Rinjard, J. 2862
Rio, G. J. 4674
Rippon, A. E. 1507
Risenberg-Tirer, R. 2170, 4528
Rising, J. L. 1020
Rispens, B. H. 4232
Ristic, M. 1237, 3424, 3987, 4063, 5772
Ritchie, A. R. 4292
Rittenbach, P. 4530, 4842, 5199
Ritter, C. 3658
Rivera-Anaya, J. D. 751
Rizzo, L. 4797
Roach, M. R. 2664
Rob, O. 1964, 2870
Robaye, E. 524, 2736
Robb, C. A. 1876
Robbins, J. B. 4162
Robbins, J. D. 5435
Robblee, A. R. 932, 3055
Robert, P. 1782
Roberts, A. W. 3182
Roberts, B. A. 1212
Roberts, C. J. 6305-6
Roberts, D. C. 5129
Roberts, D. H. 83, 88, 552, 576, 6157, 6209
Roberts, D. S. 540, 3825
Roberts, E. D. 620
Roberts, H. E. 6118
Roberts, I. H. 4732-3
Roberts, J. A. 5790
Roberts, M. 3509
Roberts, M. C. 155
Roberts, R. J. 368, 2480, 4864, 5797
Roberts, R. S. 3860, 4548
Roberts, S. R. 6424
Roberts, T. A. 1092
Robertshaw, D. 3662
Robertson, D. C. 222
Robertson, F. J. 4513
Robertson, I. S 1008
Robertson, J. M. 1417
Robertson, V. A. W. 5092
Robin, Y. 3335
Robinson, D. W. 1517
Robinson, E. 5650
Robinson, G. 1679
Robinson, G. W. 5275
Robinson, H. D. 3643
Robinson, H. G. 1675
Robinson, H. L. 4234
Robinson, I. M. 1638
Robinson, J. J 5929
Robinson, P. J. 6022
Robinson, R. 3124
Robinson, R. A. 2186, 3790, 4495
Robinson, R. M. 3796
Robinson, T. J. 1472, 2619, 6088
Robinson, V. B. 6544
Robinson, W. S. 1793, 3066-7, 4234
Robison, O. W. 871
Robison, W. H. 1435
Robson, J. 1218
Roby, T. O. 691, 2358
Roche, J. F. 3692-3
Rochester, S. 5411
Rochová, J. 410
Rockoff, S. D. 956
Rodák, L. 2970, 5359
Rodenbeck, H. 4336
Rodenhoff, G. 4454
Roderick, R. C. 3741
Rodić, J. 31
Rodina, P. 619
Rodina, V. N. 3284
Rodriguez, J. G. 3441
Roe, F. J. C. 4478
Roe, W. E. 1601
Roeckel, I. 3388
Rönnecke, U. 6573
Rönnicke, U. 5091
Roepke, M. H. 3233
Rössner, W. 4968
Roga-Franc, M. 3162-3
Rogers, H. 5976
Rogers, H. J. 1315
Rogers, P. A. M. 421, 3368, 5904
Rogers, R. J. 1042, 6331-2
Rogers, W. A. 6448
Roghair, H. G. 5485
Rogheto, A. 3064
Roguedas, G. G. 1863
Rohan, P. 770
Rohde, E. 2861
Rohde, G. 1726
Rohde, H. 2885
Rohde, W. 608
Rohling, H. 2018, 6573
Rohovsky, M. W. 992, 3364, 6448
Roine, K. 3569
Rojas, M. R. 2015
Rollins, J. B. 2087
Rollins, L. D. 1990, 4970, 6362
Romain, J. 2677
Romane, W. M. 1347, 5837
Romaniuk, K. 5331
Romaniukowa, K. 2747, 6161
Romanov, G. I. 66-7
Romanus, B. 4255
Romero, A. 5594
Romero Rodriguez, J. 2926
Rommel, M. 230-1, 2876, 3414
Rommell, M. 4698
Romsos, D. R. 1576, 2050
Romváry, J. 3889, 6239
Roncalli, R. A. 4087, 5795
Ronéus, O. 5810
Rongey, R. W. 6471
Rooney, J. R. 1857, 5127, 6668
Root, C. R. 4852
Roquebert-Hubert, M.-F. 2875
Rosa, W. A. J. 2910
Rosati, P. 4429
Rose, D. L. 3210
Rose, M. E. 4699
Rose, R. J. 714, 4950
Roseby, F. B. 720, 1263
Rosen, M. N. 531
Rosenberg, A. 2352
Rosenbusch, R. F. 2819
Rosendal, S. 180
Rosenkrantz, H. 1512
Rosenquist, B. D. 4325, 5715
Rosenquist, G. C. 2100
Rosenwald, A. S. 1888
Rosenzuaig, A. 1643, 6164
Roshchina, A. I. 3778
Rosin, E. 2470
Roslyakov, A. A. 1145
Roso, M. P. 2735
Rosov, A. A. 3719
Ross, A. 3348
Ross, C. 221
Ross, D. B. 260, 917
Ross, E. 1408
Ross, J. G. 289, 290, 715-6, 1259, 1266, 1280, 1296, 1807, 1822, 1830, 1832, 4662, 4775-6
Ross, J. N., Jr. 5526
Ross, J. P. J. 2890
Ross, R. F. 582
Rossi, C. 192
Rossi, C. R. 190, 1202
Rossi, G. A. 101, 3019, 6466, 6651
Rossi, L. 5252
Rostovtseva, I. A. 117-8
Rosu, M. 2532
Roszkowski, J. 1757, 4812
Rota, E. 921
Rotaru, O. 2234
Roth, H. H. 5098
Roth, Z. 4958, 4981
Rothe, K. 6526
Rott, M. 6573
Rothenbacher, H. 699
Rothschild, M. 3703
Rott, M. 2018
Rotteglia, A. 3073
Roubin, G. S. 2329
Roulston, W. J. 2904
Roumesy, B. 2130
Roumiantzeff, M. 5102, 5681
Round, M. C. 2927
Rouse, B. T. 2277, 2422-3, 3331, 3927, 5701
Rouse, J. E. 2716, 3190
Rouse, T. C. 4053
Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 361, 1924
Rousseau, S. A. 4
Rousset, J. L. 6316

Rowe, L. D. 886
Rowe, R. F. 5031
Rowe, V. K. 6545
Rowe, W. P. 1192
Rowland, A. C. 2833
Rowland, L. O., Jr. 4456
Roy, A. 416, 4350
Roy, D. J. 4275
Roy, D. N. 4310
Roy, G. 2112, 5063
Roy, J. H. B. 509
Roy, R. M. 4740
Royal, W. A. 4495, 5197
Royer, J. 2789
Rózańska, M. 2866
Roztočil, V. 549
Ruane, M. 2383
Rubaj, B. 2977
Rubanov, A. A. 4081
Rubarth, S. 5437
Rubenstein, D. 1179
Rubiano, A. 1530
Rubin, L. 3539
Rubin, L. F. 3949, 4204, 5380, 5862
Ruckebusch, Y. 944, 3670, 4967, 5016, 5018, 5498, 6585-6, 6609
Rudek, L. 1309
Rudel, H. W. 5450
Rudenko, L. P. 66
Rudge, M. R. 778
Rudman, D. 3122, 4966
Rudobel'skii, E. V. 638
Rudolph, D. 4182
Rudolph, R. 4873
Ruebner, B. H. 4004
Rühl, B. 5040
Rülcker, C. 1497
Rüsse, I. 5489
Rüssel, H. A. 874, 3071
Ruet, L. 1496
Ruff, M. D. 4049, 6317
Ruffo, G. 4536, 2212, 2323, 6156
Rugh, M. C. 879
Ruhnke, H. L. 2446
Ruitenberg, E. J. 2580, 4500, 6400
Ruiz, B. C. 2052
Rukavina, L. 1900, 3301
Rukhlyada, V. V. 3392, 3396
Rumsey, T. S. 834
Rundell, J. O. 4801
Rundfeldt, H. 1027
Rundquist, J. D. 332
Runevski, N. 4591
Runnquist, O. 787
Runyon, E. H. 5643
Rupeś, V. 709
Ruskin, B. 1515
Rusness, D. G., Jr. 3252
Rusov, Č. 2522, 6617
Russel, A. J. F. 5932
Russell, S. W. 2413, 5350
Russell, T. S. 382
Russell, W. O. 5707
Rust, J. H. 502, 1566
Rust, W. 3915
Rutter, J. M. 65, 5585
Rutty, D. A. 5439
Ruuskanen, O. 4408
Rweyemamu, M. M. 1683
Ryan, D. 354
Ryan, W. L. 2302
Rybaltovskii, O. V. 4098
de Rycke, H. 4118
Rydell, N. W. 773
Rynbrandt, D. J. 5958
Ryu, E. 569, 5654
Rzedzicki, J. 3798, 3866

Saad, N. 1756, 5259
Saadat-Noori, M. 842, 4226
Saar, C. 341, 3556
Saatman, R. R. 4328
Saayman, D. 285
Sabchenkov, Yu. I. 2811
Sabec, D. 3533, 3581
Sabina, L. R. 1721
Sabine, M. 2250, 2307
Sabó, A. 120, 1136, 2271, 5687
Sabo, K. 6026
Sabri Albana, A. 4529
Sachs, R. 1268, 2877, 4725
Šaćirbegović, A. 3699
Sack, W. O. 1543
Sacksteder, M. R. 5895
Sádecký, E. 615
Sadig, S. M. 2412
Sadikov, V. E. 1158
Sadun, E. H. 2389, 4747, 5341
Saedi, H. 842
Saeed, A. A. 728
Saëz, H. 672, 2862
Saes, J. M. F. 1088
Safarov, Yu. B. 3238, 3827, 3922, 5589
Sagartz, J. W. 6514
Sahai, B. N. 287, 2919, 3469, 6399
Sahai, S. N. 2921
Sahu, S. 74, 6081
Saiduddin, S. 5031
Saif, L. J. 3285
Saif, Y. M. 3285, 4976
Sainsbury, D. W. B. 2119
St. George, T. D. 3900, 6201
St. Omer, V. V. 3616
Sakai, A. 2604
Sakanyan, S. Sh. 3489
Sakharova, R. V. 37, 3235-6
Sakurai, N. 6613
Salaj, J. 4637, 6228
Salamon, S. 1433, 3066
Salamonsen, L. A. 2602
Salazhov, E. L. 2261, 3914
Saleh, M. S. 5003, 6035
Salei, P. I. 4278
Salem, H. A. 1771
Salem, M. A. I. 3133
Salerno, V. 2663
Sali, G. 2732, 3172
Salikov, M. I. 4042
von Salis, B. 2139
Salisbury, J. R. 283, 2937
Sallai, J.-né. 1007
Salmela, E. 1680
Salminen, K. 465, 5077
Sal'nikev, F. E. 1076
Saltin, B. 1497
Saltykov, R. A. 3267
Salutini, E. 425
Samadieh, B. 3928
Samadieh, R. A. 5235
Samberg, Y. 4886, 5742
Samòl, S. 171
Samorajski, T. 2476
Samorek-Dziekanowska, E. 2866
Sampson, J. R. 6322
Samson, K. S. 1289, 2943, 4737
Samuel, W. M. 5764, 6349
Samuelson, G. 4773
Samuraizono, S. 2994
Sances, A., Jr. 799
Sanchez A. 3361, 6050
Sanchez Botija, C. 6270-4
Sanchez Rasero, F. 2925
San Clemente, C. L. 51
Sande, R. D. 2487
Sandelin, K. 3560
Sander, J. 2362
Sandvik, O. 1639
Sanford, P. E. 3393
San Gabriel, A. 6032
Sanger, V. L. 1118
Sankaranarayanan, G. 5060
Sanmartín, C. 620
Sanning, C. 6176
Santiago, C. 1939
Santos, D. F. 657
Santucci, J. 4623
Sanz, M. 6481
Sanz Parejo, J. 815
Saoulidis, K. 945
Sapp, W. J. 813
Sapre, V. A. 1598, 3797
Saratsiotis, A. 4750, 5296
Sarazá Ortiz, R. 3142
Sári, I. 3374
Sarkisov, K. A. 1093
Sarma, P. S. 342, 5885
Sartmadshiev, K. 3960
Sasa, M. 2407
Sasahara, J. 1737
Sasaki, F. 3143
Sasaki, H. 6300
Sasaki, M. 6415
Sasaki, Y. 6300
Saschenbrecker, P. W. 5950
Sass, B. A. 4908
Sasser, L. B. 428, 996, 2102
Sasso, D. R. 3937
Sasu, E. 4940
Sasu, M. B. 5271
Sasu, V. 4940
Sathe, M. 2654
Sato, G. 2192, 5747
Sato, K. 2436
Sato, S. 580-1, 2820, 2824, 2827-8, 5212, 6177
Sato, U. 169-70
Sato, Y. 3147
Satoh, K. 3153
Satoh, Y. 2724
Satore, G. 5502
Satylganov, T. T. 4018, 4665
Sauberlich, H. E. 837
Saucier, R. 6595
Saudinos, S. 4998
Sauer, F. 5902
Sauer, R. M. 875
Saunders, J. R. 4615
Saunders, L. Z. 3949
Saunders, S. J. 1567-8
Sautter, J. H. 941-2, 4583, 4668
Savage, D. C. 4482
Savage, T. J. 2697
Savchenko, V. F. 701, 4070-2

Savin, Ž. 5283
Savina, M. A. 241, 1241
Savov, D. 1610
Savov, N. 550
Savova, S. 3452
Sawada M. 169-70
Sawazaki, H. 2045
Sawyer, A. 5056
Saxegaard, F. 5166
Saxena, M. M. 1535
Saxena, S. K. 6458
Saxena, S. P. 3213, 5588, 6109
Saxod, R. 4434
Sayer L. J. 76
Sayin, F. 4050
Sazanov, A. M. 4106
Šbalić, S. 2343
Scala, J. 244
Scanlon M. D. 5707
Scaramuzzi, R. J. 922, 6564
Scarnell, J. 2291
Scartazzini, R. 1366
van der Schaaf A. 3222, 3227
Schaaf, J. 128
Schaaf, P. 3303
Schaal, E. 128
Schachter, J. 2257, 6213
Schäfer, M. 4870
Schäfer R. 5073
Schäfer, W. 5884, 6477
Schaefer, W. B. 3278, 3280
Schaeffer, R. G., Jr. 6047
Schällibaum, R. 3738
Schaetz, F. 6674
Schaffer F. L. 5253
Schaffer, P. A. 3934
Schallehn, G. 3271
Schally, A. V. 5033
Schalm, O. W. 969-71, 4225, 6084
Schams, D. 919-20
Schanbacher, F. L. 4805
Schantz, P. M. 1813
Scharhu, G. 275
Schechter, R. 3445
Schechter R. D. 794, 5350
Scheffler, K.-H. 857
Scheid, P. 5026-7
Scheifer, B. 811
Schein, E 5290
Schenk, R. 4826
Scherago, E. J. 2128
Scherer, W. F. 621, 3932-3
Schermeister, L. J. 5972
Scherrer, R. 2834, 5267
Schettler, C. H. 3330, 4672, 5748
Schieble J. H. 2279
Schiefer, B. 350, 3521, 4473
Schielke, H.-J. 5878
Schiemann, B. 4518, 6257
Schild, G. C. 3329
Schildknecht, E. G. 6325-6
Schiller, H. 6527
Schillhorn, van Veen, T. W. 5652
Schilling, E. 3647
Schimmel, D. 571-2, 4491, 6207
Schimmelpfennig, H. 9
Schimmelpfennig, H.-H. 2176
Schindler, P. 660, 5667
Schindler, R. 1229, 2877
Schindler, W. 652
Schipper, E. 6430
Schipper, I. A. 5972
Schjerning-Theisen, K. 2837
Schleicher, J. 6497
Schleiter, H. 2449
Schlinke, J. C. 386, 5432, 6539
Schloss, K. 5091
Schlüter, H. 1547, 5878
Schlüter, M. 5876
Schmaeler, M. 6480
Schmal, A. 4335
Schmeidel, A. 560
Schmeltz, D. L. 3737
Schmid, D. O. 5358
Schmidt, B. 6619
Schmidt, E. L. 5205
Schmidt, F.-W. 805, 4217
Schmidt, G. H. 5406
Schmidt, G. R. 4390, 5081, 6057
Schmidt, H. 3648
Schmidt, N. F. 4891
Schmidt, U. 658-9, 823, 2460
Schmidt, W. 5073
Schmidtke, H. O. 4336
Schmidt-Nielsen, K. 4348
Schmidt-Treptow, W. A. 1583
Schmitt, J. 3704
Schmittdiel, E. 3281
Schmitter, W. 372
Schmölling, E. 6629
Schmoldt, P. 4822
Schneerson-Porat, S. 208
Schneider, E. G. 1876, 3644
Schneider, J. 6184
Schneider, R. 809, 2576
Schneider, W. 3515
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 1662, 3328
Schöberl, A. 3071
Schöbesch, O. 1041
Schoeman, J. H. 2354
Schoenbechler, M. J. 5341
Schönherr, S. 2705, 4454
Schoenholz, W. K. 1682
Schönmuth, G. 4823-4
Schoeppel, R. J. 6551
Scholler, R. 3101
Scholm, J. 4633
Scholtyseck, E. 680, 1239
Schonne, E. 3502
Schopov, I. 3960
van Schothorst, M. 2114, 2742, 3629
Schotman, A. J. H. 330, 5047
Schrecke, W. 3411, 3413
Schroeder, E. C. 1211
Schröder, G. 1229
Schröder, H.-D. 528, 1605-6
Schröder, J. 3581
Schröder, K. 483, 2705
Schroeder, S. A. 525
Schröter, J. 2637
Schryver, H. F. 478, 4239
Schubert, A. 5912
Schubert, H. J. 3548, 4858, 6482
Schubert, W. 1292, 4783
Schüler, W. 1922
Schülke, B. 4378-9
Schüppel, K.-F. 6497
Schützler, G. 4395
Schützler, H. 6025
Schulkind, M. L. 4162
Schulman, A. 577-9, 1089
Schultz, E. J. 1084
Schultz, H. S. 5516
Schultz, J. 2863
Schultz, L. H. 1646, 1932
Schultz, M. G. 269, 1790
Schultze, B. 4031
Schultze, W. D. 1468
Schulz, J. A. 2551
Schulz, L.-C. 3753, 6527
Schulz, V. 5633
Schulze, F. 2612
Schulze, P. 636, 659, 3910
Schulze, W. 1871, 3530, 3593
Schumann, H. 2081, 5348, 5454
Schuschka, A. 3781
Schwabe, C. W. 1813
Schwartz, C. J. 5044
Schwartz, D. E. 3095, 4466
Schwartz, J. 5361
Schwartz, P. 6450
Schwartz, R. D. 5895
Schwartz, S. 5048
Schwartz, T. E. 5939
Schwartz-Porsche, D.-M. 1573
Schwarz, H. 1444, 5973
Schwebs, M. 1557
Schwedler, H. 5876
Schwesinger, W. H. 6007
Schwöbel, W. 1670
Schyns, P. 4581
Scobie, A. 6018
Scolnick, E. 3982
Scott, A. C. 4640
Scott, D. 4373-4, 6599
Scott, F. W. 183, 630, 4002, 4648, 5729-30
Scott, G. R. 6249
Scott, H. L. 6392
Scott, J. A. 5706
Scott, M. L. 357
Scott, P. 2167
Scott, R. C. 4852
Scott, T. W. 1520
Scotto, K. C. 4402
Scupin, E. 300
Scupin, Ekkehard, 6443
Scupin, Erika 6443
Seamark, R. F. 5934, 6522
Seamer, J. 145
Seawright, A. A. 777, 844, 890-1, 4300, 5363
Sedgwick, C. 565
Sedláček, M. 2652
Sedlak, V. A. 5428
Sedlmeier, H. 3753, 4473
v. Seefried, A. 5101
Seeger, H. 2682
Seerley, R. W. 5469
Seet, C. P. 3070
Seffner, W. 4842
Seidel, H. 949-52, 2612, 2637-9, 4899, 4900
Seidel, R. 4899-4900
Seifert, G. W. 254, 4090
Seifert, H. S. H. 6667
Seifter, E. 366
Siegert, R. 6665
Seils, G. 710
Seimenis, A. 136, 6434, 6469
Sekikawa, K. 2045
Selby, L. A. 1434, 5377, 6440
Selivanov, A. V. 3237, 3324

Seljelid, R. 2618
Sell, J. L. 714, 3604, 4950
Sellers, A. F. 3667, 5474
Sellers, R. F. 2259-60, p. 431
Sellwood, S. A. 282, 2936, 4060
Sellyei, M. 814
Selman, I. E. 307-8, 5090, 5344, 5963
Selye, H. 770, 2010, 3612
Semeniuk, G. 3394, 4038
Semenova, T. N. 1383
Semov, P. 514
Sempebwa, C. 1234
Sen, K. 6401
Sendil, C. 4965
Sendral, R. 43
Seneviratna, P. 6330
Senior, J. E. B. 4847
Seniów, A. 853
Senta, T. 938, 2044
Sentürk, M. 5684
Seo, N. 5195
Seoane, J. R. 6078
Serafin, C. 1083
Serdyuk, N. G. 1066
Serebryakov, A. S. 2253
Sergeev, V. A. 638, 3911-2, 4599
Serrano, L. J. 5544
Serres, H. 637, 496, 3857
Service, M. W. 3366
Sesaki, K. 6597
Setchell, B. P. 2624, 5928
Sethi, M. S. 213, 3795
Seto, F. 5967
Settergren, I. 4265
Settnes, O. P. 16, 1398
Ševčík, A. 2071
Sevcik, B. 4680, 4958, 4981-3
Ševčík F. 2589
Severo de Barros 1939
Sevestre, J. 1496, 6568
Sevoian, M. 4890
Sevy, C. E. 5651
Sewell, M. M. H. 1262, 6405
Seyerl, F. 1794
Shad-del, F. 3941
Shadduck, J. 811
Shadduck, J. A. 626
Shadomy, H. J. 3385-7
Shafyi, A. 1023, 1717, 3950
Shah, H. L. 3415, 5771, 6323
Shahlapour, A. A. 3472
Shaikenov, B. Sh. 1287
Shakurova, F. M. 3458
Shalkop, W. T. 1210, 1415
Shamsul, A. V. M. 6380
Shank, R. C. 4682
Shanks, V. 4291
Shapiro, S. C. 5260
Shapiro, S. H. 5524
Sharafeldin, M. A. 5539
Sharbaugh, R. 4806
Sharif, M. 6402
Sharipov, Sh. N. 110
Sharma, D. N. 2660
Sharma, G. L. 4566
Sharma, H. R. 4931
Sharma, J. M. 6290
Sharma, K. M. 6500
Sharma, M. L. 872
Sharma, R. D. 3837, 4067, 5293
Sharma, R. M. 551, 2763
Sharma, R. N. 4836
Sharma, S. N. 5234, 5698, 6237
Sharma, S. S. 962
Sharma, U. K. 4211, 4418, 5870, 6436, 6457
Sharma, V. K. 17, 5162
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 5801
Sharman, D. F. 955
Sharman, G. A. M. 5093
Sharman, I. M. 2513
Sharman, J. R. 387
Sharon, R. 5360-1
Sharp, B. A. 5909
Shashen'ko, A. S. 3918
Shatalov, V. F. 5581
Shauf, L. R. 619
Shaw, F. R. 384-5, 4084, 4287-8
Shaw, J. J. 1761, 2900
Shaw, R. D. 707, 6344
Shaw, W. B. 5151
Shayegani, M. 3495-6
Shazhko, Zh. A. 3913
Shcheglov, A. M. 3313
Shchepetova, N. I. 3973
Shcherbakov, N. P. 1350
Shcherbatykh, P. Ya. 3999
Shchetkin, A. A. 3852
Shchopov, I. 3960
Sheahan, B. J. 713, 2375
Sheahan, D. G. 6101
Shearer, W. M. 2480, 4864
Sheffy, B. E. 4255
Shelton, G. C. 3410
Shemanchuk, J. A. 2365, 4727
Shemesh, M. 5979
Shepard, R. H. 5110
Shepherd, C. S. 4455
Shepherd, D. A. L. 1938
Sheppard, C. C. 4261
Sher, S. P. 5445
Shergin, Yu. K. 3242
Shermeta, D. W. 3684
Sherris, J. C. 4969
Sheth, A. R. 4274
Shetty, S. N. 3470
Shibalova, T. A. 5759
Shibata, H. 3155-6
Shichinohe, K. 2407
Shieban, F. 6302
Shieber, W. 990
Shields, R. P. 5440
Shifrine, M. 5661
Shigidi, M. T. A. 1636
Shillam, K. W. G. 5969
Shilov, V. P. 2678
Shimakura, S. 554
Shimizu, F. 581, 662, 5212
Shimizu, K. 1708, 2898
Shimizu, M. 662
Shimizu, T. 819, 4233
Shimizu, Y. 1718, 1737
Shimonaski, G. 2311
Shimono, H. 2801
Shimshoni, A. 5786
Shinagawa, M. 2223
Shindarov, L. 4591
Shingari, B. K. 872
Shinkarev, F. S. 3384
Shinohara, T. 2627
Shinozaki, K. 3041
Shinozuka, H. 5386
Shirahata, T. 1708, 2989
Shirley, G. 6121
Shivachev, D. 1301
Shively, J. N. 455, 669
Shljabinkov, Z. 3960
Shlyabinkov, Z. 3960
Shlyakhov, E. N. 1091
Shmanenkova, N. A. 1569
Shmulevich, A. T. 233, 236-7
Shmytova, G. Ya. 5819
Shoffner, R. N. 941-2, 6528
Shone, D. K. 285
Shooter, R. A. 4, 5583
Shope, R. E. 2274, 6067
Shopov, I. 3316
Shorland, F. B. 422
Shorokhov, V. V. 1111
Short, C. E. 2593
Short, C. R. 910
Short, E. C., Jr. 5582
Short, R. V. 434, 924, 2661-2
Shorthose, W. R. 3132
Shortridge, E. H. 2186, 2249, 5395, 5879, 6536
Shortridge, K. F. 3332
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 670-1
Shoya, S. 580-1, 3626, 5212
Shreeve, B. J. 27, 1047, 1061-2, 1600, 3211, 6125, 6131
Shrivastava, V. K. 3469
Shryer, J. 4467
Shubin, A. S. 6470
Shubin, V. A. 2253
Shukla, K. P. 376
Shulman, S. 305
Shuman, D. H. 4286
Shuman, R. D. 58, 2221, 4540
Shumilova, S. L. 1383
Shupe, J. L. 4279, 5366
Shupliko, A. H. 5655
Shushaev, B. Kh. 68
Shvanskii, V. B. 1145
Sibal, L. R. 1389, 6473
Šibalić, S. 1659, 2344
Sibgatullin, R. S. 3314
Siccardi, F. J. 820
Siddique, I. H. 1649
Siddiqui, Y. 1058
Šidlová, A. 2086
Sidorov, M. A. 3266
Sidransky, H. 6294
Sidwell, R. W. 93
Siegel, B. V. 1311
Siegel, E. T. 3538
Siegel, H. S. 4503
Siegel, J. 5429
Siegmann, O. 6285, 6672
Siems, H. 1556
Sigel, M. M. 5893
Sigman, M. B. 2544
Signoret, J. P. 2536-7
Signorini, G. 908, 3775
Siim, J. C. 5783, 6341
Šijački, N. 3707
Sikes, D. 3508
Sikes, J. D. 6047
Sikes, R. K. 599
Sikes, S. K. 2779
Silberzahn, P. 2967
Silk, M. H. 2385
Sillau, H. 3109

Siller, W. G. 796
Silva, J. F. 1174
Silva, K. I. N. G. 891
da Silva, R. G. 1284
da Silva Leitão, 695, 5566
da Silva Leitão, J. L. 3405
Silver, M. 1508, 5036
Silver, R. K. 3137
Silverman, P. H. 4785, 6068, 6392
Simar, L. J. 4830
Simesen, M. G. 2445, 5404, 5407
Simi, M. 367, 3371
Simić, V. M. 1659, 1617
Simionescu, E. 4754
Simkins, R. C. 1
Simm, P. D. 5390
Simmons, E. 244
Simmons, E. R. 24
Simmons, F. 5551
Simmons, G. C. 70
Simmons, J. 6188
Simmons, J. R. 2206
Simmons, M. L. 511
Simmons, N. A. 3201
Simms, R. H. 470, 4346
Simon, D. 4916
Simon, J. 5149, 5448, 5588
Simon, P. C. 5179
de Simone, F. 3944
Simonella, P. 6167
Simonsen, H. B. 2655
Simonsson, A. 1872
Simov, I. 3953
Simpson, C. F. 1787, 5952, 6618
Simpson, D. I. H. 144, 617, 2274
Simpson, E. 4213
Simpson, L. L. 5638
Sims, W. M., Jr. 3393
Sina, M. 5408
Sinclair, A. N. 712
Sinclair, I. J. 304, 4099
Sinclair, K. B. 6358
Sindelić, V. 5494
Sindermann, C. J. 1036
Singh, B. 340, 4067
Singh, B. B. 6365
Singh, C. D. N. 5309
Singh, C. M. 17, 204-5, 321, 634, 1207, 2451, 3782, 4080, 5162
Singh, G. 627, 1711, 2660, 6250
Singh, H. 2641, 6577
Singh, H. P. 1535, 6081
Singh, I. P. 131-2, 203, 2810, 2852, 5596
Singh, K. P. 4080
Singh, K. S. 4778
Singh, K. V. 628, 633, 1720, 1756, 5259
Singh, L. B. 4186
Singh, M. 6310
Singh, M. P. 204-5, 1207
Singh, N. 4211, 5870, 6457
Singh, N. B. 1044
Singh, N. P. 5368
Singh, O. N. 4186
Singh, R. 6081, 6577
Singh, R. K. 6081
Singh, R. P. 202-3, 568, 2338-9, 3404, 3837, 4269, 6309
Singh, S. B. 2852
Singh, S. N. 1447
Singh, S. P. 2240, 3469, 4296
Singh, T. 5174
Singh, Y. 2660
Sinha, B. N. 755
Sinha, D. P. 1535, 4941
Sinha, P. K. 5317, 5756
Sinha, R. P. 6501
Sink, J. D. 879
Sinousi, Y. 4494
Siński, E. 6406
Sinyagin, I. I. 4480
Sirotkin, A. N. 2678
Sison, J. A. 1258
Sitko, M. 4796
Sito, A. F. 1197
Sittnikow, K. 479
Siuda, K. 2895-6
Sivadus, C. G. 4570
Sivanandan, V. 2409
Sivers, P. 2368
Sivers, P. v. 5784
Sivokhin, P. A. 4956
Siwe, S. 4063
Six, F. 4102
Sjaastad, Ø. V. 912
Sjögren, H. O. 1913
Skafte, B. 4945
Skalicky, M. 997
Skalinskii, E. I. 197, 3984
Skarda, R. 3655
Škardová, O. 541
Skarnes, R. C. 517
Skeldon, N. 1330
Skjerven, O. 2543
Skoda, R. 613
Skovdal, B. 2726
Skrypnik, T. T. 5844
Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 4014
Skusek, Fr. 6515
Skyrianos, G. 136, 168
Skyrme, H. P. 323
Slade, W. R. 1690
Slanina, L. 1936, 3043
Slappendel, R. J. 3749
Slater, E. A. 1184
Slater, J. S. 1351
Slater, R. L. 681
Slauson, D. O. 5350
Slavin, G. 5671
Slavkov, I. 3224
Sleight, S. D. 1974, 4941
Šlesingr, L. 2916
Slocombe, J. O. D. 741
Slonka, G. F. 1836
Słowakiewicz, E. 2894-6
Slusher, R. 6632
Smale, C. J. 1685, 1703
Small, E. 3559
Small, P. A., Jr. 3490
Smalley, H. E. 1449, 4294, 4299
Smart, M. E. 4851
Smeal, M. G. 2399
Smetanin, M. A. 138-9
Smetzer, D. L. 938, 2044
Smibert, R. M. 2173
Smíd, B. 2301, 2860, 3958
Smidt, D. 452, 3648
Smiechowicz, J. 2941
Smirnov, A. P. 2985, 2990, 4356
Smit, M. C. 5628
Smith, A. H. 5479
Smith, A. R. 4063, 5772
Smith, B. L. 1340
Smith, C. D. 3388
Smith, C. E. G. 144, 302, 617
Smith, C. R. 938, 2044, 4371
Smith, C. T. 385
Smith, D. J. 1949
Smith, D. R. 4306
Smith, D. Robertson 4469
Smith, E. L. 6029
Smith, E. M. 2718
Smith, F. A. 1037
Smith, F. H. 1946
Smith, F. W. 3481
Smith, G. E. 2040, 2103
Smith, G. R. 3884
Smith, H. J. 1819
Smith, H. Williams 1043, 2729, 3203
Smith, I. M. 2869, 3802
Smith, J. A. B. 4453
Smith, J. B. 5653
Smith, J. F. 2619, 5931, 6519
Smith, J. M. 1468
Smith, J. M. B. 5161, 6121
Smith, K. L. 4805
Smith, K. O. 1749, 2693
Smith, K. W. 6080
Smith, L. W. 1454
Smith, M. 2974
Smith, R. 969
Smith, R. E. 1650, 2180
Smith, R. M. 1944, 5911
Smith, R. W. 2581
Smith, S. I. 359
Smith, T. F. 3881
Smith, V. W. 346, 1758
Smith, W. 5880
Smith, W. M. 821
Smrček, Z. 5409-10
Smrčková, M. 2033
Smyser, C. F. 3800, 4504
Smyth, P. J. 4913
Smythe, R. H. 2466, 2719
Snedecor, J. G. 5015
Sneed, N. N. 1923
Snieszko, S. F. 1377
Snijders, A. J. 2939
Snoeyenbos, G. H. 18, 3800, 4287, 4501, 4504
Snook, R. B. 4328
Snoswell, A. M. 3134-5
Snowdon, W. A. 161
Snyder, G. 3658
Snyder, M. J. 6101
Snyder, M. M. 804, 6461-2
Snyder, S. P. 1388
Soares, J. H. 1564
Soave, O. A. 2235
Sobieszewski, K. 1806
Sobolev, N. M. 4638
Sobolewska, M. 1281
Socci, A. 1117, 2323, 4536, 6199-200, 6511
Sodan, U. 4660
Sodhi, S. S. 5596
Soekawa, M. 4075
Sønnichsen, H. V. 2974
Sofrenović, D. 3223
Sojka, W. J. 2185, 3204, 4492, 6118, p. 509
Sokkar, S. M. 3535, 4848

Sokola, A. 4710
Sokolov, V. D. 3873
Soldati, G. 5206
Solee, R. E. 3788
Soliman, F. A. 5030
Solis, J. 5591
Sollod, A. E. 4795
Sollogoub, 2753
Solly, S. R. B. 4290-2
Solomon, A. K. 2647
Solomon, J. B. 5335
Solomon, J. J. 4229
Solomon, S. E. 4388-9, 6044
Soloneko, A. A. 3869
Soloshenko, I. Z. 3875
Solov'ev, V. D. 1196, 1316
Solov'eva, V. S. 5655
Soltys, M. A. 169, 679, 1217, 3759, 5164, 6304
Solur, V. D. 909
Sólyom, F. 13, 521, 1132, 3781
Somer, J. B. 5044
Somes, R. G., Jr. 3546
Sommer, H. 1533
Sommer, I. 939, 4592
Sommerfeld, P. 3829
Soni, B. K. 1447, 4296
Soni, J. L. 2083
Sonoda, M. 2484, 2649, 6020-1
Soofi, M. A. 3666
Sool, M. J. 6260
Soprunova, N. Ya. 5828
Sorensen, A. M., Jr. 5921
Sorenson, D. K. 804, 1381, 6461-2
Soret, M. G. 2573
Soria, C. 2901
Soria, J. 2901
Sorkin, P. Ya. 2730
Sorvachev, E. V. 117, 2836
Sotillo Ramos, J. L. 3142
Souček, A. 5627
Součková, A. 5627
Soukup, M. 1658
Soule, C. 6363
Soulebot, J.-P. 2805
Soulsby, E. J. L. 4163
Soumrov, I. 567
de Sousa, M. 5340
Souza, J. A. 2644
Sova, Z. 6621
Sovová, V. 1911
Spais, A. 5210
Spais, A. G. 2247
Spalatin, J. 1200, 4656
Spanoghe, L. 6137, 6230
Sparano, B. M. 5455
Sparschu, G. L. 6545
Spasova, N. 6096
Spate, M. P. 2080
Spaun, J. 559
Speck, J. 343
Spedding, C. R. W. 2162
Speer, C. A. 6321
Speers, G. M. 3697, 6301
Spellman, G. G., Jr. 5328
Spence, B. K. 5188
Spence, I. M. 2385
Spence, J. B. 3432
Spencer, G. R. 2485
Spencer, J. L. 4023
Spenik, M. 4796
Sperhake, P. 4843
Spertzel, R. O. 2087
Spiegelman, S. 4633
Spielberger, U. 2368, 5784
Spiess, A. 1410, 3571
Spilg, H. 1567
Spilman, C. H. 965
Spincemaille, J. 6525
Spiro, M. J. 2617
Spörri, H. 3513, 6003
Sponer, G. 6026
Spooner, R. L. 2433, 2642, 4168
Spradbrow, P. 5613
Spradbrow, P. B. 148, 2289, 3991, 3996, 5211, 6291
Spratling, F. R. 2513-4
Spratt, D. M. 5820
Sprecher-Goldberger, S. 1165
Spreull, J. S. A. 1367
Springer, W. T. 6318
Sprinkle, T. A. 1877
Sprinz, H. 4715, 5761
Spruyt, J. 5863
Spurný, O. 3039
Squire, R. 1901
Squire, R. A. 1541
Srebočan, V. 2030
Srivastava, G. C. 5300
Srivastava, H. D. 2919, 6399
Srivastava, K. K. 3230
Srivastava, V. K. 297
Staab, E. V. 2236
Staack, C. 4518
Staak, C. 5661
Stables, J. W. 3348
Stacy, B. D. 364, 1502, 3580, 4353
Stahr, H. M. 779
Stalder, B. 4537
Staley, N. A. 5389
Staley, T. E. 1597
Stalheim, O. H. V. 28
Stamatin, E. 6130
Stamatov, T. 1610
Stammati, A. L. 2825
Stampa, S. 256, 583, 2367
Stana, I. 6579
Standal, N. 1870
Staněk, F. 3126
Staněk, R. 2066
Stanescu, M. 1069
Stankiewicz, M. 743, 6391, 6406
Stankushev, Kh. 6295
Stanley, N. F. 195
Stanley, R. E. 6636
Staphanovitch, R. 2775
Staples, G. E. 2964
Starchenko, L. E. 3384
Stark, D. M. 2218, 4538
Stark, J. M. 767-8
Stark, S. L. 178, 1742
Starke, G. 1904
Staroštík, L. 6193
Start, I. B. 2027, 5989
Starzyk, J. 2894
Stašaitis, J. 2911
Stasik, A. 1083
Staśkiewicz, G. 2565
Statley, N. A. 4670
Stauber, L. A. 696
Stavrou, D. 811-2
Stead, A. C. 784
Steblyuk, T. D. 1145
Steck, F. 6430
Steck, W. 1335
Steel, J. D. 6023
Steele, D. P. 4300
Steele, J. H. 269
Steele, P. 3034
Steele, W. 4398
Steenkamp, J. D. G. 1562
Steevens, B. J. 5907
Stefaniakowa, B. 4246
Steffen, J. 4710
Steffert, I. J. 4679
Steger, G. 1100
Steigler, H. 2113
Steinbach, G. 518, 2432
Steinbach, J. 452, 4345
Steinbeck, H. 1471
Steinberg, S. A. 5727
Steinberg, S. V. 767
Steinberger, E. 4386
Steinhardt, M. 1489, 2597, 2608, 4406, 5091
Stellmacher, W. 1557
Stellmann, C. 2805, 4623, 5681
Stelzner, A. 3303
Stenback, W. A. 4024
Steng, G. 2806
Stenhouse, A. 2425
Stenvik, E. 5475
Stepanov, V. I. 4422
Stepanova, N. I. 1238
Stephan, E. 3722
Stephan, R. 3786, 6098
Stephen, B. J. 4953
Stephens, D. 1897
Stephens, D. B. 2027, 5988
Stephens, D. F. 4935
Stephens, J. F. 232, 3771
Stephens, W. H. 4755
Stephenson, B. J. 3475
Stephenson, J. D. 2007
Stepin, V. S. 536
Stępkowski, S. 3798, 4696
Stepushin, A. E. 4040
Stern, J. S. 424
Sterne, R. B. 3212
Stetchell, B. P. 4362
Steven, D. H. 2091
Stevenin, G. J. J. 2166
Stevens, C. E. 3669
Stevens, D. A. 2858
Stevens, J. B. 804
Stevens, J. O. 2254
Stevens, W. K. 5157
Stevenson, J. E. 5389
Stevenson, R. G. 1168, 1679, 5732
Stewart, D. A. 4442
Stewart, D. B. 5145, 6642-3
Stewart, D. J. 5145
Stewart, D. K. R. 2548, 5088
Stewart, D. L. 5924
Stewart, G. A. 6023
Stewart, G. J. 3199
Stewart, M. 1751
Stewart, R. W. 1434
Stewart, T. B. 2929, 4780
Stieger, R. 1229
Stiles, F. C., Jr. 3233, 3822
Still, W. J. S. 3387
Stiller, D. 3294

Stinebring, W. R. 1460
Stinski, M. F. 656
Stinson, A. W. 2089, 2718, 3712
Stipkovits, L. 13, 520-1, 571-2, 3781, 3889
Stirlingné, M. M. 6195
Stock, N. D. 5103, 6479
Stockdale, P. H. G. 1305, 1833, 2948, 4152, 4156, 4799, 6407
Stöber, M. 5905
Stöckl, W. 1874, 4995
Stöhr, P. 5633
Stoimenov, K. 3451-2
Stojanović, Z. 3707
Stoll, L. 2770
Stoll, U. 1224
Stolpe, J. 2075, 2636
Stolzenburg, U. 4823-4
Stone, B. F. 4091
Stone, D. 6505
Stone, H. A. 2494, 4229
Stone, H. D. 1194, 4008
Stone, J. E. 1640
Stone, L. B. 3982, 5721
Stone, S. S. 2245, 3288, 5661
Stone, W. M. 1303, 2929, 3481
Stopforth, A. 1539
Storey, I. J. 1351
Storle, R. 5398
Stormer, F. A. 699
Stormorken, H. 2545
Storozhev, L. I. 66
Storz, J. 92, 2790, 3299, 3898, 4587, 5563, 6215
Stouraitis, P. 5249
Stout, J. D. 5907
Stovell, P. L. 5179
Stowe, E. C. 1525
Stowe, H. D. 4895
Stoyanov, V. 326
Stoyanova, L. 3283, 3449
Stoye, M. 4762
Strandberg, J. D. 1541, 5110
Stratil, A. 4168
Straub, O. C. 1169, 1723, 2829, 4866
Strauch, D. 3159
Straver, P. J. 5711
Strebing, R. J. 6544
Streek, P. W. 3745
Street, A. E. 564
Street, J. C. 5433
Streett, C. S. 1901
Strel'chik, V. A. 4120
van der Stricht, E. 6633
Strickland, J. A. 5429
Strickland, R. K. 4094
Strickrodt, H. 4705-6
Strik, W. J. 23, 2364
Stringfellow, F. 3467
Stritzinger, H. 3281
Strobbe, R. 1165, 5680
Strobel, K. 1428
Strömberg, B. 2973, 6421
Strohl, A. 4517
Strohmaier, K. 116, 2264
Stromberg, B. R. G. 3131
Strother, G. K. 979
Struch, M. 2380
Stuart, B. P. 2103
Stuart, P. 379
Studdert, M. J. 1752, 3365, 3942
Studzinski, T. 1489
Stueckemann, J. 5672
Stunkard, J. A. 5429
Sturgess, S. 2167
Sturkie, P. D. 418, 2048, 2584
Sturm, B. L. 1478
Sturm, C. A. 5137
Stutz, D. R. 5287
Stylos, W. A. 1331
Su, C. K. 4194
Subrahmanyam, B. 5231
Subrahmanyam, D. 3865
Subramanian, K. N. 4425
Suciu, A. 2532
Sudarić, F. 1763
Sudia, W. D 2935-6, 5693-4
Sudmeier, J. L. 5105
Suenaga, O. 5832
Suer, G. D. 5632
Süsse, H.-J. 730, 1812
Sütçü, M. 5684
Süveges, T. 3552
Suga, O. 6227
Sugar, J. R. 1318
Sugár, L. 682
Sugawa, Y. 3153
Sugawara, H. 3041, 6610
Sugawara, S. 2321
Sugg, N. 2257
Sugimura, M. 2497
Sugimura, T. 1754
Sugiura, K. 3626
Suhara, K. 3809
Sukhla, S. S. 4740
Šula, L. 5338
Suleiman, P. P. 4626-7
Sullivan, N. D. 2239, 6201
Sullivan, R. 5619, 6058
Sullivan, T. W. 4974
Sulman, F. G. 4271
Sulochana, S. 4029
Sumino, T. 6597
Sumiyoshi, S. 3598
Summers, W. A. 1235-6
Sunaikin, A. A. 3407
Sunde, M. L. 6507
Sunderman, F. W., Jr. 4879
Sung, J. H. 5385
Sung, M. 2257, 6213
Sunthonpalin, P. 5352
Supekar, P. G. 445
Supperer, R. 2715
Surdacki, Z. 3048
Surján, J. 4671
Surtmadzhiev, K. 3960
Suteanu, M. 2531
Suter, P. F. 782, 5128
Suteu, E. 5289
Sutherland, I. H. 5769
Sutherland, S. D. 2127
Sutherland, T. M. 1341
Sutherst, R. W. 1772-5
Sutmoller, P. 114, 1686, 4593, 5682
Sutor, D. J. 6002
Suttie, J. W. 4280
Sutton, H. H. 2137
Suvorov, P. S. 3447
Suzuki, A. 6628
Suzuki, J. B. 5639
Suzuki, K. 6177
Suzuki, T. 1718
Svanbaev, S. K. 4051
Svanberg, O. 2067
Svendsen, J. 6106
Svendsen, P. 1543, 3518-9
Svensson, N.-E. 849
Svoboda, J. 2496
Svobodová, J. 120, 1136
Swan, R. A. 2398, 3528
Swanborg, R. H. 305
Swango, L. J. 645, 1750
Swanson, L. V. 5493
Swapp, G. H. 5929
Swartzentruber, A. A. 5447
Swatek, F. E. 771
Sweasey, D. 3529, 5369
Sweeney, E. J. 5584
Swenson, M. J. 974, 3185, 4370
Swerczek, T. W. 746, 4151
Swiatek, K. R. 3698
Świątek, Z. 1090
Świetlikowski, M. 737
Swift, B. L. 377
Swinne-Desgain, D. 4532
Switzer, W. P. 82, 1623, 1617
Sy, M. 5449
Syed, S. A. 3202
Sykes, A. H. 1785, 2346, 5917
Sýkora, J. 6538
Symchowicz, S. 893
Symons, L. E. A. 6408
Sypin, V. D. 3728
Syurin, V. N. 3327
Syusyukin, A. A. 3911, 4599
Syusyukina, M. S. 4599
Szabó, A. 5269
Szabó, I. 4041
Szabo, J. 5423, 6107
Szabuniewicz, M. 5444
Szaflarski, J. 175, 4710
Szalai, F. 3551
Szappanyos, G. 413
Százados, I. 4543, 6059
Szczuka, R. 2941
Szécsényi, I. 3552
Szedó, M. 4671
Széky, A. 3878, 4041
Szemeredi, G. 1341
Szendzikowski, S. 4938
Szent-Iványi, M. 1132
Szent-Iványi, T. 774, 6276
Szepes, G. 303
Szkilnik, S. 2795, 6223
Szteyn, S. 1342
Sztojkov, V. 6174
Szumowski, P. 4991
Szurman, J. 175
Szyfres, B. 537

Tabel, H. 1886-7, 2474, 5353
Tabuchi, E. 6343
Tacal, J. V., Jr. 1258
Taddei, G. 41
Tadić, M. 3537
Tadjebakhche, H. 6120
Tadmor, A. 5716
Taffs, L. F. 1298, 2405, 4141-2, 6394-5
Tag, J. R. 6091
Tag el Din, M. H. 4033
Tagizade, M. A. 5589
Tagliapietra, L. 5623
Tailliez, R. 2378

Tait, R. M. 5941
Tajima, M. 3947, 6277
Tajon, M. M. 6361
Takacs, J. 6056
Takahashi, I. 6177
Takayanagi, T. 3400
Takemori, A. E. 5970
Takemoto, K. K. 3982, 5721
Takenaga, S. 6569
Takhautdinov, F. B. 125
Takhirov, B. 3452
Takhistov, B. A. 3484
Takken, A. 1017
Talbot, C. H. 5351, 5966
Talbot, N. 1306
Talbot, N. T. 5330
Talbot, R. B. 436
Talens, L. 1704, 4625
Taliercio, Y. P. 4716
Tallamy, P. T. 1644
Tallent, W. H. 1767
Tallis, G. M. 4769-71
Talos, V. 4916
Talukdar, A. H. 2089, 3712
Tamalet, J. 4632
Tamási, G. 5641
Tammemagi, L. 70
Tamura, A. 4590
Tamura, K. 6063
Tan, K. B. 1698
Tanabe, S. 6485-6
Tanabe, Y. 5039
Tanaka, H. 2407
Tanaka, K. 5039, 5497
Tanaka, S. 623, 1156, 3149
Tanaka, Y. 2820-1, 2824, 2826-8, 3963
Tandon, K. N. 2640
Tandy, J. 3026
Tanielian, Z. 5767-8
Tannock, G. W. 5161, 6121
Tanwani, S. K. 5608
Tanyi, J. 1707, 3374
Tapp, R. L. 6039
Taran, I. F. 4520
Taranchon, P. 2884
Tarasenko, B. 3707
Tarasov, I. I. 3046, 4828
Tarazona, J. M. 5324
Tartour, G. 973
Tasbulatov, E. S. 3321
Taşcă, S. 4940
Tashjian, R. J. 5024
Taslimi, H. 4622
Tasselli, E. 6342
Tatarintsev, N. T. 3266
Tatetsu, S. 3598
Tavassoli, A. 4657
Tavernor, W. D. 2688
Taylor, A. 3680
Taylor, A. E. R. 6666
Taylor, A. N. 1422
Taylor, A. W. 1337
Taylor, C. R. 2025, 4348
Taylor, D. J. 3871
Taylor, E. M. 4056
Taylor, J. 3772
Taylor, J. A. T. 3097
Taylor, J. H. 2848
Taylor, M. 3956
Taylor, M. G. 3456
Taylor, P. J. 3641
Taylor, R. 332
Taylor, S. M. 1266, 1807, 5872
Taylor, W. D. 3985-6
Taylor, W. P. 3343
Taylor-Robinson, D. 1112, 2246, 2788
Tchavitch, B. 6183
Teague, H. S. 4989
Tebo, T. 4175
Tedeschi, P. L. 5984
Teer, P. A. 6571
Teeter, S. M. 4920
Tegeler, G. 4378-9
Teige, J., Jr. 5166
Teitelbaum, S. L. 990
Teleki, S. 5101
Telepnev, B. A. 4359
Telford, J. M. 2002
Temme, I. 1465
Tengerdy, R. P. 762
Tenney, S. M. 5023
Tenquist, J. D. 5297
Teplov, N. V. 1283
Teplov, O. V. 4145
Terakado, N. 3768
Teraoka, A. 3598
Terblanche, H. M. 2613, 2646, 5321
Terblanche, J. 1567-8
Tereshenkov, A. S. 4273
Terlain, B. L. 3635-6
Terlecki, S. 3529, 5369
Terner, J. Y. 1901
Ternopol'skaya, L. D. 4101
Ternovoi, V. I. 5787
Terplan, G. 3722
Terporten-Pastoors, W. W. M. 4562
Terré, J. 1629, 4594
Terrinha, A. M. 1174
Terry, R. D. 1365
Tervit, H. R. 2579
Tesh, R. B. 5700
Tesi, L. 3208
Testi, B. 2284, 6141
Tetley, R. 3565
Teufel, P. 1159, 2815, 4611
Teuscher, E. 319
Teutsch, B. 4893
Tevik, A. 5466
Thacore, H. R. 655, 4661
Thafvelin, B. 846
Thal, E. 1624, 6135
Tharp, V. L. 404
Thaxton, P. 4503
Theile, H. 2683
Theilen, G. H. 1388, 4225, 4878
Thein, P. 100, 1844, 3904
Theis, G. A. 309
Theis, J. H. 4728
Theodoridis, A. 3955, 5246
Théret, M. 4991
Thiele, E. H. 2181
Thimmaiah, K. 896
Thimmappayya, B. 2692
Thion, F. 6508
Thivend, P. 6655
Thoen, C. O. 2230
Thörne, H. 4552
Thomas, D. W. 3520, 5838
Thomas, E. D. 5398
Thomas, F. C. 3971-2
Thomas, J. 524, 2736
Thomas, J. G. 848
Thomas, J. M. 4439
Thomas, J.-P. 1133, 3906-7, 4595
Thomas, L. A. 5675, 6093
Thomas, R. F. 6540
Thomas, L. H. 1115
Thomas, M. 747
Thomas, O. P. 5918
Thomas, P. C. 948
Thomas, R. J 4129
Thomlinson, J. R. 1047, 1600, 3211
Thommen, H. 4054
Thompson, D. A. 27, 1061-2, 6131
Thompson, D. J. 6544
Thompson, G. E. 982, 2009, 5009, 6018
Thompson, H. 1747, 1751, 4000
Thompson, J. J. 3501
Thompson, J. N. 357, 1956
Thompson, J. R. 4905
Thompson, K. W. 5031
Thompson, O. J. 1955
Thompson, R. 4457
Thompson, S. W. 5455
Thomsett, L. R. 2440
Thomson, G. G. 838
Thomson, S. M. 4924
Thorbecke, G. J. 309
Thorburn, G. D. 1502, 1509, 2620
Thorlacius, S. O. 3667, 5474
Thormar, H. 2292, 3355, 5720
Thorne, C. 411
Thorneycroft, I. H. 6564
Thornton, G. A. 3896
Thornton, H. 6383
Thornton, J. R. 3526
Thornton, P. A. 2526, 4262
Thorp, J. W. 5025, 5113
Thorp, S. L. 5025
Thorpe, E. 883
Thorsen, J. 176-7, 5245, 5254
Thrall, D. E. 6420
Threlfall, W. R. 2461
Threlkeld, J. M. 2428
Thrupp, L. D. 3198
Thuline, H. C. 1368, 4854
Thumin, J. H. 1463
Thurlbeck, W. M. 4846
Thwaites, C. J. 4376, 5933, 6038
Thymann, M. 2521
Tichenor, D. A. 1519
Tiefenau, M. 4217
Tiefenbach, B. 612
Tietz, W. J. 2103
Tiğin, Y. 2922
Tildon, J. T. 3698
Tilgner, H. 2979
Tillman, A. D. 5909
Tillotson, P. J. 2441
Tillschneider, I. 4916
Tillson, S. A. 5038, 6564
Tilt, S. E. 5732
Timms, L. 4488
Timofeev, B. A. 1243
Timoney, J. 463, 1314, 2188, 3853
Timoney, J. F. 61
Timoney, P. J. 5712
Tinline, R. 588
Tinyakov, G. G. 1542
Tiong, S.-K. 2304
Tishkov, A. I. 6535
Titchen, D. A. 2037

Titoli, F. 168, 174, 1739, 2295, 6269
Tittiger, F. 6640
Tiwari, G. P. 5067-8, 5522, 6036
Tizard, I. R. 6304
Tjeltveit, O. 3618
Tobari, C. 1522
Tobiá, M. B. 3256
Tod, M. E. 6367
Todd, J. D. 1705
Todd, J. R. 1280, 3033
Todea, A. 1279
Toft Rasmussen, K. 1225
du Toit, P. 5853
Tokarnia, C. H. 2558, 3016, 3074
Tokuda, G. 99
Tokuriki, M. 2045
Tolkmitt, G. 3676
Tolle, A. 544, 805, 5621
Tollersrud, S. 2079, 2519, 3583, 3705-6
Tolstova-Pariiskaya, N. G. 3313
Toma, B. 152, 1139, 2804, 5686
Toman, J. 2870
Tomanović, B. 2343-5
Tomassone, R. 5019
Tomicki, Z. 3162-3
Tomita, S. 2762
Tomoda, S. 3153
Tomopoulos, D. 5167
Tomopoulos, D. S. 1842
Tomov, A. 318
Tompkins, W. A. F. 3493
van Tonder, E. M. 2205
Toneva, V. 124
Tonew, E. 898
Tongson, M. S. 296
Tonkonozhenko, A. P. 1653
Toole, R. F. 3937
Topel, D. G. 5995
Topps, J. H. 5823
Torlone, V. 168, 1739, 2295
Torn'ov, A. 3507
Toshida, T. 2898
Toshkov, Al. 6146
Tóth, B. 1905, 4671
Toth, T. E. 663, 4025, 6292
Totorcea, N. 2296
Toure, S. M. 2882
Tourtellotte, M. E. 78-9
Toussaint, A. J. 2236
Toyoshima, K. 1402
Tozzini, F. 2284
Trabulsi, L. R. 3850
Tracy, G. D. 1554
Trainer, D. O. 165, 188, 1193, 3972, 4305, 4837, 5239, 5764, 6349, 6670
Trainin, Z. 4219
Trammell, J. H. 2525
Trangboek, L. 5423
Tran-Van-Du 4839, 5722
Trapp, A. L. 1420
Traub, E. 100
Trautman, R. 4593, 5682
Trautwein, G. 3535, 3753, 4848, 5906
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 2881
Treacher, T. T. 5847
Treeby, P. 708
Trehane, R. 6556
Trejo, F. 1540
Trenkle, A. 2062, 4382-3, 5029
Trenti, F. 3073
Trentin, J. J. 4024
Trexler, P. C. 2688-9
Tribble, H. R., Jr. 3931
Tribble, L. F. 6603
Tribunskii, M. P. 887
Trichopoulos, D. 2184
Triebwasser, K. C. 1438
Trifonov, T. 1301
Trilenko, P. A. 3241
Trimarchi, C. V. 3916
Tripathi, J. C. 4136
Tripathy, D. N. 4610
Trippenbach, B. 1146
Trochet, J. A. 1147
Troise, C. 3850
Trojanowska, B. 4938
Trolldenier, H. 2863, 5121
Trommer, F. 857, 6069
Tromp, S. W. 505
Trompke, E. 951
Troncy, P. M. 4109
Tronicke, R. 5002
Tronstad, Ø. 5467
Trost, R. 98, 6453
Trubitskii, A. N. 3196
Trubitsyn, B. I. 3912
Trueman, N. A. 364
Truică, Z. 1545
Trujillo Figueroa, V. 3056
Trum, B. F. 1566
Tryapkin, B. M. 105, 111
Tryphonas, L. 2554, 4281
Tsai, C. C. 4569
Tsai, K. S. 1372, 3542
Tsaknakis, A. 6028
Tsegoeva, V. K. 1653
Tsiamitas, C. 5016
Tsiang, H. 2809
Tsimokh, P. F. 1066
Tsoi, E. S. 1558
Tsonev, Ts. 611
Tsubahara, H. 662
Tsubokura, M. 2746
Tsue-Ming Lin 748
Tsupikov, M. T. 4322
Tsutsumi, Y. 2627
Tsvetaeva, N. P. 6354
Tuboly, S. 774
Tucker, E. M. 5050
Tucker, H. A. 5458
Tucker, R. E. 4911, 6000
Tufvesson, G. 2973, 5437
Tuite, J. 677, 1215
Tumbleson, M. E. 2080
Tung Ming-Chen 2739
Tupii, L. A. 4185
Turcotte, R. 3864
Turk, D. E. 232
Turman, E. J. 4935
Turner, A. J. 3942
Turner, C. 3388
Turner, D. M. 1359
Turner, J. H. 2938
Turner, S. A. 687
Turubatović, R. 1617, 2270
Tury, E. 814
Tusques, J. 6590
Tustin, R. C. 2560
Tutt, J. B. 1975
Tuyttens, N. 6148
Tverdokhlebov, P. T. 5798
Twardock, A. R. 3154
Twiehaus, M. J. 5709
Twigg, G. I. 2779, 4568
Twomey, T. 3814
Tyagi, R. P. S. 2703, 4269, 4338, 5555-6
Tychina, O. F. 1076
Tyler, W. S. 4450, 6033
Tyndall, R. L. 817
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 1179, 2822
Tyrrell, H. F. 5406
Tysset, C. 2172

Ubertalle, A. 4285
Ubertini, B. 1687, 5228
Ubertini, T. 828, 1396, 5886
Uchacz, S. 1806
Uchifu, Y. 6287-8
Uchino, T. 3040
Überreiter, O. 1574
Ueberschär, S. 805, 4217
Ünel, S. 5170
Ünlüleblebici, N. 5684
Uhl, H. 429
Uhlemann, J. 4840
Uhlíková, M. 749
Uilenberg, G. 689, 1247, 1802, 2351, 3427, 4057, 4088, 4704
Ujihashi, M. 2924
Ulberg, L. C. 871
Ulbrich, F. 597, 808, 4660
Ullrich, K. 4201, 4336
Umezu, M. 3040
Underdahl, N. R. 5709
Underdal, B. 4283
Ungar, H. 2478
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 6677
Unwin, D. D. 2105
Upadhyay, J. 2675
Upcott, D. H. 5695-6, 6065, 6233
Uppal, P. K. 605, 4017
Uppal, R. P. 3611
Upton, A. C. 817
Urazgaliev, A. I. 4437
Urbach, H. 3303
Urban, L. 3677
Urbaneck, D. 156, 167, 338, 635, 807, 2482, 5877
Urbano, P. 471
Urbina, R. 6229
Urquhart, G. M. 5797
Uruchurtu Marroquin, A. 1355
Urumova, V. D. 4112
Urvantsev, N. M. 3911-2
Usher, C. B. 2886
Ushijima, T. 3947
Ushimi, C. 623, 1156, 4621, 6245
Utech, K. B. W. 2904
Utekaeva, F. S. 5656
Utklev, H E. 2225
Utsuta, Y. 315
Utz, J. P. 2714
Uvarov, A. A. 3821
Uyemura, K. 1522

Vaccaro, A. 1740
Vacher, M. 6048
Vacirca, G. 2732, 6555
Vaerman, J. P. 1328
Vagg, M. J. 1413, 1919
Vaghari, P. M. 3138

Vagina, L. A. 5611
Vaidya, M. B. 3138
Vaiman, M. 5965
Vaishnav, R. N. 2143
Valeri, A. 135, 193, 3376-7, 5263-4, 6168, 6240-1
Valente, F. de A. T. 6180
Valette, G. 1477
Valette, L. 1629
Valfre, F. 215
Valiant, M. A. 2570
Valiček, L. 2301, 2860, 3958
Valkenburg, J. J. 2738
Vallée, A. 1142, 5147
Vallenas, A. P. 3669
Valpreda, M. 3099, 6194
Valsecchi, R. M. 3578
Vandemark, N. L. 3687
Vandeplassche, M. 435, 2073, 6509, 6525
Vanderick, F. X. 6230
Van Der Maaten, M. J. 1164
Vandersall, J. H. 4908
Van de Velde, R. L. 2656
VanDewark, S. D. 1419
Vande Woude, G. F. 4602
VanFleet, J. F. 1419, 2518
Van Gelder, G. A. 3078
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr. 44-5, 2203
Van Iderstine, A. 3634
Van Kampen, K. R. 391, 1983, 4307
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 210
Van Loon, E. J. 4955
Vanneste, J. 6138
Van Pelt, R. W. 1345, 2441, 2448, 6423
Van Ravestyn, C. 5863
Van Rooyen, P. J. 3957
Vanschoubroek, F. 894
Van Sickle, D. C. 2096
Van Tonder, E. M. 4933
Van Zytveld, W. A. 3395
Vapa, M. 3707
Vaptsarova, M. 3224
Vardaman, T. H. 4580, 4584, 5087
Vařejka, F. 632
Varga, I. 299, 2956
Varghese, C. G. 4153
Varma, A. K. 3469
Varnam, G. C. E. 1938
Vásconez López, E. 319
Vasin, A. V. 2990
Vasiu, A. 3265
Vaske, T. 2015
Vaslin, F. 22
Vassella, F. 5865
Vassilev, I. 5804
Vassileva, V. 4591
Vassiliadis, P. 2184
Vattuone, G. M. 4898, 6634-5
Vaughan, L. C. 333, 2688, 3175
Vegad, J. L. 702, 913, 1499, 2555
Vegors, H. H. 4751
Veirup, N. H. 2444
Velasco, M. 5059
Veljanov, D. 4508
Velling, G. 1225, 2258
Venkataswami, V. 375
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 5280
Ventura, A. K 3933
Venturini, A. 6490
Venturoli, M. 3021
Venugopalan, C. S. 4337
Venzke W. G. 457
Vepřek, L. 1911, 4892
Verani, P. 3336
Verbeek-Raad, J. A. 2527
Verbeke, R. 1506
Verberne, H. J. C. 4534
Veremeev, A. N. 5657
Vereta, L. E. 4144
Veretennikoff, S. 800
Verger, C. 818
Verger, J.-M. 3824
Vérine, H. 1862, 3005, 3113
Verlinde, J. D. 1143
Verma, K. C. 6, 5152
Verma, M. P. 4296
Verney, E. 6294
Vernon, L. 342
Vershilova, P. A. 38
Versteeg, J. 1143
Verter, W. 4994
Verwey, W. F. 60, 5961
Verwoerd, D. W. 3968
Vesa, S. 2234
Vestal, T. J. 5143
Vetési, F. 299, 1885, 4048, 6170
Vetter, O. 868
Vetter, R. L. 3573
Vetter, W. 3095
Vetterlein, W. 640, 1024
Vetterling, J. M. 5761
Vezzani, E. 2731, 4268
Viaene, N. 6454
Vickerman, K. 1777
Vickery, M. R. 417
Vidal, G. 5617
Vielitz, E. 2315, 3027
Vieuchange, J. 2808
Vigário, J. D. 1174
Vilček, J. 2416
Vil'chinskaya, A. S. 3793
Viljoen, J. H. 4130
Villanueva, Herrán, M. 6136
Vince, T. D. 2569
Vincent, P. 1068, 2789, 6077
Vinet, G. 2772
Vinson, G. P. 2625
Visek, W. J. 1566, 2556, 3602
Vishinsky, Y. 5786
Vishnyakov, Yu. I 4148
Vishnyauskas, A. Yu. 722
Visnapuu, L. Yu. 5085
Viswanathan, L. 5280
Vitali, E. 4860
Vitali, G. F. 5532
Vitums, A. 6041
Viza, D. 1318
Vizy, L. 6239
Vlachos, K. 6510
Vlăduţiu, O. 1385
Vlaikidis, N. 5167
Vlassoff, A. 6387
Vocke, G. 5002
Völker, H. 993, 1548, 4428
Voeten, A. C. 4857
Vogel, G. 1465
Vogel, K. 823
Voglmayr, J. K. 2624
Vogt, K. 3102
Vogt, M. 3121
Vogt, P. K. 1402, 5894-5
Vohra, P. 2563, 3622
Vohradsky, F. 1825
Voicescu, S. 1385
Volod'ko, Ya. T. 5518
Voloshin, P. P. 4298
Voogd, C. E. 2738
Vorherr, H. 5488
Voronyanskii, V. P. 4081
de Vos, A. J. 5286, 5758, 5762
Vos, J. G. 1978, 5436
de Vos, V. 5286, 5762, 6432
Voskoboinikov, V. M. 1993
Voss, E. W. 5772
Voss, U. 4336
Voth, D. W. 619
Voukitchevitch, Z. 2775, 6183
Voûte, E. J. 90
Voyle, B. 2249
Vrba, Z. 378, 869
Vsevolodov, E. B. 4437
Vuicich, J. V. 5265
Vuilleumier, J. P. 3574
Vujić, B. 5319, 5494
Vujić, D. 1851
Vujović, R. 5494
Vukićević, Z. 3273, 5181
Vulchanov, V. H. 6146
Vulchovski, Ya. 6337
Vulinec, M. 3675
Vuylsteek, K. 6148
Vyas, K. K. 962
Vyas, K. N. 6624
Vysniaukas, A. 2911

van der Waaij, D. 5137
Wachendörfer, G. 1678, 2313, 3630
Wachnik, Z. 853
Wachter, R. F. 5692
Waddell, E. D. 5526
Wade, L. 2101
Wade, L., Jr. 428, 996
Wadström, T. 4527
Wadsworth, J. C. 5501
Wagenbach, G. E. 2342
Waggoner, N. S. 1853
Wagner, A. 1132
Wagner, D. 149
Wagner, G. 5236-7
Wagner, G. G. 1130, 3310, 4597
Wagner, J. 5099
Wagner, S. 595
Wagner, W. C. 2611
Wagstaff, D. J. 5433
Wahlstrom, J. D. 5057
Wahlstrom, R. C. 1977
Waibel, P. E. 941-2
Wain, E. B. 1772-5
Waisman, J. 4918
Waites, G. M. H. 5927
Waitt, W. P. 4319
van der Wal, P. 3222
Waldeland, H. 2360
Waldern, D. E. 2076
Waldhalm, D. G. 1615, 5675, 6093
Waldham, R. H. 3490
Waldman, T. 3703
Waldschmidt, M. 3102
Walia, S. 3454
Walker, A. R. 3353
Walker, D. M. 2596
Walker, E. F., Jr. 5487

Walker, G. P. 1973
Walker, J. 6368
Walker, J. L. 2489
Walker, J. S. 332, 5859
Walker, M. L. 2336, 5815
Walker, R. 411, 6498
Walker, R. G. 998, 3003
Walker, R. I. 2300
Walker, R. L. 4083
Walker, R. S. 4252
Walker, T. F. 2370
Walker, W. D. 4768
Walkowiak, E. 2941
Wallace, A. L. C. 431, 1502, 1509, 3646
Wallace, G. D. 5781
Wallace, J. C. 2428
Wallace, M. 1157
Wallace, R. 5200
Waller, G. R. 6551
Waller, P. J. 742, 4774
Waller, T. 5541
Wallin, O. 5560
Wallis, V. 2651
Walser, K. 4978
Walsh, M. A. 4276
Walshe, M. J. 2217
Walstra, P. 1010
Walters, G. T. 4124
Walters, J. 5917
Walters, M. N.-L. 195
Walther, M. 3459
Walther, R. J. 1834
Walton, J. R. 1000, 5971
Walton, M. J. 5101
Walton, T. E. 184
Waltschowski, J. 3426
Wandera, J. G. 5881
Wang, C.-T. 3998
Wang, G.-T. 5320
Wangenheim, M. 3597
Wang, Guang-Tsan 1450
Wangsness, S. 2702
Wannop, C. C. 2255
Wanntorp, H. 876, 1437
Ward, B. C. 2413
Ward, F. P. 5265, 5431, 5512
Ward, G. 4901, 6493
Ward, G. E. 3253
Ward, G. M. 3952, 6255
Ward, J. M. 2844
Ward, J. R. 2251, 4577
Ward, J. W. 2593, 3659
Ward-Cox, I. S. 2643
Wardlaw, A. C. 3200
van Warmelo, K. T. 1770
Warner, N. L. 5355
Warner, R. E. 4911
Warner, R. G. 5406, 6078
Warner, R. L. 2515
Warnick, A. C. 5486
Warren, D. F. 1359
Warren, G. H. 2569
Warren, J. 5895
Warren, K. S. 2386
Warren, P. J. 354
Warrington, R. E. 99, 4598
Washburn, K. W. 345
Wasilauskas, B. L. 3770
Wasilewski, J. 2605
Wastell, M. E. 839
Wasti, S. S. 385, 4084, 4287-8
Watanabe, H. 3087, 6552, 6569
Watanabe, S. 2924
Watanabe, T. 456, 3149
Waterson, A. P. 1199
Watkins, J. L. 879
Watrach, A. M. 190, 1202, 3559
Watson, B. B. 4544
Watson, C. R. 4439
Watson, K. C. 1055
Watson, W. A. 324, 3431-4, 3792, 4077-8, 5158
Watt, D. A. 2200, 2204, 2289, 3991, 6520
Watt, J. A. 6433
Watt, J. G. 2425
Watt, R. G. 2822
Watten, R. H. 616, 4569
Watters, R. L. 1553
Watts, A. E. 2473
Watts, C. 427, 2704, 4257, 6005, 6446
Waxler, G. L. 519
Way, H. 144, 617
Weatherly, N. F. 4811
Weatherspoon, J. B. 4445
Weaver, A. D. 6004
Weaver, L. 3658
Webb, H. E. 618
Webb, K. E., Jr. 4917
Weber, G. 3422
Weber, J. 4883
Webster, A. F. 2848
Webster, A. J. F. 6001
Webster, R. G. 3368
Wedderburn, J. F. 2395
Wedum, A. G. 1373
Weeks, K. W. 3439
Weeks, R. W. 2040
Weeth, H. J. 4452
Wegener, J. 5216
Wegger, I. 2520
Wegner, R.-M. 797
Wegner, W. 314, 3531, 6026
Wehner, T. W. 4333
Weidanz, W. P. 1323
Weidenmüller, H. 1621, 3243
Weigt, U. 3382
Weihe, W. H. 505
Weijer, K. 5080
Weik, H. 2070, 5042
Weikl, A. 1425
Weiland, E. 5271
Weiland, F. 2832
Weiland, G. 4713
Weiler, O. 831
Weinhold, E. 1895
Weinman, D. E. 4897
Weir, A. R. 1206, 1747
Weirich, W. E. 5995
Weiser, H. 4054, 4910
Weiser, H. H. 461
Weisman, J. 1282, 1534, 2932
Weisman-Hamerman, Z. M. 2452
Weiss, K. E. 3957, 5713
Weitzkin-Neiman, G. 923
Welch, A. D. 1037
Welch, R. A. S. 2579
Welch, R. M. 5954
Wellemans, G. 1165, 4628, 6261
Wellings, S. R. 4863
Wells, E. A. 1776
Wells, G. A. H. 331
Wells, J. G. 3787
Wells, P. W. 306
Welter, C. J. 2195
Wende, R. 45
Wenger, D. R. 1391, 4882
Wensing, T. 5047
Wenzel, S. 5191-2
Wepierre, J. 1477
Wepsic, H. T. 3553
Werhahn, E. 1871
Werle, E. 4335
Werner, H. 1791
Werner, O. 823
van Werven, H. L. L. 4845
Wescott, R. B. 513, 1307, 2168, 3212, 3478, 5138
Wesen, D. P. 1646, 3249
Wessman, G. 1060
Wessman, G. E. 58, 1060, 4540
West, G. P. 1039
West, J. 1984
West, J. L. 2101
von Westarp, C. 5528
Westbrook, L. 93
Westendorp, J. F. 4541
Westerfeld, B. L. 3803
Westerling, B. 3428
Western, K. A. 1790
Westlake, G. 1440
Weston, C. F. 3800
Weston, C. R. 3800
Westwood, A. 4545
Westwood, J. C. N. 587
Weswig, P. H. 356
Wethli, E. 2615
Wetters, E. J. 1153, 1710
Wettimuny, S. G. De S. 803, 2409
Wetzler, T. F. 6132
Weyerts, P. R.
Weyhe, D. 123
Whalley, J. M. 4001
Whanger, P. D. 356
Wharton, R. H. 2904, 4091
Wheatley, C. H. 3954
Wheeler, J. R. 3439
Wheelwright, H. T. 217
Whetstone, T. M. 246, 6352
Whipp, S. C. 1048, 2063, 2702, 3694
White, B. M. 3822
White, B. R. 2215
White, D. A. 3475, 6498
White, G. 3297, 5600
White, I. G. 961, 2624
White, M. 4837
White, M. B. 5284
White, R. J. 2781
White, R. R. 60, 767-8, 5961
White, T. G. 5634
Whitehair, C. K. 1420, 1974, 4259, 6452
Whitehead, C. C. 3605
Whitehead, E. I. 1438
Whitehead, R. H. 1153, 1710
Whitelaw, F. G. 4373
Whiteley, H. 1486
Whiteman, C. E. 669
Whitenack, D. L. 1420
Whitfield, S. G. 1709, 3935
Whiting, R. D. 3822
Whitlock, H. V. 2379
Whitlock, J. H. 741, 6393

Whitmire R. E. 1901
Whitmore, G. E. 1285, 2938
Whitney, J. C. 789
Whittemore, A. D. 4502
Whittlestone, W. G. 2055, 2216
Whittow, G. C. 2021-2, 2717
Whitty, B. T. 3814
Wicht, M. C., Jr. 3441
Wick, G. 3012, 5356
Wieczorowski, S. 4765
Wiemann, H. 873
Wiener, G. 5511
Wienke, C. L. 5616
Wiesenhütter, E. 222-3
Wiesmayr, S. 3841
Wiesner, E. 2636
Wiessner, R. 4705-6
Wight, P. A. L. 2097, 2099, 6042-3
Wigley, F. M. 3490
Wijbenga, A. 4912
Wijeratne, W. V. S. 5923-4
Wijewanta, E. A. 522
Wikse, S. E. 2327
Wilcox, G. E. 48, 1077
Wilczyńska-Ciemięga, K. 3020
Wild, T. F. 2797
Wilde, I. 2016
Wiley, B. B. 2251
Wiley, J. H. 1953
Wilkens, H. 1547, 2695
Wilkens, H. J. 5349
Wilkie, B. N. 4218, 5579
Wilkinson, F. C. 2207
Wilkinson, G. T. 2291, 5883
Wilkinson, P. C. 5567
Wilkinson, P. R. 4730, 5299, 6350
Wilkinson, T. R. 3848
Will, J. A. 4366, 5995
Willder, A. G. 781
Willemart, J.-P. 5399
Willems, C. M. T. 4927
Willems, G. 3716
Willer, H. 5014
Willer, S. 6620
Willers, I. 4559
Willes, R. F. 932
Willett, L. B. 4985, 4987
Willhite, L. E. 2571
Williams, B. J. 4973
Williams, D. 3110, 3661
Williams, D. J. 2447
Williams, E. A. 4375
Williams, E. I. 5907
Williams, G. D. 4498
Williams, H. L. 2534
Williams, J. 1440, 5143
Williams, J. C. 2408, 4763
Williams, J. E. 4502-3
Williams, J. F. 733, 3462
Williams, J. S. 4747
Williams, K. 3861
Williams, L. E., Jr. 1399
Williamson, A. R. 5957
Willinger, H. 1599
Willis, A. T. 3861
Willis, M. B. 1591
Willis, N. G. 4635
Willomitzer, J. 261
Willoughby, R. A. 1930, 3526, 4401
Wills, J. E. 2127
Wilmut, I. 1433
Wilsman, N. J. 2096
Wilson, A. J. 2337, 4689
Wilson, B. J. 394, 1216, 4677
Wilson, B. L. 332
Wilson, B. W. 3580
Wilson, C. D. 552, 5622, 6157
Wilson, C. F. 5526
Wilson, G. F. 1416, 4250
Wilson, G. I. 1289, 4737
Wilson, G. P. 4221
Wilson, H. R. 6418
Wilson, J. C. 1008
Wilson, J. D. 1677
Wilson, J. H. G. 6428
Wilson, J. T. 4091
Wilson, J. W. 4816
Wilson, K. A. 5943
Wilson, L. L. 879
Wilson, M. R. 1353, 6106
Wilson, P. W. 3587
Wilson, R. B. 884
Wilson, R. J. M. 6377
Wilson, R. L. 1285, 2938, 6386
Wilson, V. R. 4490
Wilson, W. D. 884
Wilson, W. O. 931, 6584
Winand, R. J. 4832
Windsor, R. S. 6198
Winkler, K. 5134
Winshell, E. B. 4314
Winter, A. J. 5579
Winter, J. 4588
Winterfield, R. W. 4664, 5745
Wintzer, H.-J. 3514
Winward, L. D. 729
Winzenreid, H. U. 3590
Wirahadiredja, S. 1229
Wise, D. R. 86, 1674, 1889, 5183
Wiseman, A. 4169
Wiseman, G. M. 1078
Wiseman, H. G. 1210
Wiseman, R. A. 1242
Wiśniewski, H. 1365
Wiśniewski, J. 1131, 2747, 2795, 6221, 6223
Wissdorf, H. 1547, 2669, 2695, 3146, 5854
Witebsky, E. 3012, 4813-4
Withers, A. R. 1367
Witherspoon, D. M. 436, 2065
Withnell, C. G. 3297, 5600
Witschi, E. 3882
Witte, D. M. 4361
Witte, H. M. 4711
Witter, R. L. 1394, 3028, 4021, 4229, 5891
Wittmann, G. 5679
Wittmann, W. 338, 806-7, 1380, 2482
Wobeser, G. 5808
Woernle, H. 3378
Wohlfarth, E. 4497
Wojciechowski, K. 1146
Wolf, K. 5749
Wolfe, K. B. 6450
Wolfe, M. S. 276, 6402
Wolff, I. A. 1767
Wolff, S. M. 4197, 6031
Wolford, J. H. 4261, 5497
Wolke, R. E. 1379
Wolter, R. 6508
Wombolt, T. H. 1821
Wong, E. 6561-2
Wong, M. M. 5833
Wong, Y.-C. 4921
Woo, P. 679, 1217
Woo, P. T. K. 2879, 5755
Wood, A. J. 2168
Wood, B. 5158
Wood, N. A. 2328
Wood, R. D. 5439
Wood, R. L. 2221, 3694, 4540
Woode, G. N. 1397
Woodford, M. H. 29
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 1951
Wooding, W. L. 4682
Wooding, W. L., Jr. 645
Woodruff, A. W. 1242, 1302
Woods, A. J. 5847
Woods, G. T. 1727, 3328
Woodward, C. L. 3498
Woody, C. O. 376
Woolcock, A. J. 4846
Woolf, A. 575
Woolf, N. 411
Wooten, G. F. 967
Work, K. 6341
World Federation of Parasitologists 1034
World Health Organization 5168
Wormuth, H.-J. 3430
Worrall, E. E. 3860, 4548
Worseck, M. 2676
Worstorff, H. 5621
Worthington, R. W. 3811
Wostmann, B. S. 2687
Wrathall, A. E. 379, 5937, 6087
Wray, C. 3577, 5706, 5852
Wrich, M. J. 249
Wriedt, J. 6345
Wright, C. L. 2133-4
Wright, D. 5190
Wright, D. E. 4354
Wright, G. G. 3854
Wright, H. T. 6440
Wright, M. E. 5213-4
Wright, N. G. 198-9, 1747, 1751, 4000
Wright, W. W. 1084
Wrobel, K-H. 3715, 5575
Wujanz, G. 888
Wurster, C. F. 4286
Wurtman, R. J. 947
Wyand, D. S. 1379
Wyatt, A. 6483
Wykoff, M. H. 5531
Wylie, J. P. 295
Wyllie, D. 974
Wyrzykowski, Z. 4384
Wysocki, A. A. 4896

Xavier, V. L. 2741

Yabu, K. 2232
Yadava, C. P. 384
Yadava, J. N. S. 1044
Yaghmai, M. 4441
Yagi, H. 75
Yagura, T. 1793
Yajima, A. 6343
Yakeley, W. L. 5413
Yalçin, N. 1103
Yalçiner, Ş. 3554
Yalim, N. 5684

Yam, P. A. 2781
Yamada, J. 2497
Yamada, S. 6287-8
Yamada, Y. 6020
Yamagishi, T. 5195
Yamagiwa, S. 2846, 3010-1, 6455
Yamaguchi, H. 2917, 2994
Yamaguchi, M. 3040
Yamakawa, T. 5864
Yamamoto, H. 1714
Yamamoto, K. 2998
Yamamoto, R. 3895, 3897, 4524
Yamamoto, T. 4642
Yamaoka, K. 4076
Yamashev, S. G. 62
Yamashita, A. 4800
Yamauchi, S. 3143
Yamdagni, S. 1932
Yanagawa, R. 2223, 2237, 2765-6, 3842
Yanaka, S. 1652
Yang, C-H. 1514
Yang, D. T. C. 394
Yarnell, E. P. 4604
Yarnykh, V. S. 1558
Yasuda, F. 2924
Yasuda, M. 456, 3149, 3152
Yasuda, S. 6303
Yasutake, W. T. 1378
Yates, S. G. 1767
Yates, V. J. 194, 1405-6
Yealland, M. F. T. 4847
Yeary, R. A. 4980
Yedloutschnig, R. J. 81
Yeh Yao-Ching 2739
Yeh Yu-Yan 1953
Yilmaz, S. 5218
Ying, L. C. 1649
Ylikoski, P. 5077
Yndestad, M. 3268-9, 3623
Yoder, H. W., Jr. 4580
Yoder, W. D. 3280
Yoffey, J. M. 3681
Yohn, D. S. 1407, 4883
Yokoiyama, S. 4546
Yokomizo, Y. 2777
Yonezawa, S. 3768, 6177
Yonezawa, T. 5232
Yordanov, I. 542
York, M. D. 5602
Yoshida, O. 1387
Yoshida, S. 5000, 6370, 6569
Yoshikawa, K. 3400
Yoshimura, H. 4526
Yoshimura, S. 2847
Yoshimura, T. 3147
Yoshino, T. 151
Yoshizawa, J. 5195
de Yosti, N. I. 6229
Yotov, Y. 1081
Young, D. M. 847
Young, E. 5713, 6432
Young, E. P. 4327
Young, E. R. 2936
Young, J. A. 4207
Young, M. F. 765
Young, N. E. 3723
Young, P. A. 448
Young, R., Jr. 1485
Young, S. 393, 4309
Young, V. E. 6440
Young, W. D., Jr. 3276
Younger, R. L. 5947
Younglai, E. V. 434
Youngner, J. S. 655, 2419, 4661
Youshak, M. S. 3031
Yturraspe, D. J. 6297
Yu, B. 1672
Yü, T.-F. 5480
Yuasa, N. 819
Yuill, T. M. 6412-3
Yunis, A. A. 1992
Yunis, E. J. 6286
Yurchenco, J. A. 2569
Yurov, K. P. 1158, 3340, 3938, 6238
Yusuf, I. A. 3455
Yusupov, R. Kh. 172-3

Zaboretzky, F. 6152
Zabrodin, V. A. 1075, 2202, 3823, 5611
Zabrodina, E. F. 5611
Zacharia, T. P. 4890
Zadura, J. 4812
Zafer, S. A. W. 4652
Zagaevskii, I. S. 3794
Zagorski, D. 2516
Zahner, H. 297
Zaidi, I. H. 934
Zajiček, D. 272
Žak, O. 2798
Zakarian, B. 752
Zakhariev, Ts. 1609
Zaki, A. F. 4695
Zaki, K. 6037
Zaki, S. 2767
Zakomyridin, A. A. 5085
Zakopal, J. 1991
Žakula, S. 3261
Zamakhaeva, E. I. 2754, 4520
Zamora, N. 2850
Zanella, A. 1908, 5400
Zangari, R. 3064, 5623
Zanin, E. 5848, 5873
Zanow, J. 6573
Zapata-Ortiz, V. 4808
Zaraza, H. 6339-40
Zarling, J. M. 3493
Zarnowski, E. 4742
Zarrin, Kh. 4236
Zaruev, N. A. 4042
Zasukhin, D. N. 241
Zatz, M. M. 5337
Zauzolkova, I. V. 112
Zavanela, M. 5595
Zaylskie, R. G. 6566
Zdhanov, V. M. 1197
Zebrowski, L. 1757, 6652
Zee, Y. C. 1704, 4625
Zehr, W. J. 1059
Zeidler, H. 544, 5621
Zeller, R. 1159
Zeman, W. V. 893, 935, 1014
Zembala, M. 3591
Zemjanis, R. 1593, 3596
Zendehruh, R. 2019
Zerobin, K. 3689, 4910
Zeybek, H. 1817
Zharikov, I. S. 2384
Zhdanov, L. V. 1196
Zhernosek, T. P. 6431
Zhidkov, S. A. 3912
Zhidkova, L. A. 108
Zhila, M. E. 1076
Zhlebinkov, Z. 3316
Zhumatov, Kh. Zh. 2811
Zhurba, M. D. 4521
Ziegel, R. F. 4814
Ziegler, J. H. 879
Zierdt, C. H. 5139
Zilişteanu, E. 5236-7
Zimmerman, D. R. 1474, 5503
Zimmermann, H. 1370
Zimmermann, T. 2273
Zimmermann, W. J. 3734, 6061
Zinkl, J. G. 6017
Zinober, M. R. 166
Zinov'ev, B. S. 3902
Zinter, D. E. 1300, 4781
Zioło, T. 2977
Ziomko, I. 2912
Ziporin, Z. Z. 1952
Ziv, G. 545, 2170, 4528, 5624, 6091, 6165
Zlotnik, I. 145, 302
Zmarlicki, S. 2864
Zobundžija, M. 930, 2059
Zöpel, P. 898
Zola, H. 76
Zolli, E. 2179
Zolli, Z., Jr. 3091
Zook, B. C. 875, 1386, 6533
Zottola, E. A. 3737
Zschieschang, A. 2782
Zuev, V. V. 3888
Zueva, Z. I. 5718
Žuffa, A. 1693, 2798, 4637, 6228
Žuffa, J. 2286
Žuffová, J. 4637
Zumpt, G. F. 2366
Zu Rhein, G. M. 1369, 5719
Zvezdina, L. F. 5518
Zwart, D. 218, 5773
Zwart, P. 23, 2275, 2364
Zwetnow, N. N. 946
Zwierzchowski, J. 6451
Zyablov, A. A. 5779

SUBJECT INDEX

The subject headings used in this index conform with "Veterinary subject headings" compiled by R. Mack and published by Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1972

Abattoirs : bacterial contamination 463, 2184, 3737, 6641
disinfection 3739
virus survival 3321
Abnormalities : incidence in animals 1853, 2455
from heat stress 4347
calf 317, 4754, 5366-7
cow 859
dog 2466-8, 5379, 5863
fowl 3546, 5869
lamb 2456
pig 2539, 2541, 2996, 5377, 6440
sheep 3952
Abomasum : lipids 422
fine structure 981
motor activity 2034-5, 6585
digestive processes 2985
displacement in cow 3518
electrolytes in fluid 4135
effect of parasitism 738, 4775-6
radio-iodine absorption 5531
Abortion : from nitrite poisoning 4941
Abortion in bitches 44-5, 2203, 3362
Abortion in cows 92, 211, 1425, 2180, 3295, 3511
protozoal infection 3426
mycotic 4029, 4039, 5751
in India 4270
caused by corticosteroid 4997
viral 5244
Chlamydia infection 5674
genetic factors 5924
salmonellosis 6119, review article page 973
Abortion in ewes 1425, 1615, 2185, 3431-4
toxoplasmosis 4078
vibriosis 5144
salmonellosis 5159
Abortion in goats 5676
Abortion in mares 2975, 5174
Abortion in sows 1425, 2539-40, 2840, 3296
mycotic 4030
vibrionic 5581
bacterial 5936
Abscess in pig 2221
Absidia corymbifera 209
Acarina : Syringophilus bipectinatus 2902
Acurus siro and Tryophagus 4096
Acepromazine 1482, 5986
Acetates in blood of sheep 933
Acetazolamide 12
Acetylsalicylic acid 782
Achondroplasia in cattle 2982
sheep 5852
Achromobacter anitratum 2726, 6096
Acid phosphatase in endometrium 3123
Acid-base equilibrium in cow 2077, 2588
calf 4401
fowl 2577
Acidosis : cattle 444, 1343, 1413, 1920, 3043
sheep 1936, 3580, 5912, 6499
goat 2505
pig 6599
Actinobacillus equuli 2206
seminis 2204-5
Actinobacillus mallei 1635
Actinomycosis in cattle 666
experimental in mouse 1760
dog 3383
bibliography 4675
Adenomatosis : see pulmonary adenomatosis
Adenovirus : adeno-associated virus 1165
interference activity 1123
resistance to heat 3961
avian strain 2859
bovine strains 1077, 1165, 2824-5, 3959, 3960, 3962
canine strain 645, 4642
porcine strain 3996
See also : CELO virus
Adenovirus infections in cattle 163, 3962, 5714
dog 4000
fowl 659
pig 2992-3
Adipose tissue : properties in cattle 6018
Adjuvants : effect on fowl 767-8
effect on mink 5353
Freund's adjuvant 1330, 3281
pentoxyl 2503
response in mice and rabbits 2959
for ND vaccine 4011
Adrenal cortex hormones action in chick 2436
corticosterone 408
effect on blood Mg 2612
effect on coli infection 3783
effect on sheep's skin 2610
in blood of horse 404
in blood of pig 4378
in bovine blood 1931, 2063, 3570
in sheep plasma 417
initiation of labour 2611
production in ewe and foetus 4377
urinary excretion 4985, 4987
Adrenal gland : accessory glands 6038
catecholamine release 5482
cortex function in cattle 429, 954
cortex function in dog 953
cortex function in fowl 2059
cortex function in horse 1507
histology in pig 454
morphology in ewe 4376
regeneration 952
regulation in birds 4380
steroid metabolism 4330
test for function 951
Adrenal gland diseases : Cushing's syndrome 3538
Adrenalectomy : calf 954
dog 1744
pig 950, 952
fowl 6584
Adrenaline : action on heart 3650
action on fowl 4381
action on sheep 2583
assay technique 955
excretion in cow 415
in bird's brain 955, 3121
in blood and tissues of poultry 2584
Aedes : virus multiplication 1717
Aegyptianella pullorum 1246, 3425, 4081
Aelurostrongylus 756, 4152
Aerobacter infection : abortion in sow 5936
bovine strains 5590

Aeromonas hydrophila 3193, 5874
punctata 3192-3, 5578
salmonicida 3192, 6092
infection in fish 2172
Aerosols : generators 2130
of antibiotics 3873, 4185, 5971, 6557
of disinfectants 4018, 5085-6
of freeze-dried bacteria 3741
of virus 3324, 4616
Newcastle disease virus 4013
Pasteurella 6129
swine erysipelas vaccine 5633
Aflatoxicosis : French symposium 1765
general account 214-5
in cattle 2872
in duckling 217
in monkey 4682
in pig 1210, 1211
in poultry 674, 3393-5
in rat 4037
Aflatoxin : bioassay 2331
Daphnia test 2873
formation 675, 2871
hepatotoxicity 1766
impairment of immunization 4036
in foodstuffs 2332-3
in mouldy maize 5279
metabolism 673
types B2a and G2a 1212
African horse sickness : differential diagnosis 3338
general account 4623
immunization 4622
mosquito transmission 3941
serological test 153
vaccines 3940
African horse sickness virus : in mosquito cells 1717
hybridization 3968
African swine fever : changes in gamma-globulin 639
diagnostic tests 1740, 6270-4
haemadsorption test 1175
pathology 3360, 3985-6
tick transmission 1741
virus excretion 2299
African swine fever virus : cell culture 1175
effect on cell enzyme 1173
Portuguese strain 1174
purification 4639
Agalactia in sow 2461, 3050, 3665
Age determination in cattle 5063, 5537
sheep carcass 2681
Ageing in dog 1365
Air : effect of ozone 4450
Air sac diseases : fowl 3892
turkey 1119, 1673, 3750, 4583
coli infection 3783
Air sacs : anatomy in turkey 6631
introduction of anaesthetic 2021
Air-borne infection : among lab. animals 1373
effect on pig 2992-3
experimental technique 5552
foot and mouth disease 2259-60
test for bacteria 3740
virus 588
Air pollution : effect on sparrow 4863
Alaria infection in dog 4749
Albinism in cattle 3590
Albumin : elimination from blood of fowl 2652
metabolism in ewe 4399
metal binding 5105
Aldolase : Properties 6615
Aldosterone in ewe's urine 5483
Aleutian disease in mink : glomerulonephritis 1372, 3542
immunological basis 1886-7, 5353
iodine test 6451
infectious agent 334, 2474, 3751
Alkaline phosphatase : in bovine serum 2925
in dog blood 1358
in endometrium 3123
in goat 446
in horse 6613
in leucocytes 5515
Allergy : see hypersensitivity
Alpaca : embryonic mortality 2542
diseases 5562
coccidiosis 5763
reproduction 5926
Altitude : effect on cattle 2045, 3109, 5023
effect on endotoxin shock 4808
effect on fowl 5479
research institute in Peru 5562
Aluminium hydroxide 774, 1194
Amantadine 3331, 4631
Amblyomma : americanum 253, 1257, 2372, 4092
species on sheep 583
virus carrier 3335
American species 6349
Amidostomum anseris 1310, 2954
Amino acids : metabolism 103
in blood of sheep 1937
in lymphatic tissue 4216
in piglet serum 5504
Ammonia poisoning 2556, 3602, 4942
detoxication 3072
Ammonium compounds : fed to ruminants 1413
oxalate toxicity 4300
chloride given to goat 4394
nitrate poisoning 4940
Amphotericin 3388, 6296
Ampicillin 2571, 2738, 4546
Amprolium 399, 681, 1782, 4703, 6320
Amylase in bovine gut 3699
Amyloidosis : carnivores 2464
dog 1356, 4196
duck 3549
guinea-fowl 5391
mink 6450
Anaemia : calf 3572
cattle 2365, 1618-9, 2969, 3621, 4260
horse 1531
mink 1948
piglet 846, 3582
sheep 2646, 4739, 6416
See also : equine infectious anaemia, feline infectious anaemia
Anaesthesia : inhibition by steroids 2010
birds 2021
birds of prey 2549
buffalo 4338-9
laboratory animals 5005
mink 6579
rabbit 5006
See also immobilization by drugs
Anaesthesia of cats : barbiturates 4342
inhalation 2592
ketamine 413
laryngospasm 6013-4-5
sedation 1487
xylazine 6578
Anaesthesia of cattle : epidural tranquillizers 5462
gallamine 4337
halothane 2588, 2589, 3653-4, 6571
methophenazine 2016

Anaesthesia of cattle—*continued*
phencyclidine 5986
thiopental 1483
xylazine 2015, 2587, 3106, 5001, 5463
Anaesthesia of dogs : chloral plus mag. sulphate 6577
chloralose 5465
electrical 2020
epidural 926
etorphine + levomepromazine 1486
hydroxydione 5004
ketamine 413
pentazocine 6576
pentobarbital 1485
respiratory stimulant 2019, 2593
sacral nerve block 5464
thiamylal 3658-60
thiopentone 2591
Anaesthesia of horses : mixed anaesthetics 3657, 6568
recovery from anaesthesia 2012
analeptic 3656
guaiphenesin + thimylal 1480
halothane 5438
thiopentone plus halothane 2012-3
xylazine 2587, 5002, 5985
xylazine and epidural 6570
xylazine plus methadone 2014
xylazine plus thiopental 3655
Anaesthesia of sheep : methitural 4340
thiamylal 3107
Anaesthesia of swine : azaperone plus metomidate 4341
epidural 2018
halothane 411-2, 6572
intubation 4468
lumbar 3108
methitural 6573
phencyclidine 6572
phenobarbital 2017
suxamethonium 2590
thiopental 412
Anaesthetics general : droperidol plus fentanyl 927
methoxymol 2594
Anaesthetics local : mepivacaine 926
Analeptics : Micoren 3656
Analgesics : pentazocine 1478, 6576
Anaphylaxis in cattle 1723, 6413
in respiratory tract 6551
passive cutaneous 306
role in enteritis 1600
to endotoxin 4157
antibodies 4163
exp. in dog 5349
Anaplasma : frozen storage 1235
ovis 4068
strain differences 4057
Taiwan strain 5778
ultrastructure 1236
Anaplasmosis : American conference 4709
colostral antibody 2890
immunization 1238, 6340, 4704
in Colombia 6339
in India 4067
in Madagascar 689, 4704
in Peru 6667
in sheep 1238
in Taiwan 5776
serum opsonins 1237
tick transmission 691, 2358, 5777
treatment 1451
Anatomy : Koch's textbook (German) 3755
German manual 3756
popliteral artery 449
vertebral haemapophyses 2088
lymph node nomenclature 4409
stereology 4466
quail (book) 4479
of the brain (Russian book) 5518
Anatomy of cats : bladder innervation 991
hind leg arteries 4427
thymus gland 6630
Anatomy of cattle : abomasum 1543
facial and trigeminal nerves 4414
autonomic nervous system 4415
hind limb veins 5062
brain structure 5066
cervix uteri 5575
Anatomy of dogs : book 2719
liver 3157
basilar artery 4424
spleen 5527
dissection guide 6675
Anatomy of horses : sensory nerve endings 2089
ganglia 3711
cerebellum 3711
pancreas 5519
mammary gland 6624
liver 6034
Anatomy of poultry : air sacs 6631
brain structure 4428
bronchi 1550
cerebellum 3149
cloaca 2672
ganglia and nerves 3717
intestines 4358
kidney vascularization 4429
nasal cavity innervation 3153
nerve endings in foot 2097
nerves 456
pancreas 3152
respiratory tract histology 5530
Anatomy of sheep : adrenal gland 4376
cutaneous sensory zones 1545
genital tract vessels 3714
muscle fibres 6628
organ weights 2092
phrenic nerve 3145
sympathetic nervous system 984
testis 5523
uterus innervation 2663
Anatomy of swine : bronchial tree 3146
colon 2667
lymphoid tissue in lung 2094
parotid gland 2093
pelvic plexus 6028
peripheral nerves 451
spine and spinal cord 2669
thymus 4422
Ancylostoma : antigens 2408
anticoagulant activity 5328
tubaeforme 1836
Ancylostoma infection : anthelmintics 1835, 2410, 2947, 3482, 4789, 6403
dermatitis 5329
immunization 751, 5831
in dog 296
in Mastomys natalensis 297
larvae in milk 1303
prenatal infection 3481
Androgens : anti-androgenic drug 1471
Aneurysm in cattle 319
Angiostrongylus : anthelmintics 2950
vasorum in cat 2949
Animal diseases: see under diseases

Anopheles : anaplasmosis transmission 2358
Anthelmintics : test for anthelmintic action 1827
toxicity 2552
effect on liver cells 5448
Anthelmintics for cattle : Acedist (bromfenofos) 4741
bithionol 263
Bitin-S 4109
cambendazole 1821, 4124, 4760-2, 5313, 5812-3
coumaphos 277
crufomate 2930
hexachloroethane plus CC14 3449
levamisole 5316, 6374
methyridine 273, 4764
morantel 3466
naphthalophos 736
niclofolan 4741
oksid and niclosamide 4120
nitroxynil 899
oxyclozanide 2912
pyrantel 1278
rafoxanide 5305, 5795
tetramisole 273, 1279
thiabendazole 2394, 6375
thiabendazole plus hexachlorophene 1820
trichlorphon 277, 4764
Anthelmintics for dogs : bitoscanate (Jonit) 1467
bunamidine 1271, 2390
dichlovos 750, 6403
disophenol 1450, 6404
levamisole 2950
morantel 1835
niclosamide 1271, 6362
pyrantel 2410
tetramisole 2947
thiabedazole 3482, 4789
Anthelmintics for horses : levamisole 4123
phenothiazine 2553
pyrantel 1817
tetramisole 1276
thiabendazole 2927
trichlorphon 1817
Anthelmintics for poultry : bithionol 1275
bithionol piperazinate 4155
hygromycin 3486
piperazine 3484-5
tetramisole 4797
thiabendazole 3475
Anthelmintics for sheep : resistant nematode 2399
compounds compared 4773
bithionol 723
bromfenofos 1264, 1828
carbon tetrachloride 6183
clioxanide 2379, 4110
compound 272
haloxon 286, 1827
hexachloroethane 1806, 2381
hexachloroparaxylene 4112
hexachlorophene 722, 1805, 2381, 3450
hycanthone and lucanthone 2918
lead arsenate 5939
methyridine 5323
morantel plus diethylcarbamazine 3474
niclofolan 723, 5319
niclosamide 4779, 5314, 6390
nitroxynil 723, 899
nitroxynil plus hexachlorophene 4111
oksid 4119
oxyclozanide 1806
parbendazole 285, 5323
phenothiazine 1285, 2938, 6386
pyrantel 5319
rafoxanide 260, 4110, 6548
resorantel 1815, 5314, 5319
tetramisole 287, 1829, 2472, 6390
thiabendazole 1285, 1288, 2939, 3472, 4132, 5323-4, 6386, 6388
Anthelmintics for swine : compounds compared 4779
bephenium embonate 4146
cambendazole 1834, 6394
dichlorvos 1298, 4141-2
parbendazole 2404-5, 5829
tetramisole 2403
trichlorphon 3478
trichlorphon plus fluosilicate 3080
Anthrax : action of toxin 5189
aerosol immunization 3237
combined vaccine 66, 1076, 3921
diagnosis 1091
history 3855
immunization of cattle 5193
immunization of sheep 67, 3921
in deer 3856
role of rodents 1653, 5636
soil contamination 2226
vaccine 5635
Antibiotics : action on intestinal motility 2568
aerosol therapy 5971, 6557
cephaloridine 3093
combinations of antibiotics 4973
contamination with yeasts 3382
cyclacillin 2569
detection in slaughter animals 2682, 3629
drug resistance symposium (London) 6556
effect on immunization 3489
feed additives 508
interaction with immunoglobin 4159
minor antibiotics (German book) 1589
pharmacology (book) 3628
phosphonomycin 2570
Polish symposium 2565
residue at injection site 4970
residues in milk 1003, 5447
residues in meat 2114
resistant microorganisms 1987, 6098
Russian conference 1988
secretion from udder 6559
sensitivity of bacteria 1626, 6558
sensitivity testing 2566
siccanin 2321
transferable drug resistance 2181, 2729, 3786
Antibody formation : in calf 2966
in cell 1311
in chick 1323-4, 5359
in ewe 2968
in fowl 767-8, 1849, 1850, 4173, 5967, 6507
in lymphatic tissue 759, 1841
in rabbit 3494
in sheep 1331
in swine 5348
in udder 4172
effect of irradiation 6050
Antibodies : absorption from gut 1843, 4801
biosynthesis 5957
cytophilic 1682, 6304
dinitrophenyl-specific 5342
estimation technique 4802
Hb-reactive protein 2433
heterophil in calf 2964
homocytotropic 306, 5352
immobilization at cell surface 3492
in brucellosis 3810
in mucous membranes 769

Antibodies—*continued*
methods of detecting 3491
potentiating factor 1725
radioiodine labelling 4883
reagin type in dog 3462
to hapten 1312-3
types in cattle 1631-2, 2245
Anticoagulants : effect on ewe 4306
dicoumarol 5454
Antigens : organ-specific 305
in tissues 1319
histocompatability 2958
production in horse 5961
Antihistamines : compounds compared 5982
See also chlorphenamine, mepyramine promathazine, tripelannamine
Anti-inflammatory agents : benzydamine 2574-5, 3064, 5623, 6212
Antiviral agents : American conference 1460
general account 2572
amantadine 3331
Borrelidin 898
calcium elenolate 2573
polycarboxylates 4323
polyriboic complex 4607
pyran 4324
Statolon 4326
Aorta : structure in fowl 3151
composition 4395
cholesterol uptake 5044
experimental embolism 6449
Aortic rupture in turkey 941-2, 2479
Aphaniptera (fleas) on dog 2367
murine typhus vector 3338
parasiticides 3439, 3440
Apparatus: guide to instruments 2128
French book 2166
Arbovirus : spread by birds 146
haemagglutinin 148
concentration 1712-3
differentiation by FA technique 2280
enhancement of neutralization 3937
antigen production 6067
strains in Sarawak 617
Langat virus 618
Australian strains 1153
Congo virus 2281
African strain 3335
Silverwater virus 4612-3
Arbovirus infections : cerebral infection 618
placental transmission 1154
serological tests 171
farm animals 3336
fowl 147, 1710-1
horse 2282
in Australia 1710
in Austria 4614
in France 2282
in Italy 3336
moose 5239
snowshoe hare 4612-3
Argas persicus 1064, 1101, 3226, 4731, 6347
Argentina : bovine infectious rhinotracheitis 157
Arizona group : review article, page 605
egg contamination 1057
Italian strains 6114
Arizona infection : in turkey 1604, 3091, 3771, 4488-9, 5153-4, 5591-2
in turtle 5155
Arsanilic acid : poisoning in pig 1434
fed to pig 5412
Arteries : abnormalities in cattle 4180
action of endotoxin 3199
anterior mesenteric in poultry 458
calcinosis in cattle 1410-2, 3571, 3576
catheterization 1020, 2137, 2696
consensual vasoconstriction 1490-91
histochemistry 312
histology in bovine foetus 2454
hypertrophy in cat 6448
intimal bodies 1541
of cat's hind leg 4427
popliteal artery 449
static elastic properties 2664-6
Arteriosclerosis : cattle 2977-8
fowl 2478, 4211, 4263, 5418
turkey 2478
wild birds 4210
Arteritis : verminous in horse 6369
See also equine viral arteritis
Artiodactyla : temperature regulation 2025
giraffe (Giraffa camelopardalis) 2779, 5294
Hippopotamus 1724
okapi (Okapia johnstoni) 2275
Arthritis : calf 3898, 4587, 6215
cattle 2448, 2980
dog 1366
fowl 3891
horse 773, 1998, 3515, 6423
pig 61, 1355, 2463, 3508, 3534, 3853, 5376, 6640
rabbit 6453
sheep 2225
Arthropod parasites of cattle: ticks 4729, 5299, 6346, 6351
resistance to tick 5792
demodectic mange 6353
Arthropod parasites of dogs : Cheyletiella 5794
Arthropod parasites of poultry : Simulium 4727
mites 4734-6
tick paralysis 4731, 6347
Arthropod parasites of sheep: See myiasis, Oestrus ovis psoroptic mange
Arthropoda: parasitic on lab. animals 4792
Artificial insemination : leptospirosis transmission 3284
pig 2356
turkey 5496
Ascaridia : egg development 758
life cycle 1837
larvae 2953
development in earthworm 3487
intermediate hosts 4153
Ascaridia infection : anthelmintic 3484-6, 4155
effect of gut flora 4154
immunity 5834
immunization 485
in calf 278-9
in fowl 2953, 2957
in guinea-fowl 5333-4
irradiated larvae 294
wattle test 1308
Ascaris : antigens 1293
columnaris 746
egg survival 1294
Ascaris infection : anaphylactic response 4163, 5351
anthelmintics 1834, 2404, 4146-7, 4783, 6398
effect on urine composition 5828
fluorescent antibody test 4144
hypersensitivity 5966
immunity in pig 6397
immunization 4785
in rabbit 4782
in sheep and cattle 6383

Ascaris infection—*continued*
microprecepitation test 4145
mixed helminth infection 5331
pathology 6354, 4784
pneumonia in calf 5817
resistance to infection 4139
Ascarops strongylina 3478
Ascorbic acid : deficiency 1950
deficiency and pesticide action 5433
effect on fowl 930
in blood and ovary of cow 2521
in blood of fowl 3621
in buffalo blood 4931
injected into chick 4262
Aspergillosis : disinfection 6295
experimental in chick 200, 4031
exp. pulmonary infection 6294
fate of labelled cells 2865
in fowl 2326
in poultry 3384
in sow 4030
in turkey 5753
in wild birds 5268
intestinal granuloma in calf 562
toxicosis 3391-2, 4039
Aspergillus : Indian strains : 1207
species in semen 2870
toxic strains 2875, 4038, 4685
ochraceus 6299
quadrillineatus 205
Aspergillus flavus : toxin-forming strains 2871
toxin formation 5280
pulmonary infection 6294
Aspergillus fumigatus : toxic strain 3391-2
Ataxia : calf 2983
cat 5731
Atrophic rhinitis : aetiology 3532
control 4191
exp. reproduction 6207
genetic basis 2997
in Japan 2998
nasal bacteria 4192
pathology 4840
role of Bordetella 1623, 4510, 6133
role of Mycoplasma 3267
role of nutrition 328, 1868, 4193
transmission 1868
treatment 3809
ultrastructural changes 4189, 4190, 5375
Atropine : antidote 1441
Aujeszky's Disease : combined vaccine 2798, 5632
disinfection of skins 3718
eqidemiology 2799
experimental infection 5685
FA test 2271
immunization 120-2, 3324
in cattle, 120, 2799
in fox in Denmark 5688-9
in man 3332
in rat 597
in swine 2799, 3323, 3915, 5632, 5687, 6228
inactivated vaccines 2234
live vaccine 1135, 6228
respiratory form 3323
serum prophylaxis 119
virus excretion 3915
Aujesky's disease virus: attenuated strain 120-2
German monograph 497
inhibition by heparin 125
localization in cell 1136
magnesium chloride treatment 1693
pathogenicity for chick 2800
photoreactivation 3325
plaque technique 6650
structure 2801-2
survival in carcass 123
taxonomy 124
tissue culture 596, 1137
Australia : arboviruses 1153, 1710
avian encephalomyelitis 1758
cattle tick 6350-1
CSIRO report 5116
ephemeral fever 3954
lamb mortality 322
Meat Research Committee 3178
NSW Dep. Agric. Report 1578
ovine brucellosis 2200
postgraduate education 5569, 5570
posthitis and vulvitis (review article), page 719
Queensland report 3179
toxoplasmosis 2359
vibriosis 2174
Auto-antibodies : in equine infectious anaemia 2814
to spermatozoa 3507
Auto-immune diseases : French colloquium 2420
mouse 5337
thyroiditis in fowl 3012, 3813-4, 5356
Autonomic nervous system : cattle 4415
pig 6028
sheep 984
Autoradiography : see radioautography
Avian coryza : vaccine 4524
Avian encephalomalacia 2524, 4924
Avian encephalomyelitis : fluorescent antibody test 1205
immunization 660, 3375
in Australia 1758
in goose 4027
in turkey 4668
maternal immunity 2857
virus propagation 5747
Avian leucosis : CF test 1391, 1904
control measures 3560
differential diagnosis 820
genetic resistance 344
immunological response 4881
incidence in India 486
incidence in Israel 5887
incidence in Japan 819
polyribosomes 818
serum tocopherol 4226
vaccines 1391
Avian leucosis virus : detection 5892
general properties 1401
German strains 343
group-specific antibody 4883
myeloid leucaemia virus (BAI strain) 4235
vaccine contaminant 4882
viral particles 4236
viral RNA 4231
Azaperone 1482, 4341, 5987, 6574

Babesia : antigenic variation 6328
blood smear technique 4465
frozen storage 218
large species 2891, 4058
phagocytosis 3423
spcies in rhinoceros 2354
taxonomy 5288
ultrastructure 1239, 1787
argentina 6330-4
berbera, 1786
bigemina 1786

Babesia—*continued*
equi 1787
hylomysci 688
major 5773
microti 687, 1790, 2892, 4062
ovis 1239, 2353, 3422
rodhaini 235, 1230, 1787, 4061, 6328
Babesia infection : chemotherapy 235-7, 1228
irradiated vaccine 1230, 4061
dog 1229, 3424, 5861, 6335
man 1790, 4063
mouse 687, 688
sheep 236-7, 1228, 2353, 3422-3
Babesia infection in cattle : acquired resistance 6331-3
colostral antibody 2890
haemaglutination test 6334
haematological changes 5289
immunity 4057, 4060
indirect FA test 2352
pathology 4059
premunition 4704
tick transmission 484, 1227, 1786, 1788, 2351
treatment 236-7, 3420-1
vaccine 3179
Ceylon 6330
Korea 5775
Madagascar 689
UK 2891, 4058, 5773
Babesia infection in horses : treatment 6329
Bacillus anthracis : avirulent mutant 5635
identification 3854
radioautography 68
toxin in cell culture 2771
vaccine strains 3267
See also anthrax
Bacillus cereus infection in chick 554
Bacillus piliformis 2227-8, 5637
See also Tyzzer's diseases
Bacillus thuringiensis 714, 3441
Bacitracin 557, 1361, 4975
Bacterial diseases : effect of superimposed viral infection, 6411
Bacteriological technique : air-borne bacteria 3740
anticorrosives in sterilization 3743
faecal bacteria 2168
gas chromatography 1625
German manual 6664
identification key 4481
methods in microbiology (book) 2153-4
swabs 4460
Bacteriology : bacterial toxins (book) 2152
Chlamydia (book) 5563
lecture notes 3181
oblique illumination of colonies 512
vet. microbiology (German book) 6664
Bacteriophage : in horse's gut 1716
staining technique 4464
streptococcal 1647
Bacterium anitratum : see Achromobacter
Bacteriodes 980, 1486
ruminicola 1638
Balantidium 1244
Balantidium infection in baboon 5387
in sheep 4069
in swine 700-1, 4070-2, 5296
Balanoposthitis in bull 1722
Barbiturates : Surital 414
See also methitural, pentobarbital, thiopental
Barium : effect to cattle 6465
Barley : fed to cattle 363
Bosophiles : in pig 951
stippling 6533
Bats : vesicular stomatitis virus 609
See also rabies
Bayer Compounds : "4059" (fasciolicide) 720
"65097" (fungicide) 2322
"9010" (acaricide) 5788, 6345
Beak deformity 5869
Bedsonia : see Chlamydia
Beef cattle disease prevention 4820
Beet tops fed to cow 4248
Behaviour of calf 6047
of ewe 5539
of pigs 2537, 5540
Belgium : bovine leucosis 6464
brucellosis 6148
Committee for sterility control 6509
diseases of birds and fur animals 795, 6454
echinicoccosis 4118
research report 1582
Benzylpenicillin 2567, 5972
Bephenium 4146
Berenil : see Diminazene
Besnoitiosis in cattle 1797
Betamethasone 1998-9, 4693
BHC in bovine blood 444
Bile in dog 935, 1473
in poultry 3114
in sheep 2600, 5842
Bile ducts : rupture in dog 3749
Bilirubin : excess in blood of sheep 2989
fate in dog 2633
formation in sheep 5041
Biochemistry : of animals (Russian book) 506
techniques (Russian book) 1569
osmotic pressure measurement 5547
Biological control : monograph 5564
Biological products : preservatives 5106
concentration 5107
Biology : studies 3188-9
Biopsy of testis 5419
of pig liver 5551
Biotin deficiency 3055
Birds : anaesthesia 2021, 2594
circulation 2048
erysipelas 3851
listeriosis 3262, 3849
oil pollution 6049
bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) 5165, 5285
Canada goose (Branta canadenis) 1193
cormorant (Phalacrocorax) 5268
gulls (Larus) 4283
mallard (Anas platyrhyncha) 188, 196
Phalachocorax carbo 3294
raven (Corvus corax) 2314
Rhea americana 672
shearwater (Puffinus pacificus) 1151
sparrow (Passer domesticus) 4863
wood duck (Aix sponsa) 4082
See also cage birds
Birds of prey : clostridial enterotoxaemia 558
Newcastle disease 4006
falcons (Falco) 5265
owl (Bubo virginianus) 4885
Bitch : caesarean section 1484
control of oestrus 3100
oestrous cycle 6607
pyometra 6446
vaginal cytology 5495, 6608
Bithionol 263, 723, 1275, 1911, 4122
piperazine salt 4155
Bitoscanate 1467

Blackhead : see histomoniasis
Blackleg : antibiotic treatment 1093
immunization 3270, 5153
vaccine 66, 3859
Brazil 6180
Madagascar 3857
Sardinia 64
Swaziland 1579
Bladder : innervation in cat 991
haemorrhage in mink 2545
transplantation 3748
Bladder neoplasms : experimental 3554
in dog and cat 2486, 6480
Blastomycosis in dog 668
histological diagnosis 2861
Blindness in chick 3085-6
in cow 6427
in dog 5857
in pig 5851
Bloat : see tympanites
Blood : acid-base balance 2077
smear technique 4465
specific gravity in cow 2076
See also haematology
Blood cells : buffalo 445
cat 447
cow 442
dog 1538
plasmacytoid cells 6021
See also individual cell types
Blood chemistry : diagnostic applications 5046
electrolytes 4401
lipids 4398, 5042
metabolic profile 1919
nitrogenous constituents 3136
routine health checks 1533
sialic acid 6030
calf 4401, 6429
camel 2078
cattle 444
cow 442, 1533, 2637-9, 6619
dog 6030
elephant 5508
ewe 4398
horse 5042, 5505
rabbit 5516-7
sheep 5510-1
sow 2080
Blood coagulation : cattle 1525-6
dog and cat 1525
fowl 1539, 2659, 5060
horse 1525, 2636
sheep 5052
defect in dog 5855
defect in pig 779
effect of Toxoplasma toxin 3492
thromboelastograph 5513
Blood groups : conference 504, 1319
Bulgarian monograph 2635
cattle 1535, 2641, 3702
dog 2085
fowl 3070
turkey 3142
Blood platelets : count in dog 3708
count in domestic animals 4400
count in horse 2074-5
histamine release 5341
ultrastructure in fowl 1540
volume in dog 3709
Blood pressure : indirect measurement 940
cattle 2022
turkey 941-2
Blood proteins : complex with haemoglobin 972
effect of inflammation 3510
metabolism (monograph) 3703
protein-fibrinogen ratio 969-71
therapeutic use 2585
carnivores 3704
cattle 5289
dog 977, 2648
fowl 228, 345, 6621
goat 5053
horse 968, 1530, 3337
mink 4407
Mustelidae 2650
pig 968, 3707, 6620
sheep 968
sow 2080
See also globulins, immunoglobulins, lipoproteins
Blood sedimentation : buffalo 855
cattle 849
duck 4638
farm animals 5045
fowl 863
pig 2021
Blood specimen collection : carotid artery 476
dorsal sagittal sinus 2138
femoral artery and vein 2696
jugular vein of cat 477
jugular vein of pig 6069
jugular vein of sheep 4469
pig 3746
portal and carotid vessels 2137
tail of mouse 4408
vein catheterization 1935
Blood volume in sheep 5322
in sow 2046
Bluecombe disease 798, 3014, 4861
Blue tongue : gel diffusion test 1731
vectors 3353
calf 6262
cattle 1730-1, 2826-7
elk 165
goat 5716
white-tailed deer 3972
Egypt 633
Kenya 3353
Bluetongue virus : hybridization 3968
strain identification 5248
taxonomy 3971
types 1732, 3970
Boar : lameness 4843
preputial diverticulum 378
taint 5536
Body composition of lamb 2596
of cattle 3133
Body fluids : isotope dilution technique 1554
extracellular fluid in piglet 2033
volume in goat 4394
Body temperature : electronic thermometer 5111
lamb 4346
pig 3664
radiotelemetry 475
Body temperature regulation : book 2717
effect of pyrogen 5011
calf 5009
cat 5014
cow 5471
dog 4348, 5014, 5468
fowl 931, 5992
lamb 3110
pig 929, 5989, 5990

Body temperature regulation—*continued*
piglet 2028, 2598, 5469
sheep 928, 1488
sow 2627
wild ungulates 2025
Bone : collagen fibrils in fowl 4430
density measurement 6053
development in chick 1952, 2526
development in horse 2090
formation in dog 2096
neutron activation analysis 3729
structure in fowl 4431, 4456
ultrastructure 5375
Bone diseases : cat 844, 1421, 6503
cattle 1348, 5840
dog 333, 782, 783, 1877, 1879, 3175, 4255, 4851
fowl 335, 796, 3010, 3011
horse 1336, 5837
poultry 6455
sheep 1417
swine 1354, 2462, 2517, 3533
See also fractures, rickets and other specific diseases
Bone marrow : biopsy in cat 447
biopsy in dog 2084
disease in dog 4197
biopsy technique 6070
haemoglobin formation 3137
Bone marrow cells of cat 447
Bone meal decontamination 1001
Bone neoplasms 800, 2387, 3557, 4222
Boophilus : control measures 707
on deer 4093
piroplasm vector 1786
resistance to pesticides 1802, 4091, 5791
resistant cattle 4090, 5792
species in Israel 3445
annulatus 5777
decoloratus 2906
microplus 254, 2904, 5790, 5793, 6350-1
Border diseases of sheep 1351, 5369
Bordetella bronchiseptica : agglutination test 4510, 6133
in porcine nose 2998, 3191, 4192
Bordetella infection : chinchilla 5167
guinea-pig 4511
horse 5166
swine 1623, 3809
Borna diseases : in animals in Germany 149
lab. diagnosis 626
cerebrospinal fluid 4620
Borrelia anserina : antigenic variant 3283
duck strain 1660
frozen preservation 1105
Russian monograph 5203
strain differences 3872
See also spirochaetosis (avian)
Borrelia theileri 5652
Botulism : combined vaccine 2798
fowl 1092
horse in Senegal 4547
mink 3269
pathogenesis 5639
pond trout 5191-2
repeated dosing with toxin 3268
See also Clostridium botulinum
Bovidae : antelopes 2363
bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis) 575
eland (Taurotragus) 5098
gazelles 6372
impala (Aepyceros) 4518, 5286
mountain goat 4137
musk ox (Ovibos moschatus) 2764
Saiga tartarica 3902
Bovine herpes mammillitis 1161, 2981 3958, 5706, 6660
Bovine ketosis : American symposium 5901
adrenal cortex function 3570
changes in plasma lipids 1932
effect of nicotinic acid 5903
general account 1918
guinea-pig 5416
incidence in UK 848
lab. diagnosis 4906
pathogenesis 4240
role of adrenal gland 1931
treatment 849, 1933-4, 3038, 5902
Bovine leucosis : amino acids in lymph nodes 4216
cell culture 6652
DNA antigenicity 1383
effect of urethane 2482
electrocardiogram 3021
glycogen in lymphocyte 3020
haematological diagnosis 804, 4867, 5393, 5878
hereditary transmission 3555
in buffalo 340
in foetus 5875
lymphocyte cell structure 2484
lymphocytosis 4215
pathology 3918, 5877
regression of lesions 5394
role of barium 6465
skin form 3019
transmission 338, 1380-1, 1895, 4866
transmission experiments 806-7
transmission by milk 805
urine composition 3022
viral aetiology 339
viral particles 1893-4, 3023, 4217, 4869
Belgium 4868, 6464
Brazil 1382, 3024
France 1896
Germany 5876, 6463
USA 6461-2
Bovine mastitis : British symposium 5620
control 52-3, 56, 3250, 3835, 4529, 5622, 5625, 6156
disinfection 3248
economic losses 1082, 5187
effect on carcass quality 6059
effect on milk composition 1644-5
exp. sterile mastitis 6159-60
gangrenous form 6181
herd study 2759, 3839
immunization 6162
in first lactation 2761
pathogenesis 1641, 3251
pathology 4530
phagocytosis 6161
role of machine milking 547, 2216-7, 4531, 5621
severe form 552
summer mastitis 1088
teat dip and spray 1646, 2215, 2757, 3249, 4534, 5185
textbook 6084
udder cloths 2757, 5533
udder disinfection 6163
Australia 5481
Denmark 2444
Finland 548
India 3837
Ireland 3836
Israel 2214, 6165
Poland 1083
Taiwan 2213
USA 1982

Bovine mastitis aetiology : aerobic Gram-negatve bacteria 3210
Brucella 2747
Candida pseudotropicalis 2863-4
Clostridium perfringens 3858, 6181
coliforms 5590
Cryptococcus neoformans 5270
Escherichia coli 2731
fungi 2323
Leptospira hardjo 2239
Mycoplasma 1117, 6199, 6200
Nocardia 4676
Pseudomonas 2170, 6091
staphylococci, 52, 1081, 1640-1, 1643, 2211-2, 4528, 6156
Staph. aureus 544-6, 3828
streptococci 2220, 2756, 4537
Str. agalactiae 552, 6157
Str. dysgalactiae 2219
Str. uberis 551, 2763
yeasts 3382, 4532, 5752
Bovine mastitis diagnosis : bacteriological 1085
California test 2759
cell count of milk 2133-4, 3253, 4533, 5188
chloride test 5186
disc flotation test 3254
tests compared 3252, 6158
Bovine mastitis treatment : antibiotic combinations 4535
antibiotics 398, 1084, 1990
benzydamine 5623
bromhexine 3255
dexamethasone 4997
during dry period 54-5, 1643, 2758, 3092, 4535, 6164
immunotherapy 2760
rifamycin 545, 4536, 5624
streptococcal vaccine 2218
trimethoprim and sulphonamide 5184
Bovine rhinotracheitis : allergic reaction 1723
balanoposthitis 1722
goat resistant 3948
immunization 6251
in African wildlife 1724
in bull 3348
keratocojunctivitis 159
meningo-encephalitis 158
Argentina 157
Canada, 3750
Germany 156
USSR 3346
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus : action of thiosemicarbazone 1721
density gradient centrifugation 2817
entry into cell 4625
in semen 3345
inhibition by hydroxyurea 3347
neutralization by serum 3344, 5708
tissue culture 2286
titration 160
Bovine viral diarrhoea : cerebellar hypoplasia 630, 6255
eye lesions 3949
general account (Italian) 2818
German virus strain 3951
in Iran 3950
in moose 5245
in pregnant cow 5244
interference between virus strains 2819
non-cytopathic virus 5711
sheep 3952
tissue culture of virus 5710
trivalent vaccine 1162
virus classification 5220-1
virus serotypes 6254
Bovine viral papilloma 5367
Bracken : see Pteris aquilina
Brain : blood flow 939, 946
blood-brain barrier 4968
comparative anatomy 5518
cytoarchitecture in cow 5066
cytology in guinea-pig 993, 1548
cholesterol 2067
electrical activity in foetus 6609
glucose metabolism 2068, 3700
hypothalamus function 6012
myelination 366
phospholipids 5866-7
scintigraphy 4201
subcommissural organ 3148
Brain diseases : See also nervous system diseases
calcification in sheep 777
Brassica napus : rapeseed toxicity 1985
Brassica oleracea : toxicity 888, 1984
Brazil : blackleg 6180
bovine leucosis 1382, 3024
calcinosis in sheep 1939
carcinoma in cattle 3016
equine infectious anaemia 6422
leishmaniasis 2900
British Honduras : equine encephalomyelitis 621
Bromocyclen 3440
Bromfenofos 1264, 1828, 3741
Bronchi : anatomy in fowl 1550
ultrastructure 2668
Bronchitis : see infectious bronchitis
Brucella : allergens 33
antigen 4522
brucellin 2751
cell wall composition 2197
cross-agglutination with Yersinia 1624
reindeer type 3813, 5611
sensitivity to antibiotics 1626
serological comparison 2198
species differentiation 1625
Brucella abortus : in colostrum and milk 6139
interferon induction 3502
saline extract 5175
strain 19, 1068
Brucella canis : 44-5, 1625-6, 2203
Brucella melitensis : allergen 534
in dog 3813
in macrophages 3812
infection in impala 4518
infection in sheep 6144
Rev. 1 vaccine 6143
Brucella ovis : classification 3811
culture medium 6134
serological test 3241
Brucella suis : endotoxin 1072
in hare 43
infection in dog 46
sensitivity to antibiotics 1073
soluble antigen 32
Brucellosis : aerosol of dried vaccine 3235, 3236
agglutinin formation 3489
cellular immune response 40, 5173
diagnostic tests 6135
WHO Expert Committee 5168
international symposium 1627
immunity 4523
immunization 535, 3239, 6143
immunological methods (book) 493
in arctic fox 1075
in hare 43, 3343
in man 533, 1068, 4512, 5612, 6136, 6148

Brucellosis—*continued*
in yak 3242
Russian booklet 3819
Russian vaccines 4520
skin test 534
trivalent vaccine 2754
types of antibody 3810
vaccine therapy 4521
Bucellosis in cattle : antibodies 1631-2
carrier state 4513
epidemiology ; 34
experimental infection 3815-8, 6140
financial losses 6138
infection of calf 6139
immunization 35-8
immunogenesis 536
mastitis 2747
vaginal excretion 3817
diagnostic tests 4515-6, 5169, 6142
agglutination test 1071, 3234
antiglobulin test 5609
Brewer card test 5171
complement fixation test 5170, 6141
cross-reaction to At 2199
fluorescent antibody test 1630
milk ring test 2752, 3232-3, 5608
Rose Bengal test 5172
test on muscle juice 2115
vaccines 1628-9
strain 19 vaccine 35, 37, 537, 4519
strain H38 vaccine 3815-6, 3818
strain 45/20 vaccine 34, 1578, 3820
strain 82 vaccine 36-7
East Germany 1070
France 2753
India 4514, 5606
Nigeria 5607
Roumania 1069
Rwanda 6137
UK 2148
Brucellosis in dogs 44-46, 1180, 2203, 3813, 5610
Brucellosis in horses 3814, 5174
Brucellosis in reindeer 1075, 1634, 2202, 3823
Brucellosis in sheep and goats : diagnostic tests 3240, 6144
aerosol immunization 3237
vaccines 39, 41
combined vaccine 39, 1076, 3238
Rev. I vaccine 40, 6145
in goat, 42, 2201
France 4517
Italy; 41
Mexico 2201
USA 42, 3822
USSR 3821
See also ovine infectious epididymitis
Brucellosis in swine : control measures 1633
diagnostic tests 1074, 2749-50
in Colombia 6147
testicular antigens 6146
Budgerigar : diseases 1891
urine composition 6002
Buffalo African (Syncerus caffer) : blood parasite 3427
CBPP 5661
diseases 6432
leptospirosis 2779
viral infections 1724, 6257-8
Buffalo Asian (Bubalus bubalis) : anaesthesia 4338-9
anatomy 2660, 2659, 4416-8, 6037
haematology 445, 487, 5509
physiology 416, 4350, 4385
reproductive physiology 376, 5069, 6027
Buffalo diseases (Bubalus bubalis) : bruellosis 4514
calf diarrhoea 1598
enteric bacteria 2727-8
enterotoxaemia 556
helminths 739, 1284, 2935, 3455, 3469, 4125, 5820-1
leptospirosis 4569
lice 702
lymphosarcoma 340
nephritis 321, 2451
pneumonia 5368
reproductive disorders 1430, 4274-5, 4931
salmonellosis 4494, 5596
udder diseases 486, 3838
Bulbourethral gland : development in pig 3593
Bulgaria : dicrocoeliosis 3451
equine influenza 611
salmonellosis 1607-8
sheep lungworm 1290
zoonoses conference 2438
Bull : infertility 1963, 5421
lameness 2449, 5840
penoposthitis 3348
vesicular gland fluid 4265
Bunamidine 1271, 2390
Bunostomum trigonocephalum 5822
Buquinolate 2350, 4958
Bursa of Fabricius : antibody production 309
equivalent in mammals 759
immunological role 1849-51, 4173, 4812, 5360
large and small bursal lines 4815
lymphocyte antigenicity 766
viral particles 2497
Bursectomy 826, 1324-5, 1849, 1850, 2969, 4053, 4381, 5355, 5968
Bursitis (avian infectious) : see Gumboro disease
Burundi : bovine tuberculosis 6189
Butyrates : effect on ruminent 424
ketogenesis 850

Cadmium : action on testis 1972-3, 2544
Caecum : bacteria in poultry 2169
dilatation 3519
enlargement in mouse 4482
fistulation 478
Caesarean section : bitch 1484
cow 1965, 3170
sow 2017, 3108
Caesium : contamination of meat 2676, 5077, 6051
metabolism in pig 5076
uptake by hen 1552
Cage birds : diseases handbook 1891
lovebirds (Agapornis) 4611
See also budgerigar, canary
Cage-layer fatigue 335
Calcinosis : cattle 1410-2, 2976, 3571
chinchilla 5384
horse 2442
sheep 777, 1939
Calcitonin : see thyrocalcitonin
Calcium : absorption in cattle 6492
deficiency in chick 2526
deficiency in pig 4193
excess fed to cattle 350
content in milk 1644-5, 3036
content in blood of fowl 2577
content in blood of cow 2637-9
content in horse hair 4896
content in pig serum 5487
content in sheep blood 5511
in oviduct fluid of fowl 4388

Calcium—*continued*
intake by cow 6493
metabolism in fowl 3054, 4262
metabolism in horse 4239
metabolism in ruminant 1413
metabolism in sheep 352, 3580
neutron activation analysis 3729
protein binding 1422
substitution by lithium 5918
therapy for cow 3650, 6491
See also hypocalcaemia
Calcium chloride therapy 1928, 5404
Calcium isotopes : fate in hen 4431
Calculi : composition 364
in bovine pancreas 1862
See also urinary calculi
Calf : adrenal function 954
age determination 5537
antibody absorption 1843, 5963
antibody formation 2966
blood composition 6025
body temperature regulation 2024, 5009
colostrum ingestion 5090
discrimatory learning 6047
effect of oestrogens 1469, 3102
germ-free 2688-9
immune response 2964, 4806
immunoglobulins 308, 2431, 2963, 3505-6, 5344
management (book) 509
passive cutaneous anaphylaxis 306
phagocytosis 2432
portal blood flow 5025
thymectomy 5345
Calf diseases : See also diarrhoea, pneumonia
anaemia 3572
arthrogryposis 317
cerebellar hypoplasia 6255
chlamydial infection 3898, 6215
collagen disease 1347
congenital abnormalities 2455, 5366-7
enteritis 3775
diplococcal septicaemia 5626
glucose toxicity 3577
haemolytic disease 765, 4170
haemorrhagic syndrome 1344
hydrancephaly 6262
hyperkeratosis ("Adema" disease) 1349
hypocalcaemia 3037
influence of nutrition of cow 3046
intranasal immunization 6428
meningitis 3208
metabolic disorder 3044-5
meningoencephalitis 4183
mortality in Germany 4182
mucosal disease 1163
myotonia 320
osteopetrosis 1348
parakeratosis 2512
pneumoenteritis 5664
polyarthritis 3898, 4587
polyvalent antiserum 2195
role of immunoglobulins 2430, 3525
spread of infections 6430
Streptococcus infection 3256
toxic nephrosis 6431
under intensive husbandry 4827
California encephalitis antibody in moose 5239
Callitroga hominivorax 3443
Cambendazole 1821, 1834, 2414, 4124, 4760-2, 5315, 5812-3, 6394
Camel : anatomy 6035
anthelmintic 735
blood composition 2078
endocrine glands 1510-1
haematology 4404, 5054
lacrimal gland 5521
parturition 962
serum iron 973
Camel diseases : echinococcosis 3463
heart disease 3051
sarcosporidiosis 698
trypanosomiasis 2338, 6310-1
Canada : Alberta province report 3750
porcine salmonellosis 4496
rabies 2272
Canary diseases 1891, 6240-1
Candida albicans 672, 2865, 2866
krusei 2866
pseudotropicalis 2863-4
stellatoidea 5269
tropicalis 2866
Candida infection : bovine mastitis 2323, 2863-4
fate of labelled cells 2865
histological diagnosis 2861
in fowl 2866, 4031
in gosling 5269
in monkey 2327
in partridge 2328
in poultry 6296
treatment 5752
Canidae : coyote 816
See also dog, fox
Canine hepatitis virus : antigens 181, 646, 3997
atypical strain 645
cell culture 1747, 2842
formation in cell 1190
haemagglutinin 647
purification 2302
resistance 182, 2843
thermal inactivation 646-7
Canine viral hepatitis : action of hyperimmune serum 3999
chronic form 1186
combined vaccine 1182
human infection 1749
in Ethiopia 3998
relationship to human hepatitis 1189
Cannibalism : pheasant 6508
pig 1874-5
Capillaria infection : anthelmintic 4797
in pigeon 300
Capillaries : action of anthrax toxin 5189
blood flow 3131
Capillary permeability : sheep 1499
Caprine mastitis 542
Carbaryl 905-6, 3439, 3606, 4299, 4735, 4955-6
Carbencillin 2170
Carbofuran metabolism 403
Carbohydrates in piglet plasma 5503
Carbon monoxide poisoning 1975, 5429
Carbon tetrachloride : anthelmintic 262, 1811, 2381
in clostridial vaccine 6183
hepatotoxicity 1980, 5842, 6550
toxicity 882-3, 1452, 6549
Carcinogens : metals 4879
Cardiovascular system : cross-circulation technique 6078
function in birds 2048
physiology in pig 5478
portal blood flow in calf 5025
Carnivora : bears (Ursus and Selanarctos) 5236-7
genet (Genetta tigrina) 690
mongoose 127

Carnivora—*continued*
Selenarctus thibetanus 3332
Carotid artery exteriorization 2701
Carotid body in duck 2049
Carotid sinus 2605
Caseous lymphadenitis : in Turkey 5629
Castration : cattle 1008, 6045
pig 1010, 5536
sheep 470, 1009
Cat : colour vision 1524
haematology 447, 5059
immunology 2434
sensitivity to drugs 1465
sexual behaviour 6012
SPF colony 1011, 5096
Cat diseases : cryptococcosis 2329
American conference 4853, 6447
cerebellar ataxia 4646
coccidiosis 3415-6
coli infection 5149, 6109
cryptococcosis 212, 2329
fish poisoning 6531
gangliosidosis 5864
gunshot injuries 793
heart diseases 3540
hormonal disorders 5382
imperfect epitheliogenesis 2457
influenza 5238
inherited tremor 1368
intersexes 5938
leucaemia 342, 450
nervous syndrome 2473
picornavirus infection 1191, 2308
pneumonia/stomatitis 2308
poisoning 5951
pulmonary artery hypertrophy 6448
respiratory tract viruses 184, 649, 1752
retinal degeneration 1884
urolithiasis 1883
viral diseases 6282
See also feline infectious anaemia, feline infectious peritonitis, feline viral enteritis, feline viral rhinotracheitis, neoplasms of cats
Cataract in cattle 3949
in dog 6444, 6530
mouse cataract agent 4651
Catarrh : see malignant catarrh
Catecholamines : action of dopamine 2009
action on sheep 2583
in bovine adipose tissue 6018
in bovine lung 4614
in bovine skin 5981
in chick brain 2007
inhibition of milk ejection 5488
mode of action 4967
release from adrenal 5482
See also : adrenaline, noradrenaline
Cattle : beef production 2123
body composition 3133
intensive beef production (book) 1591
metabolic profile 349
production in the tropics (book) 5576
routine tests on blood 1533
world cattle (book) 3190
Cattle diseases : Fifth International Meeting 1585
beef cattle mortality 1339
blindness 6427
bluetongue-like disease 2826-7
congenital defects 1853
gangrenous disease in Pakistan 4177
in Denmark 2444
lipomatosis 2447
lungworm infection 4152
paresis 2445
pancreatic lithiasis 1862
petechial fever (Ondiri disease) 5216
St. George disease 5363, 6425
sudden death 1341
tail necrosis 775
tenosynovitis 1345
Cattle youngstock : see calf, calf diseases
CELO virus : infection in duck 4652
infection in guinea-fowl 5266
mutant 194
oncogenicity 1405-7
plaque assay 4024
properties 5262
Central African Republic : annual report 3180
Cephenomyia 706
Cerebellar ataxia in cat 4646
Cerebellar diseases : hypoplasia in calf 630, 6255
Cerebellum : anatomy in buffalo 4418
anatomy in fowl 3149
anatomy in horse 3713
Cerebrocortical necrosis 316, 1860, 3523, 5364, 5844, 6501
Cerebrospinal fluid : antibiotic conc. 1991
pressure in dog 946
properties in calf 1924
properties in pig 945
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in marmot 746
Ceruloplasmin 1537, 6581
Cervical mucus : composition 4396
crystallization in ewe 6009
production by ewe 5931
sampling for bacteriology 3059
Cervidae : action of dieldrin 2546
helminth parasites 293, 5318
immobilization by drugs 1482
Pasteurella pneumonia 1621
subcutaneous filariae 745
Cervus elaphus 4374, 4419, 5644
elk (Cervus canadensis) 165
moose (Alces alces) 5239, 5245
Odocoileus species 2336
Odocoileus virginianus 670, 1267, 3796, 3856, 3925, 3972, 4093, 4837, 5764, 6256, 6349
Cervix uteri : abnormalities in cow 859
cyclic changes in mare 3058
ciliated cells 4421
structure in cow 5575
Cetrimide 1002, 6645
Ceylon : dog helminth 2409
goat diseases 5370
piroplasmosis 6330
Chad : annual report 3180
bovine cysticercosis 270
equine helminths 1816
Chamois blindness 2458
Chediak-Higashi syndrome in mink 5385
Cheese : pathogenic micro-organisms 4446
Chelating agents for lead poisoning 4936
effects on copper in body 6538
See also EDTA
Chemistry : atomic absorption spectroscopy 5104
nuclear magnetic resonance technique 5105
Chemosterilants : tepa 5785
Cheyletiella : polymorphus 4736
yasguri 5794
Chick : immune response 5359
lung histology 6032
Chick diseases 554, 6457

Chick embryo : air deficiency 1757
amino acids 4014
effect of hydrocortisone 6565
Newcastle disease antibody 4009
radioautographic mapping 2100
Chimpanzee : as lab. animal (book) 510
toxoplasmosis 5783
Chinchilla : Bordetella pneumonia 5167
calcinosis 5384
coccidiosis 5758
diseases (German book) 500
herpesvirus infection 653
in Belgium 6454
listeriosis 59, 6172
pseudomoniasis 3759
Chlamydia : bovine strains 4587, 5218
effect on macrophages 1682
isolation from sheep faeces 3900
monograph 5563
rabbit strain 5163
Chlamydia infection : plaque reduction test 2257
tick transmission 3294
arthritis 3534, 3898
avian conjunctivitis 2258
pneumonia 1679-81, 3297-8
bull 1904
calf 3299, 3898, 6215
cattle 4587-8, 3297-8
cow 92, 584, 3295, 5674
pig 3296, 3534
sheep 1679-81
Chlamydia ovis : propagation 2790
attenuated strain 3301
See also ovine enzootic abortion
Chlamydia psittaci : antigens 2256
attenuated strain 3901
development 3303, 4591
interferon 3302
serotypes 91
structure 3304, 4590
See also psittacosis
Chloramphenicol 15, 897, 1605-6, 1989, 1991-2, 2735
Chlorfenvinphos 1442, 3096, 6346
Chlorhexidine 4534, 6645
Chlorides in bovine blood 444
Chlormadinone 858, 919, 920, 3647-8, 4271, 4331, 4993-4, 5422
Chloroquine 4707, 4957, 5339
Chlorphenamine 12
Chlorpromazine 1481
Chlortetracycline : benzathine compound 1093
content in blood of birds 3630
dibiomycin 3852
for mycoplasmosis 3890
for psittacosis 1678, 4972
supplement fed to pig 894
therapy in cattle 4971
Chlorthalidone 908, 4929
Choanotaenia 1275
Cholecalciferol 1949, 3576, 4899, 4900-1, 5403, 5900, 6493
Cholesterol : content in dog blood 1947
content in sheep blood 2916
determination in serum 5548
fed to fowl 4263, 5418
fed to pig 360
in blood and ovary of hen 2004
in nervous system 2067
uptake by aorta 5044
Choline deficiency in fowl 366, 5417
Cholinesterase : activity in pig 4945
in dog blood 5431, 5512
in erythrocytes and brain 3077
in horse serum 1531
in sheep blood 4405
inhibition by PO compounds 4946
paper strip test 3076
Chorionic gonadothrophin : see HCG
Chorioptic mange : sheep 2376, 2909
Chromatography : gas 1625
textbook 2686
Chromium isotopes 1808
Chromosome abnormalites : in dog 814
conference 2528
Chromosomes : in Marek's disease 1392
atlas 2160, 5135
Chronic respiratory disease of fowls : treatment 6212
See also mycoplasmosis in poultry
Chrysomyia megacephala 5781
Ciliata in rumen 5295
Circulatory system : see cardiovascular system
Citrates : metabolism in rumen 4354
citric acid given to cattle 4402
Claviceps purpurea : fed to sheep 3396
Climate : role in animal diseases 311
biometorology conference 505
effect on metabolism in cattle 6046
See also cold, environmental temperature, heat
Clioxanide 2379, 2552, 4110
Cloaca : anatomy 2672
inflammation in fowl 6456
Clomiphene 1472
Clopidol 1225, 4981-3, 6327
Clostridial infections : polyvalent vaccine for sheep 2775, 3859, 3922, 5181, 5640, 6183
Clostridium : chromatographical identification 1655
meat contamination 4443
culture media 5196, 6056
Clostridium botulinum : spore irradiation 2675
type C toxin 3269
toxin inactivation 5638
See also botulism
Clostridium chauvoei : infection in mink 63
bovine strains 64
survival in soil 2773
infection in calf 2774
immunogenicity 3270
See also blackleg
Clostridium novyi : carbohydrate fermentation 65
pathogenicity 3271
sensitivity to antibiotics 3271
ovine strains 4548
black disease 4548
Clostridium oedematiens : see Cl. novyi
Clostridium perfringens : continuous culture 5194
enteropathogenicity 3274
fluorescent antibody technique 555
sensitivity to antibiotics 6558
strains compared 5195
toxin formation 1657, 5194
type C toxin 3272
Clostridium perfringens infection : bovine mastitis 6181
calf 1656, 6182
combined vaccine 3238
enteritis in fowl 557, 6184
enterotoxaemia in birds 558
enterotoxaemia in horse 5437
enterotoxaemia in pig 4550-3
experimental in piglet 1602
experimental infection in rat 5641
immunization of sheep 2775, 3273, 4549
in mouse colony 4554
role of diet for lamb 2229

Clostridium tetani : standard antitoxin 559
toxin potency 1094
toxin production 2772
viable count 3861
tetanolysin 3862
See also tetanus
Clostridium welchii : see Cl. perfringens
Clover : see Trifolium
Cloxacillin 54, 1643, 6164
Cobalt : requirement of sheep 1943-4
role in vitamin B12 synthesis 353
supplement for cattle 2507
test for cobalt status 4915
toxicity 4278
Cobalt deficiency : in sheep 2506, 3475
Coccidioidomycosis in dog 669, 6297
Coccidiosis : infection of non-specific host 1220
indirect FA test 2341
resistance of new-born animals 3411
baboon 5762
cat 3415, 6323
guinea-pig 5761
impala 5286
mouse 5760
swine 230-1, 2886, 3414, 4052,, 4698
Coccidiosis in cattle : effect of dexamethasone 1781
experimental infection 681, 6319
treatment 1872, 6320
France 2884
Turkey 4040
Coccidiosis in poultry : acervulina infection 1784-5
antibody 2889
effect of nutrition 3418
effect of thymectomy 4053
effect on carbohydrate 684
effect on digestion 5917
effect on intestinal absorption 2346
effect on liver composition 1224
effect on metabolism 232
effect on oxygen consumption 1785
immunity 4699
in India 2347
infection of chick embryo 685
mixed infection 5769
pigeon 4703
quail 5770-1
resistance to infection 2342
sporozoite invasion 4700
treatment 1225, 2349, 2350, 4054, 4056, 4326, 4701-3, 5767-8
Coccidiosis in rabbits : rabbit/hepatic form 444
intestinal form 682
in Spain 2887
treatment and prophylaxis 682-3, 3413
Coccidiosis in sheep : experimental infection 1222, 4051
histopathology 1783
in Germany 2885
in Norway 1221
pasture infection 3412
Coccidiostats : symposium 2348
new compounds 2349
for rabbit 3413
resistant coccidia 4701, 5766
transfer to embryo 6327
CO 349 (benzoquinone compound) 686
compound "18137 SU" 4055
Iramin (dinitro-anthranilamide) 233-4
potentiated sulphonamides 4054
quinolone and pyridone compounds 4702
robenzidene 4056
Rofenaid (sulfadimethoxine plus ormetoprim) 6324-6
sulfachlorpyrazine 3632
See also amprolium, buquinolate, clopidol, decoquinate, diaveridine, dinitolmide, furazolidone, methyl benzoquate, nicarbazin, ronidazole, sulphaquinoxaline
Cochliomyia hominovorax : see under Callitroga
Coenurosis 732, 2922-3, 4756
Coitus : disease transmission 1423
Colchicum : toxicity 887
Cold : effect on calf 2024
effect on cattle 5994
effect on fowl 930-1, 2030
effect on lamb 3110
effect on pig 929, 1490-1, 5995
effect on piglet 5469
effect on mouse 883
response of cattle 415
response of fowl 418, 6584
response of sheep 417
Colic in horse 2439, 4817
Colimycin 2735
Colistin 3261
Collagen disease in calf 1347
Colombia : brucellosis 6147
cattle diseases 6339
trypanosomiasis 1776
Colon : anatomy in pig 2667
Colostrum : antibody content 1943, 5342
coli agglutinins 5
colostral whey 518
ingestion by calf 2963, 5090
immunoglobulin 1326, 1328-9, 4165
Ig in cow 2431
Ig in mare 2423
Ig in sow 5150
oestrogens 3101
Complement : components 3501
C3 in horse 5704
formation 4161
exp. removal from mice 1314
titration 4160
Computers : data processing 2187, 2698, 4442
Conferences : American Vet. Med. Ass. 3758
anaplasmosis conference (USA) 4709
animal blood groups 504
biometeorology 505
brucellosis symposium (Tunis) 1627
canine infectious diseases (New York) 1180
cat diseases (USA) 6447
cattle diseases (Belgrade) 1585
drug resistance symposium (London) 6556
European Colloquium on cytogenetics 2528
Food Safety Conference 4478
Indian vet. conf. 2437
Int. Atomic Energy Agency 2499
Italian Buiatric Society 3184
Meat Research Institute 507
Nordic Vet. Congress 5577
Nutrition Society 4453
OIE/FAO on epizootics in Asia 482
Pan American Health Organization 481
2nd Int. Congr. Parasitology 1034
Int. Congr. Protozoology 2335
salmonellosis (Bulgaria) 1607
Symposium on ruminant digestion 2159
vet. education (London) 2708
Western Poultry Disease Conf. 1888
World Vet. Poultry Association 2722
zoo animal diseases 5571
Congenital defects : see under abnormalities
Conglutination complement-absorption test 153, 627, 1711

Conglutinin : effect on erythrocyte 1842
in bovine serum 4166
in bovine lymph 4167
test for viral antigen 5102
Conjunctiva : micro-organisms in cattle 48
Conjunctivitis : dog and cat 3002
fowl 2258
See also keratoconjunctivitis
Contagious agalactia : immunization 1669, 2784, 6202
treatment 2247, 5210
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CBPP) : antibodies 2245
combined vaccine 1664, 2816
complement fixation test 573
control in Africa 1663
experimental reproduction 2244
flocculation test 3885
general account (French) 5662
immunization 4572, 6198
in African buffalo 5661
in Kenya 2149
mouse protection test 3884
serological response 3288
vaccine anaphylaxis 1667
vaccines 1665-6, 2150, 3883
experimental infection 81
Contagious ecthyma : cat test for virus 3973
immunization 5717
immunity 5718
infection in dog 2291
Contraception in buffalo 376
intrauterine device 3592
megestrol 2002
Cooperia : larvae on pasture 1277
oncophora 281
species differences 3467
species in USA 4126
Cooperia infection : anthelmintics 5316, 5812
calf 281, 1820
cattle 1819, 6375
sheep 6387
Copper : content in cattle ration 1923
content in sheep blood 5511
content in sheep gut 1940
content in uterus 5494
metabolism in sheep 1942, 3578
supplement for calf 1925
supplement for sheep 6498
uptake by brain 354
Copper deficiency : cattle 2508, 4903
fowl 355, 4260
rat 5896
sheep 828, 1941
swine 852, 4918
Copper poisoning : fowl 5942, 6537
sheep 873, 5942
effect of chelating agent 6538
Copper sulphate : fed to turkey 4974
fed to pig 5412
Cornea : grafting 2703
dystrophy 5860
Coronary vessels : histology in bovine foetus 2454
sclerosis in poultry 2478
Coronavirus : general account 94
antigenic relationships 1124
rat strain 1182
TGE virus 640
Corpus luteum : effect of oestradiol 924
function in alpaca 5926
histology in ewe 5933
induction in sow 4387
maintenance in ewe 3692
morphology in cow 855
regression in ewe 866, 5452
regression in pregnancy 1960
structure in ewe 2661-2
Corticosteroids : allergic reaction 3090
arthritis treatment 773
combination with DMSO 5457
content in pig blood 4379
effect on rabies 1144
effect on tendon 5456
fluprednidene 5458
ketosis treatment 3038
See also adrenal cortex hormones, aldostrerone, betamethasone, cortisone, corticotrophin, deoxycortone, dexamethosone, flumetasone, hydrocortisone, prednisolone, triamcinolone
Corticotrophin : action on fowl 2577
action on swine 949, 950
effect on blood Mg 2612
therapy in sow 2461
Cortisone : action on chick 2436
effect on liver 5455
mode of action 6294
Corynebacterium : infection in mouse 1067
suis 1648, 4541
Corynebacterium bovis : 2222
Corynebacterium equi : infection in foal 2975
Corynebacterium ovis : see C. pseudotuberculosis
Cornyebacterium pseudotuberculosis : enzyme 5627
exotoxin 5628
immunity 553
immunization 3843, 3844
sensitivity to antibiotics 5629
serological test 5630
See also caseous lymphadenitis, pseudotuberculosis, ulcerative lymphangitis
Corynebacterium pyogenes : arthritis in cow 2980
bovine mastitis 1088
infection in musk ox 2764
ovine mastitis 6154
proteinase antibody 3259
sensitivity to antibiotics 6558
wound infection 3258, 4484
Corynebacterium renale : antigens 2223
in cattle 2765-6, 3842
in ovine vagina 4933
Costa Rica : avian ectoparasites 2377
Cotylophoron cotylophoron 3455
infection in ruminants 5309, 5801
Coumaphos 249, 277, 4732
Cow : caesarean section 1965
confinement within cowshed 3722
glucose metabolism 4905
onset of calving 5491
placental detachment 6515
peurperal period 6516
teat injury 6426
water metabolism 4898
Cow diseases : arthritis 2980
placental retention 2980
teat diseases 2981
Cow pox see also vaccinia virus 1161, 2275
Cowdria ruminantium : morphology 5215, 5673
See also heartwater
Coxiella burnetii : infection of cell 4585
strains from sheep 1121
wildlife strains 5213
See also Q fever

Coxsackie viruses : in animals 95
infection in dog 5257
canine strains 5728
Creatine content in horse blood 6019
Creatinine values in blood 3136
content in horse blood 6019
Crenosoma vulpis 1305
Cronolone : see under progestogens
Crop : role in feeding behaviour 4357
Crotoxyphos 248, 3447, 6539
Crufomate 246-7, 2930, 3640
Cryptococcosis : bovine mastitis 2323, 5270
cat 212, 2329
horse 1761
pigeon 5271
resistance to infection 4032
Cryptococcus : morphology 3385-7
Cryptorchidism in horse 854
swine 3593
Ctenocephalides felis 3438, 3440
Cuba : brucellosis 2748-9
Culex aikenii 5702
Culicidae : Dirofilaria vectors 3480
arbovirus transmission 144, 3934-5, 3941
feeding on rabbit 3366
See also : Aedes, Anopheles, Culex
Culicoides : bite in horse 4818
bluetongue vectors 3353
feeding habits 252
onchocerca vectors 4758
Culture media : bile-aesculin agar 3770
for Clostridium 5196
for fungi 4028
for Listeria 3845
Cyclophosphamide 302, 4693, 4998
immunosuppressant 1323
metabolites 6566
therapy 206
Cysticercosis : serological tests 1270, 1812, 3459, 4753, 5807
cattle 269, 270, 1812, 4751, 5311
dog 6364
lab. animals 6365
pig 731
sheep 3457-8
wild animals 1268
Lithuania 2393
Norway 1269
Cysticercus : see under Taenia
Cystine calculi 4254
Cystitis in dog and cat 7941, 4852
sow 4541
Cysts of epididymis 6520
See also ovarian cysts
Cytauxzoon 5294
Cytoecetes phagocytophilia 1677
Cytomegalic inclusion disease in pig 2301

Damalinia ovis 2366, 3436
Dapsone 2898
DDT : acaricide 2904
action on housefly 2370
effect on birds 902, 6541
effect on pigeon 3617
fed to hen 1447, 2549, 3604
in apple waste 879
in fish 3614
metabolism 901, 4951-4
oestrogenic activity 3613
residue in cattle 3615
residue in eggs 6540, 6542
residue in grazing sheep 1446
retention in tissues of fowl 3084
Decoquinate 3635-6, 5766
Deep litter : see under litter
Deer : see under Cervidae
Demodectic mange in animals 3446
cattle 2908, 6353
dog, 713, 5301-2, 2907
Demyelination in mouse 5865
Dendrodochium : action on cell culture 4684
food decontamination 4040
toxicosis 4042
toxin 4043
Denmark : annual report 2711
avian mycoplasmosis 3291
cattle diseases 2444
Marek's disease 1398
Newcastle disease 5737
psittacosis 6216
Deoxycortone : action on chick 2436
Dermacentor albipictus 691, 6352
andersoni 2358, 2903, 4730
Dermanyssus gallinae 714, 1804, 4095, 4734, 3736, 5788, 6345
Dermatitis in fowl 208
goat 207
Dermatitis contagious pustular : see contagious ecthyma
Dermatitis mycotic : see dermatomycosis, Dermatophilus infection, ringworm
Dermatomycosis : sheep 205-6
See also ringworm
Dermatophilus strains compared 5754
Dermatophilus infection : mycotic dermatitis in sheep 206
mycotic dermatitis in horse 5276
skin disease in cattle 1762, 2324, 5272
cottontail rabbit 671
white-tailed deer 670
Dermatophytes : culture media 202
See also Microsporum, Trichophyton
Detergents : see surface-active agents
Dexamethasone 849, 907, 1791, 1931, 2611, 4767, 4995, 4997
Diabetes in cat 4852
dog 884, 4852
sheep 1419
Diarrhoea in calf 1041, 1598, 1656, 2195, 2453, 2985-6, 3526, 4184, 4356, 4401, 4828, 5709, 6182, 6428-9
dog 2243, 6110
ewe 1615
foal 2057
piglet 1600, 2178, 3776, 4184, 5585, 6107
Diarrhoea bovine : see bovine viral diarrhoea
Diaveridine 683, 4054
Diazinon 251, 386, 2910, 4091, 4944, 5432, 5786, 5976
Dichlorophen 5448
Dichlorvos 251, 750, 1298, 1444, 1485, 1804, 1977, 2369, 3658-60, 4141-2, 4293, 4779, 5431, 5448
Dicoumarol anticoagulant 5454
Dicrocoelium : ant vectors 5308
hospes 724
intermediate hosts 3452
Dicrocoelium infection in deer 5318
sheep 2916
Bulgaria 3451
Kazakhstan 5798
Turkey 3453
Dictionaries : Black's veterinary 1039
comparative pathology 5120
eight-language agricultural 4480
immunology 5567

Dictyocaulus : infection in deer 5318
serological tests 5306, 5827
immune response 6377
Dictyocaulus filaria : anthelmintic 287
antibodies 5304
experimental infection 485
immunity 1291
treatment 4133
reservoir hosts 4134
Bulgaria 1290
Japan 2944
Dictyocaulus viviparus : experimental infection 2932, 3470
immunity 737, 2931
immunization 1824
infection in cattle 1282, 4766
infection of g. pig 4765
larvae 280
moose strain 4767
storage of larvae 1823
Cuba 2933
Dieldrin : effect on sheep 878
fed to deer 2546
fed to fowl 3604, 4950
in brain of pheasant 2547
pesticide 5945
residue in eggs 6540
toxicity 4948-9
Diethylcarbamazine 3474
Diethylstilbestrol : administered to calf 1469, 3102
effect on ewe 2579
effect on calf 2580
effect on lamb 470
effect on metabolism 407
effect on mycoplasmosis 3897
implant in boar 4989
Digestion in fowl 5917
rabbit 6593
See also ruminant digestion
Digestive system : see gastrointestinal system
Digitoxin 1465
Dimethoate 251, 1292, 1444, 3607-8, 4088, 4295, 4783, 5973
Dimethylsulphoxide 226, 2731, 4710, 5457
Dimetridazole 5374, 6095
Diminazene 3403, 3421, 4302, 6305-6, 6329
Dinitolmide 3637
Dioxathion 1801
Dipetalonema dracunculoides 6402
reconditum 4150
Diplococcus pneumoniae in calf 5626
Diplostomatidae in trout 5803
Dipping and spraying : against sheep scab 4094
cattle 1801
cattle spray race 3096
determination of dip. conc. 5975
pesticide emulsions 3638
plunge for sheep 3436
Salmonella contamination 4495
Diptera : control in poultry house 3441
transmission of Salmonella 3442
Dipylidium caninum 2924
Dipylidium infection : anthelmintic 6362
Dirofilaria : histochemical test 4150
irradiated larvae 5833
mosquito vectors 3480
repens 752, 3483
Dirofilariasis in horse 6370-1
Japan 5832
microfilariae in blood 295, 753, 4790
serological test 2407
Diseases : international transport 1854
production diseases 2500
wild mammals (book) 6670-1
Disinfectants : aerosols 4018, 5085-6
antiparasitic compounds 1559
Durosept 6647
chlorinated lime 5086
hypochlorite 5533
iodopher 2796, 5625
metal chelates 1089
methyl bromide 5084
ozone 4450
quaternary ammonium 1240
sodium hypochlorite 6163
Tego 51V compound 4449
Disinfection : animal buildings 1558
bacon factory 3739
coli infection 5589
feathers 4448
furs 3718
helminths 6647
Newcastle disease 1557
ovine mastitis 3827
poultry house 4018, 5087
semen straws 6646
straw litter 6295
udder 6163
viruses 6645
wool 5084
Disophenol 1450, 6404
Distemper : cardiac function 179
combined vaccine 1182, 3920
complicated by nocardiosis 4033
experimental infection 1744
FA test 5727
haematological changes 6030
immunization of mink and ferret 180, 1745-6
immunosuppression 1184
lymphoid lesions 1317
measles virus vaccine 641-2, 1184, 1181-8
neuropathology 5256
test for antibody 1748
vaccination during pregnancy 1745-6
Distemper virus : inclusions 5726
macrophage culture 2841
morphogenesis 6277
plaque inhibition test 1748
purification 2302
structure 643, 644
tissue culture 1747
Diuresis : sheep 1501
antidiuretic drug 4299
Diuretics : method of testing 5453
chlorthalidone 908
See also acetozolamide, chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide, furosemide, mersalyl
Documentation : abstracts 483
of literature 2705
case records 550
pathology data 5110
veterinary 1027
Dog : beagle (book) 2164
haematology 1538
histology (book) 2718
metabolic rate 2031
sheepdog training 6433
specific pathogen free 5096
structure and function (book) 2719
See also : bitch, puppy
Dog diseases : abortion and stillbirth 3362
adenovirus pneumonia 4000

Dog diseases—*continued*
amaurotic idocy 1362
American symposium 1180
congenital abnormalities 2566-8, 5863
congenital oedema 6445
contagious ecthyma 2291
Cushing's syndrome 3538
diarrhoea 6110
ear diseases 1367, 6443
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 791
gastric tympany 781
gangliosidosis 4202
grey Collie syndrome 4196
haemorrhagic diarrhoea 2243
herpesvirus infection 1751
inclusion-body disease 2304
incomplete growth or radius 1333
infectious laryngotracheitis 4642
injuries 792-3
intervertebral disc rupture 2465
kennel cough 648
Legge-Perthe's disease 783
macroglobulinaemia 978
mental disorder 4845
myastenia gravis 4847
mycotic osteomyelitis 3383
panosteitis 782
phycomycosis 209
physical diagnostic methods 5572
protothecal enterocolitis 210
pulmonary embolism 1359
retinal dysplasia 331
salivary cysts 4195
scottie cramp 1880
spine diseases 5557
sterility in male 3595
tropical pancytopenia (epistaxis) 332, 3293, 5859, 5861
urolithiasis 2470-1
Dolphin : physiology 1565
Domestic animals : UFAW Handbook on farm animals 6677
Donkey : encephalomalacia 4677
helminths 1816
trypanosomiasis 3404
water economy 2032
Doping : oxycamphor in horse 5000
procaine in horse 4999
Doxapram 2596
Doxycycline 1072, 1246
Droperidol 927
Duck : action of glucocorticoids 1940
digestive system 337
haematology 4638
heart 3696
liver structure 2671
serum enzymes 1904, 2609
Duck hepatitis : combined vaccine 4025
histopathology 3380
immunization 5263
susceptibility 4305
ultrastructual changes 3379
Duck hepatitis virus : assay 4026
propogation and inactivation 664-5
Duck plague : combined vaccine 4025
French monograph 3752
immunization 663, 6292
in mallard 196
intranuclear inclusions 1759
pathology 6293
vaccine virus 197
Dysentery : see swine dysentery
Dystocia : bitch 2543
cow 372
ewe 2535, 6523

Ear : innervation in pig 451
Ear diseases : cat 3006
dog 1367, 6443
goat 207
mouse 1374
rabbit 4505
sheep 2905
ECG (electrocardiography) : mechanism 4371
animals 2604
cattle 834, 3021, 3116, 2679
dog 179, 6598
fowl 3674
horse 425, 938, 2044, 3677-8, 4372
sheep 6597
swine 4370
turkey 941-2, 6458
Echinochasmus perfoliatus 2919
Echinococcosis : antibody 3492
anthelmintic 1814
calf 4754
camel 3463
dog 266, 1271, 2390
fluorescent antibody test 267-8, 2389
fowl 5312
gerbil (experimental) 733
host factors 5313
serological tests 5809
sheep 266
Australia 4755
Belgium 4118
Iran 3463
New Zealand 1271, 2390
Sardinia 1814
Switzerland 3461
UK 999, 4117
USA 1813
USSR 266, 1272
Echinococcus granulosus : antigen 6366
Echinococcus multilocularis 3460, 5808
Echinuria 2415, 4750
Ecthyma : see contagious ecthyma
Ectromelia : diagnosis 608
EDTA : copper calcium complex 4961
Education : see veterinary education
EEG (electroencephalography) : in cow 5498
in dog 792, 1357, 1360, 4199, 5856
in foetal calf and lamb 6609
in goat 6610
in horse 1496, 1858
in mink 4855
in sheep 3078
monograph 503
technique 1498
Eggs : antibiotic dip 1057, 4976, 5592
coli contamination 521
disinfection 24, 1002, 1905-6
fumigation 5088
immunoglobulin 310
microbiology 2117
parainfluenza virus 3378
radioiodine contamination 3156
residues of metallibure 410
residues of pesticide 384, 4287-8, 4295, 6542
residues of sulphonamide 4979
Salmonella contamination 24, 1002, 3224, 6116
shell formation 4431, 5918
size and hatchability 3070

Eggs—*continued*
virus on shell 4665
yolk mottling 4959
Egg production: effect of lathyrogen 4311
laying process 1951
Egypt: bluetongue 633
bovine trichomoniasis 4695
leptospirosis 5208
Ehrlichia canis 3293
Eimeria: electron microscopy 680
bovine species 4050
culture technique 6321-2
alabamensis 6322
bateri 5770-1
chinchillae 5758
debliecki 2886, 4052, 4140
ellipsoidalis 6321
hiepei 3751
intricata 1222
macusaniensis 5763
maxima 4699
mccordockie 5764
mivati 2344
neitzi 5286
ninakohlyakimovae 229, 2885
papillata 5760
perforans 2887-8
perminuta 4052
polita 230-1
scabra 230-1, 3414, 4052, 4698
vermiformis 5760
See also coccidiosis
Eimeria acervulina 232, 2346, 3417-8
Eimeria arloingi 2885
Eimeria bovis 680-1, 6320
Eimeria brunetti 2345
Eimeria faurei 4051
Eimeria necatrix 232, 1224
Eimeria stiedai 2887
Eimeria tenella: behaviour in chick embryo 2342
culture 5759
drug resistance 4701, 5766
experimental infection 684
infection in mouse 1220
life cycle 5765
oocyst irradiation 2343
sporozoite viability 1223
strain differences 685
ultrastructure 1239
See also coccidiosis in poultry
Eimeriidae: Cryptosporidium wrairi 5761
Electricity: bioelectrical impedance 2628
potential in reticulum 2038
Electrocardiography: see ECG
Electroencephalography: see EEG
Electron microscopy: in virology 5677
placental structure (book) 3187
scanning technique 2385, 3710, 6033
selection for field 3745
Electronarcosis 2020
Electrophoresis: in polyacrylamide gel 76
forced flow method 2425
Elephant: haematology 1536, 5508
leptospirosis 2779
trypanosomiasis 1773
Embolism: pulmonary 3119
Embryo avian: skeletal development 5071
See also: chick embryo
Embryo mammalian: techniques (book) 6676
Embryonic mortality: alpaca 2542, 5926
cattle 5923
pig 2539, 6087
sheep 5933
Emphysema: see pulmonary emphysema
Encephalitis: caused by reovirus 4649-50
See also California, Japanese B, Murray Valley, Saint Louis and tickborne encephalitis
Encephalitozoon: see Nosema
Encephalomalacia: donkey 4677
horse 4309
sheep 4834
See also avian encephalomalacia
Encephalomyelitis: in rabbit 4718
See also avian, equine, haemagglutinating, porcine and sporadic encephalomyelitis
Encephalomyocarditis: in calf 2289
pig 2300
Endocarditis: in fowl 3548
swine 2206, 2762, 2770, 2994
Endometritis: in cow 3064, 3099, 3261, 4243, 4273, 6516
mare 1423
sow 6439
Endoscopy: equine respiratory tract 2136, 2694
laparoscopy 5929
Endotoxin: action on arteries 3199
anaphylaxis 4157
detoxification 517, 4158
effect on horse 3206-7
effect on mouse 3200
shock 3499, 4808
tolerance 3498
Entamoeba: gingivalis 6316
infection in pig 6302
Enteque seco 1939, 2976
Enteritis: calf 3775
dog 210, 4849
fowl 557, 3547
gosling 3550-1-2
guinea-fowl 2319, 5873
rabbit 1885
swine 780, 1833
turkey 4669, 4862
See also diarrhoea, feline viral enteritis, gastro-enteritis, mink viral enteritis, ulcerative enteritis
Enterobacteriaceae: culture medium 3770
methyl red test 3198
oral immunization 3197
species in cattle 2727-8
Enterovirus: action of antiviral agents 4629
bovine strain 1163, 1728-9, 3352, 3965-6, 4629, 5250, 6259, 6260
canine strains 3361, 5728
porcine strains 2838
purification and properties 1728
Enterovirus infection in cattle 2829
Environmental temperature: see cold, heat
Enzootic abortion: see ovine enzootic abortion
Enzymes: biological inhibitors 2634
changes in feline viral enteritis 3364
in bovine plasma 316
in dog plasma 6017
in dog serum 5514
in horse blood 5506
in intestinal epithelium 992
in piglet liver 3698
in serum of new-born animals 3706
in sheep blood 2073, 2079
inhibitors in serum 1840
aldolase 1867, 2925
carbonic anhydrase 5502
creatine phosphokinase 411, 1867
glucose dehydrogenase 6024
ornithin carbamyl transferase 442
See also individual enzymes
Eosinophiles: count in cattle 1534, 5051
eosinopenia in acute infection 6616

Eosinophiles—*continued*
ultrastructure 6020
Eperythrozoon felis: see feline infectious anaemia
Ephedrine 1477, 5460
Ephemeral fever: in Australia 3954
complement fixation test 2820
infection with Japanese virus 162
viruses compared 161, 3955
virus properties 2821, 5246
Epidemiology: computer analysis 2187
disease spread in Near East 3732
Epididymis: aplasia in mink 1970
cysts in ram 6520
physiology 2622
Epididymitis: bull 2205
ram 377
Epileptiform attack: dog 3536
fowl 4859
Epinephrine: see adrenaline
Epiphyses: detachment in pig 1354
dysplasia in dog 4198
Epistaxis: horse 2636
dog 332, 5859, 5861
Epizootic lymphangitis: pathology 4678
Equine coital exanthema: in UK 155
virus 5242
Equine encephalomyelitis: antibody in snakes 3930
fluorescent antibody technique 4615
immunization 4618
in France 2282
mosquito transmission 3934-5, 5693-4, 5702
neuropathology 620, 1709
pathogenesis 619
serum prophylaxis 622
spread by birds 146
VEE 620-1, 3936
VEE vaccine 6242
WEE in mouse 2283
Equine encephalomyelitis virus: attenuated VEE virus 3932-3
composition 5692
properties of EEE 4617
properties of VEE 142
purification and antigen 1713
survival in aerosol 4616
tissue culture 3931
Equine infectious anaemia: attenuated virus vaccine 2812
auto-antibodies 2814
blood biochemistry 1531
complement concentration 5704
diagnosis 1155
fluorescent antibody test 623, 3939, 4621
immunodiffusion reaction 150
in Brazil 6244
pathology 1714
precipitating antibody 6245
serum protein pattern 3337
virus distribution in body 5240
Equine infectious anaemia virus: cell culture 1157-8, 6243
enhancement of vesicular stomatitis virus 3938
interferon 624, 1715
leucocyte culture 151-2, 2813
nucleic acid 1156
Equine influenza: antibody in nasal secretion 2277
immunization 5691, 5701
infection with human virus 1705
vaccine 612
Bulgaria 611
Greece 136
Italy 1152
USSR 3327, 6238
Equine rhinopneumonitis: CF test 1718
nervous form 4624, 6246
paralytic complication 5241
respiratory form in adult horses 1159
Italy 154, 2284, 3944
USSR 3340
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus: review article, page 79
composition 5705
Queensland strain 1160
strain differentiation 3339
tissue culture 3943
Equine viral arteritis: pathogenesis 1719
virus classification 5220-1
virus identification 3338
virus neutralization 3341
Ergot alkaloids: ergocornine 3105
Ergotism: fowl 1771
swine 216
Erysipelothrix infection: aerosol immunization 62, 5633
antibody formation 3266
arthritis in pig 61, 3508, 3853
birds 6175
combined vaccine for pig 5632
distribution of bacteria in body 6640
duck 6174
endocarditis in pig 2770, 2994
experimental arthritis 5634
fate of injected antiserum 1652
fluorescent antibody test 1090
guinea-fowl 4545
polyarthritis in lamb 2225
role of complement 1314
treatment 3852
zoo birds 3851
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae: hyaluronidase 6176
mutant variants 3265
new serotypes 6173, 6175
protective antigen 60, 5961
sensitivity to antibiotics 6177-8
serotypes 2770, 3850-1
strains compared 3263
survival in sewage 3264
Erythroblastosis avian: experimental 348
histochemistry 829
plasma clearance values 1400
Erythroblastosis virus: strain R 4233
Erythrocytes: agglutination 1321
antigenicity 1320
binucleated forms in turkey 979
breakdown 5041
camel and llama 4404
count in puppy 2523
fragility in chick 448
ghost forms 5061
Heinz bodies 6618
K content in sheep and goat 5050
labelled with radiochromium 4128
life span in animals 2086
life span in cattle 5048
Na and K in pig 974
permeability 2647
protoporphyrin content 6023
Erythromycin 1117, 3631, 4546, 5210, 6200
Erythropoiesis: calf 3137
piglet 2522, 3141
puppy 5058
Escherichia: intermedia 2727-9
Escherichia coli: avian strains 13, 3773, 3782, 5152, 6097
bovine strains 2733, 4487
calf strains 6, 5147-8
canine strains 6109
endotoxin 517, 3200, 3206-7, 3777
enterotoxin 1043, 1045
enzyme pattern 5145

Escherichia coli—*continued*
fate in intestine 6111-2
feline strains 5149, 6109
haemolysin 5582
identification by FA technique 3774
in river water 2729
K antigens 1596
ligated gut test 1043
lipopolysaccharide 2175, 2971
neurotoxicity 2176
pathogenicity 6101
phage typing 3, 3212
porcine strain 1043, 1049, 1599, 1600, 2177, 3212, 5145, 5582, 5584, 6103
sensitivity to antibiotics 1000, 1044, 2730, 2732, 2735-6, 2986, 3773, 5583, 6098, 6100
sensitivity to drugs 15, 3201, 3633, 6099
soluble antigens 3772
transfer factors 3203
transferrable drug resistance 2181, 2729, 3786, 5553
Escherichia infection: in new-born animals (review article) page 509
action of endotoxin 6103
disinfection 5589
endotoxin in mammary glands 5146
general account 3284
gut wall permeability 1597
immune tolerance 1603
in dog and cat 6109, 6110
in hen 3782
in germ-free mouse 3202
in man from animals 4
in lamb 776, 5151
in rabbit 1885
in zoo animals 3778
intestinal colonization in mouse 3779
oral immunization 3205, 3197
Escherichia infection in cattle: action of endotoxin 73, 1045
agglutinins in serum and colostrum 5
calf diarrhoea 1657, 2986, 4487
enteritis 3775
immunization 5147, 6102
mastitis 2731, 3210
meningitis 3208
prophylaxis 518
role of immunoglobulin 3209
Russian monograph 1046
treatment 2732
vaccine 2734
Escherichia infection in poultry: air sac infection 1119-20, 3783, 3892
carcass contamination 6063
effects on embryo and hen 3781
intestinal infection 3780
oviduct and egg infection 520
pericarditis 3896
treatment 2179, 3773, 3783
Escherichia infection in swine: action of endotoxin 516, 3777
age resistance 1048
antibodies 3211, 3214
antibody in milk 6106
enteritis 2177, 2991
enterotoxaemia 1049, 5584, 5586
experimental infection 7, 1602
immune response 7
in germ-fee piglet 2737
infection with non-porcine strain 5588
intestinal infection 8, 519
neurotoxin poisoning 2176
oedema disease 9-12, 2176-7, 3215
piglet diarrhoea 1600, 2178, 3776, 5585, 6106-7, 6441
protection of piglet 5150
resistance of gut 1601
role of hypersensitivity 1047
serositis 3213
treatment 6104
urinary tract infection 6439
Ethion 2904
Ethionine: effect on liver 5386
Ethiopia: canine viral hepatitis 3998
Ethylene dibromide: fed to fowl 386
Ethylene glycol: poisoning 387, 1982, 5440
Etorphine 1482, 1486
European economic community 5559
Eurytrema: infection in cattle 2920
Euthanasia: mink 3166
Ewe: aldosterone in urine 5483
immunization 5147, 6102
behaviour at lambing 5539
dystocia 2535, 6523
drying-off 3723
plasma progesterone 5934
pregnancy toxaemia 5407
suckling and anoestrus 6605
twin pregnancy 5932
Exanthema: see equine coital exanthema, vesicular exanthema
Exercise: horse 2070
effect on pig 2597, 2608
Eye: antibiotic conc. 1991
aqueous humour proteins 5499
eye-frequenting moths 3435
fundus in horse 1523
fundus photography in cow 3574
intraocular pressure in horse 1015
lens development 4426
lens removal 3174
pharmacology (book) 4477
photomicrography of retina 1574
pigmented scleral flecks in cattle 2380
pressure in dog 4392
selenium content 5413
See also vision
Eye diseases: cat 1884
stereoscopic atlas 6673
Eye diseases of cattle 3949, 4247
Eye diseases of dogs 331, 669, 787, 2468, 3584, 4204, 5380, 5860, 5862, 6444
Eye diseases of horses 6424
Eye diseases of poultry: fowl 3894
turkey 5390
Eye diseases of sheep 324, 3529
Eye neoplasms: in cattle 1897, 6467

Face fly: see Musca autumnalis
Facial eczema 4679
Faeces: bacteria in pig 2168
trypsin in dog 5378
Famphur 903, 4089
Fannia canicularis 3441
FAO : animal health yearbook 491
poultry husbandry manual 5136
practical parasitology manual 5565
production yearbook 492
rinderpest meeting 6247-8
Farm buildings: see housing
Farmer's lung: antibody in cattle 2428
in cow 4169
Fasciola: indica 1809
Fasciola gigantica: anthelmintic 1828, 2913-4, 3450, 4108-9, 4740, 6359
egg morphology 4104
faecal egg counts 2382
infection in cattle 725, 2150
infection in zebu 724

Fasciola Gigantica—*continued*
intermediate host 4106
snail host 1267
treatment 2381
Fasciola hepatica: action of anthelmintic 2911
action of molluscicide 4102
antigens 2378, 5307
detection in faeces 2383, 4107, 4742
egg count on faeces 718
snail vectors 259, 717, 1266
Fascioliasis: anaemia 4739
anthelmintic 4113
blood loss 1808
immunity 5797
in Norway 1269
in rabbit 4444
mast cells and globule leucocytes 1260
parenteral infection 1261
resistance to reinfection 4099
snail control 1807
snail hosts 4738
virulence of metacercariae 1265
Fascioliasis in cattle anthelmintics 261, 2912, 4107, 4741, 5305, 5795
control 4103, 4104-5
globule leucocytes 719
in Germany 4104
in USA 4737
recent research 258
scleral flecks associated with infection 2380
Fascioliasis in sheep: aquired resistance 6358
anthelmintics 260, 262, 1805-6, 2379, 3449, 3450, 4110-2, 5796
antibodies 5304
chemoprophylaxis 723
control 4105
effect on wool production 1263
epidemiology 715
extent of pasture infestation 6357
FA test 5306
forecasting incidence 1259
in New Zealand 6356
in N. Ireland 1807
in USA 4737
liver pathology 4100
massive infection 1262
treatment 720-2, 1264
Fasciolicidal drugs: compounds compared 6359
mode of action 5977
toxicity 6549
Bayer "4059" 720
2-hydrox-3,5-dichlorophenyl sulphoxide 261
rafoxanide 721
See also: carbon tetrachloride, clioxanide, hexachlorophene, niclofolan, nitroxynil, oxyclozanide, tribromsalan
Fascioloides: infection in ruminants 2915
Fasciolopsis buski 726
Fats: body fat in sheep 441
composition in lamb 1520
effect on drug binding 4966
fed to chick 1953
in bovine blood 5043
in chick liver 1954
in horse blood 5042
Fatty acids: in bovine plasma 1932, 5994
in calf lymph 5501
in ewe plasma 4398
in horse plasma 2070
in sheep plasma 1502
in rumen 834
metabolism in brain 2068, 3700
metabolism in ruminant 1506
metabolism in sheep 3134
Feathers: disinfection 4448
viral contamination 4665, 4887
Felidae: cheetah (Anonyx) 2307
See also cat
Feline infectious anaemia 585, 4592
Feline infectious peritonitis 2305, 2844, 4643-4, 5732-4, 6283
Feline panleucopenia: see feline viral enteritis
Feline pneumonitis 4589
Feline viral enteritis: ataxia 5731
cerebellar localization 4646
exp. infection 2306
histopathology 4647
immune carrier state 4648
neutralization test 183
pathogenesis 5729-30
serological tests 6279
vaccine 3363
virus properties 183
Feline viral rhinotracheitis: chronic infection 1125
enzyme changes 3364
epidemiology and control 649
exp. infection 6280-1
in UK 6282
role of Mycoplasma 4574
Fenchlorphos 1443, 3443, 4294
Fensulfothion 4290-2
Fentanyl 927
Fenthion 246, 249, 277, 1996 3439
Ferret: distemper 1745
influenza 3926
lead poisoning 876
Fertility: domestic animals (book) 3186
dog 2001
superovulation 369
Fertility of cattle: after dystocia 1965
effect of chlormadinone 4993
effect of gonadotrophins 4992
effect of melengestrol 1470
in cow cubicles 4927
influence of nutrition 1409, 4248, 5424
symposium 370
Fertility of poultry: genetic factors 3070
Fertility of sheep: effect of clomiphene 1472
effect of haemoglobin type 6521-2
effect of heat 432, 3661
effect of micro-organisms 4933
effect of OMS 4934
in Australia 3068
intrauterine device in ewe 3592
oestrus synchronization 3066-7
role of selenium 4932
synchronization 916-8
Fertility of swine: behaviour 2537
effect of heat 4935
frozen semen 1433
intercontinental ovum transfer 379
Fertilizers: ammonium nitrate 4940
application to pasture 4894
calcium cyanamide 5298
effect on fertility of rabbits 6527
superphosphate fed to sheep 1981
Fever: experimental in cattle 73
experimental in goat 2971
petechial in cattle 5216
Fibrinogen: in bovine plasma 443
in horse blood 2636
protein: fibrinogen ratio 969-71
Fibrosarcoma: viral in cat 6479
Filariidae: in animals in Pakistan 276
in lymph nodes of deer 745
in wild animals 4791

Filaroides martis 2948
Finland: mastitis 548
Fischoederius elongatus 2917
Fish food inspection 2685
  pesticide residues 3614
  poisoning in cat 6531
Fish diseases: action of tetanus toxin 6185
  Aeromonas infection 2172, 5578
  bacterial diseases 3192
  botulism 5191-2
  chemical pollution 1459
  Diplostomum infection 5803
  Egtved virus 5267
  epitheliocystis disease 1379
  general account (Norwegian) 5392
  haemorrhagic viral septicaemia 2320
  helminth parasites 4097, 5836
  intercontinental dissemination 1248
  in Germany 3015
  lipoidosis 368
  malachite green treatment 4212
  mycobacterial infection 4561
  pancreatic necrosis 4674
  protozoan parasites 1249
  swim bladder disease 5874
  symposium 1377
  textbook on marine fish 1036
  ulcerative dermal necrosis 1209, 1892, 2480
  viral haematopoietic necrosis 4673
  viruses of Salmonidae 1378, 5749
  whirling disease of trout 244
Fish liver oils: effect on sheep 3579, 5411
Fleas: see Aphaniptera
Flora of organs: in mare's uterus 2167
  in mouse 5137
  See also intestinal microorganisms, rumen microorganisms
Flugestone 2536, 4934
Flumetasone 2461, 3038, 2731, 4268, 4995, 4996
Fluoroacetates: toxicity for cattle 1435
Fluorescent antibody technique:
  anti-complement FA technique 5197
  contrast technique 635
  non-specific staining 3356
  soluble antigen test 2236
  specificity 473
  storage of reagents 2132, 6065
  symposium proceedings 2131
  arbovirus differentiation 2280
  Ascaris infection 4144
  avian encephalomyelitis 1205
  Babesia antibody 2352
  Borna disease 626
  brucellosis 1630
  Clostridium perfringens 555
  echinococcosis 2389
  Escherichia coli 519
  feline leucaemia 5886
  feline picornavirus 4002-3
  FMD virus 592
  helminthiases 5306
  leptospirosis 2778
  mycobacterial infections 5646
  salmonellosis 3788, 3801
  swine influenza 139
  Sphaerophorus 5178
  Trichinella 1299
Fluorine: pharmacology of fluorides 1037
Fluorosis: cattle 3073, 4280
  horse 4279
Foal: artificial diet 4895
  intestinal permeability 5020
Foal diseases: diarrhoea 2057
  in Germany 2975
  tendon rupture 2974
  umbilical hernia 3173
Foetal death: pig 1432, 2840
  mare 4926
Foetus: carbohydrate metabolism 2069
  cortisol production 4377
  development in goat 6010
  ductus arteriosus involution 2607
  dwarfing 3661
  effect of insulin injection 2609
  electrical activity in brain 6609
  heart rate 2047
  immunology (book) 5335
  Listeria infection 1650
  lung development 3684
  ossification 2090
  sex determination 2532
  umbilical blood flow 5036
  Vibrio infection 3767
Follicle-stimulating hormone: see FSH
Food and Agriculture Organization: see FAO
Food additives: in animal production 5969
Food inspection: fish 465, 2685
  Conference on food safety 4478
  WAV FH symposium 5132
Food microbiology: Salmonella contamination 6054
  staphylococcal contamination 1556
Food poisoning in mink 2684
Foodstuffs: mite infestation 4096
Foot: injuries in dog 5114
  nerve endings in fowl 2097
Foot and mouth disease (FMD): spread of virus (review article) page 431
  airborne spread 588, 2259, 2260
  antiviral agents 4323-4
  carrier state 5678
  complications 3313
  contact transmission 4593
  disinfection 2796, 5084
  disinfection of hides 3719
  effect on amino acid metabolism 103
  gel diffusion test 1686
  in man 2260
  in poultry 113
  in rat 113, 1126
  in sheep 1684
  in wild mammals 6219, 6220
  in wild ruminants 3902
  mammary infection 5223
  myocardial lesions 112
  nutrition and infection 3312
  occurrence in Denmark 2711
  occurrence in Hong Kong 5117
  occurrence in Tanzania 1683, 3177
  occurrence in UK 2148
  plantar infection of g. pig 111
  RNA biosynthesis 104
  road vehicle for infected cattle 1128
  tests on oesophageal fluid 592
  tongue histochemistry 105
  transmission by milk 2792
Foot and mouth disease immunity: antibody in blood and lymph 3309
  antibody in saliva 598
  antibody in tongue epithelium 3905
  index of protection 3906-7
  stimulation of immunity 3503
  types of antibody 4597-8
  variation in immune response 590
  bentonite flocculation test 3311
  microneutralization test 3310
  passive haemagglutination test 99

Foot and mouth disease immunity—*continued*
plaque reduction test 6224-5, 6650
radial immunodiffusion test 1130
serum-neutralizations index 1131
adsorbed "Asia 1" vaccine 1129
combined vaccine 1629
carboxymethylcellulose in vaccine 6413
EEI/DEAE-D vaccines 5679
emulsified vaccine for sheep 3315
freqency of vaccination 6221
inactivated vaccine 2262, 2795, 3903
live attenuated vaccine 108-9, 1688
intramammary immunization 110
method of vaccine administration 3314
Russian vaccine 6222
side effects of vaccines 97-8, 591, 1687, 2325, 3904, 4596
tissue culture vaccines 2795, 3903, 6223
trivalent vaccine 100
vaccine for swine 101-2, 2262, 2793, 3316, 5222, 5679
vaccine production 2267
vaccine testing 102, 4594-5, 5680
Foot and mouth disease virus : adaption to mouse 3317
adsorption and plaque assay 6226
adsorption by tissues 1692
antigen 3914
attenuation 3911
Brazilian type C strains 2268
British strain 3908
cold variant 3912
Complement-fixing antigen 107
concentration 1691
ferritin tagging 2263
fluorescent antibody technique 592, 3319
genomic masking 5682
Greek strain 3909
immunoabsorbents 115
in faeces 5224
in milk 96
in oesophageal-pharyngeal fluid 1688
inactivation 593-4, 2266, 2270, 5229
interferon 4600, 5226
mutants 4603
particles 5681
penetration of cell 594
persistent infection of cell 5678
Peruvian strain 5228
propagation in fish 1127
proteins 116, 5227
purification 106
purified preparation 2262
reaction with immunoglobulin 1685
replication 2797
research in India 488
RNA structure 2264-5
RNA synthesis 595, 3318
Russian strains 117
sensitivity to interferon 3320
strains from carrier cattle 114
structure 3910, 4601-2
survival in abattoir 3321
survival in milk 1132
temperature sensitive mutants 1690
tissue culture 2269, 3599, 5225, 5683-4
titration in sheep's tongue 1133
titre increased by DEAE-dextran 595
trichlorethylene extraction 2794
type C strains compared 3913
type SAT2 1683
Foot diseases : cattle 313, 2141, 2449, 2450, 4822
fowl 365
horse 4622
lamb 2457
turkey 3055
Foot rot : in cattle 315
in sheep 49, 2207, 2755, 3825, 4555
Foreign body syndrome 3517
Formaldehyde : disinfectant 2186
egg fumigation 5088
Formosulphathiazole 682
Fowl : disease-free flocks 3800
effects on caging 4456
effects of stress 6602
genetic resistance to disease 825
germ-free 6318
isolation chamber 5553
overcrowding 2059
physiology symposium 2595
production of immune serum 3744
respiration 3118
Fowl cholera : see pasteurellosis avian
Fowl diseases : American conference 1888
bone disease 6455
botulism 1092
brucellosis 5611
cage-layer fatigue 335
congenital abnormalities 3546, 5869
conjunctivitis 2258
diseases control scheme 4857
fatty liver syndrome 797
in Greece 3008
heart diseases 3548
hen survey (Germany) 4858
mycotic dermitis 208
necrotic enteritis 557
nervous disease 4207
reproductive disorders 872
Russian booklet 2477
spine malformation (kinky back) 1889, 4209
staphylococcal osteomyelitis 5183
thyroiditis 4813-4
tibial dyschondroplasia 796
toe deformity 365
toxoplasmosis 694
transient paralysis 4208, 5872
ulcerative enteritis 3013, 3547, 6184
uraemia syndrome 336
viral tenosynovitis 192
Fowl paralysis : see Marek's disease
Fowl plague : experimental infection 2846
human infection 3368
Fowl plague virus : pea-fowl strain 187
Fowl pox : diagnostic serum 658
disinfection 4448
experimental infection 5699
fluorescent antibody technique 4610
immunization 1701
interferon 1702
pathogenesis 1700
vaccines 2276, 3924
virus culture 133, 1149, 3923
virus from rhinoceros 134
Fowl typhoid : anaemia 1618-9
immunopathology 5354
in Yugoslavia 1617
influence of diet 3802
treatment 3798
vaccine 2743
See also : Salmonella gallinarum
Fox : Alopex lagopus 1075
Fox diseases : Aujeszky's disase 5688-9
diseases (German book) 500
fur biting 5383

Fox diseases—*continued*
leptospirosis 1106
pasteurellosis 29
rabies 1142, 1696, 3916, 5697
Fractures: bone plates 6081
fixation technique 2139, 6075
healing 479
in cattle 4470, 6074
in horse 1859, 3516, 5074, 6420
metallic fasteners 3168
repair in large animals 6656
Francaiella colchica 3421
France: arboviruses 2282
Aujeszky's disease 5686
bovine tuberculosis 5645
ovine brucellosis 4517
rabies 1139, 1140
Freeze drying: viruses 2493
Freezing: protozoa 218
Fructose: in piglet plasma 5503
metabolism in foetus 2069
FSH: effect of ovariectomy 5031
in pituitary of heifer 5493
therapy 857
Fungi: culture media 4028
mouldy maize 1415
precipitins in bovine serum 2428
Helminthosporium 5281
Mima 211
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 1770
Fungicides: action on yeasts 5752
for treatment of poultry 6296
Bayer "65097" 2322
benomyl 5274
chloroneb 6547
hexachlorobenzine 5436
siccanin 2321, 4681
thiabendazole 3642
Furazolidone 17, 21, 1616, 3407, 3798, 5423, 6105
Fur-bearing animals: diseases (German book) 500
Aujeszky's disease 1135
See also: chinchilla, fox, mink
Furosemide 4984
Fusarium: fed to hen 6301
moniliforme encephalomalacia 4677
oestrogenic compound 1768
test for toxin 4044
toxicity 394, 1767
toxicosis 3398, 6300
toxicosis in cattle 2874
toxicosis in pig 5278
toxicosis in sheep 4683
tricinctum 1767, 2874
Fusiformis nodosus 49, 2207, 3826, 5116, 6149, 6150
vacine 2755, 3825

Gallamine triethiodide 4337
Gall bladder cannulation 935
Game birds: see guinea-fowl, partridge, pheasant
Gangliosides: abnormal in dog 1362, 4202
detoxifying action 5638
gangliosidosis 4202, 5864
Gangrene in cattle 4177
Gastric ulcer: see stomach ulcer
Gastroenteritis: experimental in rat 5641
lamb 2990
parasitic 274
See also: transmissible gastroenteritis
Gastrointestinal system: drug absorption 893
function in turkey 798, 5022, 5472
motility in birds 423
physiology in dog 2042
test for protein loss 1573
weight in sheep 2092
Gastrothylax crumenifer 263, 3455
Gedoelstia 4085
Geeldikkop 1942
Geese: see Goose
Gel diffusion tests: radial diffusion technique 1130, 1852
for bluetongue 1731
for influenza virus 5235
for Marek's disease 1393
for piroplasmosis 3424
for rinderpest 929
for viral antigen 1686
Genetics: of resistance to helminths 4139
Genital system diseases: ulcerative posthitis (review article) page 719
hypoplasia in cow 1429
mare 3059
abnormalities in gilt 2538, 2541
See also: infertility
Genital system female: anatomy in female buffalo 4416
bacterial flora in mare 2167
motility in hen 438
Gentamicin 2170, 3771, 5591
Geotrichum infection in chick 1763
Gerbils: cestode infections 733
Germany East: bovine brucellosis 1070
bovine leucosis 5876
Marek's disease 823
rabies 602, 2273
Germany West: meat inspection statistics 2113
medical periodicals 2706
swine diseases 3530
Germ-free life: method of producing 2687
calf 2688-9
cat 3364
guinea-pig 3007
lamb 1564
mouse 3202, 5137
piglet 2688-9, 2737
turkey 1119-20
See also: specific-pathogen-free animals
Gestation: prolonged in cow and ewe 6513
See also: pregnancy
Ghana: thelaziasis in cattle 1825
Giardia: cati 3416
in wild mouse 699
Gigantocotyle explanatum 3455
Gizzard: motility 423
epithelium structure 5529
Glaesser's disease in pig 1352
Globulins: antiglobulin inhibitors 6412
bovine anti-globulin 3504
content in calf blood 2430
macroglobulin 341, 978, 6150
reaction with bacterial protein 2209
types in dog 978, 5859
See also immunoglobulins
Glomerulonephritis: calf 6431
cat 4223, 5350
horse 4819
pig 166
mink 1372, 3542
Glossina: control 2368
control in Nigeria 5784
control in Rhodesia 2712
immune tolerance of host 1250
in Africa (book) 4472
research in Uganda 220
Gloxazone 1451

Glucagon: action on cow 2616
placental barrier 6606
Glucose: content in cow blood 5051
content in hamster blood 2603
content in pig blood 949, 1740, 2597, 4406, 5503
content in sheep blood 1935
dehydrogenase 6024
glycogenesis 1508
metabolism 2068
metabolism in cow 4905
metabolism in foetus 2069
metabolism in sheep 1937
tolerence in sheep 3132
tolerance in swine 5991
toxicity for calf 3577
Glycogen: in endometrium 3690
in liver of piglet 1977
in lymphocyte 3020
in nuclei of liver cells 6497
metabolism during fever 5672
metabolism in chick 4922
Goat: anthelmintic 286
haematology 3138, 5053
husbandry (book) 2720
intestinal absorption 6592
neoplasms 1901
production (book) 2163
reproduction 1431, 3688, 6010
sweating 3662
Goat diseases: acidosis 2505
bluetongue 5716
chlamydial abortion 5676
goitre 6436
helminths 744
hermaphroditism 5935
in Jamaica 5846
kata disease 2833
kid mortality in Ceylon 5370
kidney disease 4836, 5843
larva migrans 755
leptospirosis 570
mastitis 542
salmonellosis 527
Serratia infection 522
tooth abnormalities 778
toxoplasmosis 1795
See also: contagious caprine pleuropneumonia, paratuberculosis
Goat pox: antibodies 5234
Goitre: cattle 3685, 4907-8
goat 6436
goitrogenic plants 4964
rapeseed goitrogen 1985
Gonadotrophins: inhibitory drug 1472
See also HCG, PMS
Gongylonema pulchrum 1300, 2934
Goose diseases: aflatoxicosis 3394
avian encephalomyelitis 4027
Candida infection 5269
exudative septicaemia ("influenza") 5264
gosling enteritis 3550-1-2
helminth parasite 1310, 1838, 2415, 2954, 4798
tick infestation 710
viral disease ("influenza") 4671
viral hepatitis 4672, 5748
Goessypol: fed to pig 1946
metabolism 1476
toxicity 6529
Gout in fowl 853, 4925
Granuloma in cattle 774
Greece: equine influenza 136
infectious laryngotracheitis 4016
poultry diseases 3008
salmonellosis 2184
sheep diseases 6434, 6469
Griseofulvin, 1208, 1764, 3389
Growth: in animals (book) 3188
Growth hormone: effect on sheep 1502
in cattle blood 4382-3
in sheep blood 1509, 4383
of cattle 2062
of sheep 431
properties 5029
Growth substances: antibiotics 4974-5
for pig 5412
melengestrol 2000
Nitrovin 3649
quindoxin 5978
Guaiphenesin 1480, 6569
Guatemala: equine encephalomyelitis 621, 3936
Guinea-fowl: amyloidosis 5391
Ascaridia infection 5333-4
CELO virus infection 5266
enteritis 2319, 5873
erysipelas 4545
histomoniasis 4048
influenza 1707, 6240-1
Guinea-pig: brain cytology 993, 1548
colony productivity 2127
immunoglobulins 1847
Guinea-pig diseases: Bordetella pneumonia 4511
coccidiosis 5761
herpesvirus infection 5735-6
ketosis 5416
mastitis 1086
milk microorganisms 5614
mycoplasmosis 6211
uterine infections 3594
Gumboro disease: experimental infection 193
in Italy 4860
Mexico 3009
mixed infection 4020
virus 661-2, 3376-7

Haden virus 3967
Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis: antibody 4641
virus 2540, 4640
Haemagglutination: by adenovirus 4642
in fowl 2491
Haemaphysalis: davisi 711
protozoa vector 4058
punctata 2891
virus carrier 3336, 4612-3
Haematobia irritans: see Siphona irritans
Haematocrit: dog 5057
sheep 428
Haematology: automated testing 5056
camel 5054
cat 5059
cattle 5507
dog 6029
goat 3138
horse 5505
monkey 2087
piglet 5055
sheep 5510
zebu 4403
Haematopinus: eurysternus 2365
suis 2406
tuberculatus 702
Haematopoietic system: viral necrosis in fish 4673
Haematoxenus: veliferus 238, 3427, 6312

Haematuria bovine chronic : aetiology 4298
in Brazil 3016
in New Zealand 1340
Haemobartonella : bovis 3305, 4058, 5219
Haemobartonella felis : see Eperythrozoon felis
Haemoglobin : composition in Mustelidae 2650
complex with protein 972
content in buffalo 5509
content in dog 6029
content in puppy 2523
formation in bone marrow 3137
in horse blood 426
of elephant 1536
reactive protein 2433, 2642
Haemoglobin types : in cattle 2640, 6026
in horse 1532
in sheep 6521-2
in zebu 5049
Haemolysins : streptolysin 1842
Haemolysis : passive immunohaemolysis reaction 301
Haemolytic disease : calf 765, 4170
pig 3139-40
Haemonchus : action of thiabendazole 2397
contortus 2942, 4774
ecdysis 6393
egg desiccation 742
larval exsheathment 741
larval survival 4136
mathematical life cycle model 4770-1
nutirtion of larvae 5320
phenotypes 3476
placei 282, 2936
resistance to thiabendazole 1288
Haemonchus infection : anthelmentics 286, 4773, 5323
immunity 6392
immunization 1289
in calf 282
in cattle 2936
in lamb 6382
in sheep 1827, 2398, 2942, 5321-2, 6385-7, 6392
seasonal incidence 5826
Haemophilus : bovine strain 1636
porcine strains 47
infection in pig 5176
parahaemolyticus 3191, 5176-7
parasuis 5177
Haemophilus gallinarum : vaccine 4524
Haemophilus suis 3191
Haemoproteus : in wood duck 4082
Haemorrhage : anaemia in sheep 2646
intestinal in pig 2459
haemorrhagic disease of deer 3971, 4635, 6256
Haemorrhagic diathesis : in dog 3293
Haemorrhagic syndrome : calf 1344
fowl 5870
pig 779
zoo animals 1866
Hair : lead content 3071
mineral content 1926, 4896
rate of shedding in cattle 405
structure 2655
Halogeton : toxicity 392, 1456, 1983
Halothane 411-2, 2013, 2588, 3653-4, 5438, 6571-2
Haloxon 286, 1827, 4779
Hamster : lab. colony strains 5097
physiology 2603
thymectomy 6459
Hare : arbovirus infection 4612-3
blood picture 980
brucellosis 43, 3243
lungworm 4796
Staphylococcus infection 3246
toxoplasmosis 1796
HCG 1428, 1962-3, 2578
effect on ewe ovary 5452
effect on female calf 4992
effect on hen 437
therapy 371, 856, 857, 868
Heart : calcium synergists 3650
capacity 1494
cardiac dullness in horse 3675
effect of high altitude 5023
extrinsic denervation 1577
function in cattle 2045
micromorphology in pig 5040
myocardial cystology in pig 6629
pacemaker and conduction 938
phonocardiography 2604
physiology in pig 5478
ventricular volume in dog 5024
See also ECG
Heart diseases : of camel 3051
sarcosporidiosis 698
Heart diseases of cats 3003, 3540
Heart diseases of cattle 1341, 4180
Heart diseases of dogs 789-90, 1876, 3003, 3117, 3535, 4848, 5128, 5379
Heart diseases of horses 2044, 6419
Heart diseases of poultry 3548
Heart diseases of swine 2762, 2993, 3531, 4918, 5848
Heart neoplasms : in dog 1386
Heart rate : of fowl 418, 3674, 4369
of horse 1495, 1497, 3676, 4364
of sheep 6001
of sheep foetus 2047
nervous control 943
Heartwater : control 583
pathogenesis 5673
Heat : effect on cattle 415, 2022, 2023, 5008, 5470, 6581
effect on cow 4343, 5471
effect on boar 2536
effect on buffalo 416
effect on dog 4348
effect on ewe and lamb 3661
effect on fowl 418, 2029, 5015, 6583
effect on goat 5012
effect on pregnant guinea-pig 4347
effect on ram 1966, 2623-4, 3663, 5977-8, 6519
effect on sheep 1488, 5010, 5993
effect on swine 929, 1489, 2026, 2597, 5013, 5995, 6589
Hedgehog : leptospirosis 3874
Heliotrine : toxicity 1454-5
Heliotropium : toxicity 4301
Helminths : disinfection 6647
effect on serum enzymes 2925
Gazellostrongylus levouxi 6372
in Tanzania 5303
lungworms in Spain 2926
of fish 5836
of lab. animals 4792
of mountain goat 4137
mathematical life cycle model 4770-1
Helminths of cats : Clinostomum 5805
Echinococcus multilocularis 5808
Platynosomum 2388
Taenia ovis 2392
Helminths of cattle : Cordophilus sagittus 4768
effect on growth 1820
gastro-enteritis 274
in Belgium 5811
in Mongola 275
in Philippines 4759

Helminths of cattle—*continued*
in Poland 6382
of beef calves 273
of British wild cattle 6373
resistance of yearlings 1819
trichostrongylidosis 6375
Helminths of dogs : Alaria 4749
cysticercosis 6364
in UK 4117
in USA 5830
Spirocerca lupi 2409
Helminths of horses : clincal effects 2927
Dirofilaria 6370-1
in Chad 3180
in Sweden 5810
Micronema deletrix 2929
Pseudodiscus 3454
recovery of strongyle eggs 3464
verminous arteritis 6369
Helminths of poultry : Russian monograph 6354
Helminths of sheep : breed resistance 1822
effect of nutrition 6389
effect on metabolism 5823
egg count after lambing 283, 740, 2937, 6287-8
faecal egg count 2940
haematological changes 2942
immunoglobulin response 5347
in Norway 3471, 6384
in Poland 2941, 3473
in Tanzania 1826
in S. Africa 4130
larvae distribution on pasture 4769
management systems 1285, 2938, 6385-6
pasture contamination 2937
patterns of infection 4129
seasonal variations 1286
spring rise phenomenon 284
Stilesia globipunctata 4757
variation within flock 2940
worm burden comparison 4772
worm burden in ewe 740
Helminths of swine : Artyfechinostomum 5119
effect of type of pasture 4780
in Denmark 4140
in Germany 1831
inherited resistance 4139
of wild hog 2406
Hen : cloacitis 6456
genital tract motility 438
ovulation 437, 5497
premature ovulation 5039
Hepatitis : falcon 5265
goose 4672, 5748
Hepatitis avian 1595
Hepatitis canine : see canine viral hepatitis
Hepatitis duck : see duck hepatitis
Hepatosplenitis of owls 3381
Hepatotoxic agents : halothane 5438
See also carbon tetrachloride
Hepatozoon canis 5283
Heptachlor 5946
Herbicides : action of 2, 4-D on cells 3618
Bexide fed to cow 3619
dinoseb fed to cow 6546
effect on fowl 5948
metabolism of GS-14254 in cow 5435
paraquat 1449
pebulate given to sheep 5947
Planavin fed to cow 1448
propazine 4297
toxicity 880, 2550-1, 6543-5
Hereditary diseases of cats 1368
of horses 313
Hereditary diseases of cattle : achondroplasia 2982
albinism 3590
ataxia 2983
dermatosparaxis 4829-4832
genital hypoplasia 1429
Giessen report 1332
hyperkeratosis ("Adema" disease) 1349
leucosis 3555
locomotory disorder 5366
osteopetrosis 1348
paralysis 318
smooth tongue 2452
spastic paresis 1865, 4179, 4823
Hereditary diseases of dogs : achalasia 5525-6
coagulation defect 5855
congenital abnormalities 2467
grey Collie syndrome 4196-7
hemeralopia 5862
lipfuchsinosis 1881
retinal atrophy 4204
retinal dysplasia 788
Scottie cramp 1880, 4850
skeletal defect 4851
Hereditary diseases of poultry : avian leucosis 344
gamma-globulin anomaly 5357-8
gout 4925
thyroiditis 3012
Hereditary disease of sheep : Dubin-Johnson syndrome 325
hepatic dysfunction 3527
photosensitivity 2989
Herellea : pathogenicity 211
Hermaphroditism : in animals 2528
in cat 5938
in cattle 4266, 5921
in fowl 6528
in goat 1431, 5935
in horse 1958
in swine 870, 2541
Hernia : diaphragmatic in cow 5555
umbilical 1853
umbilical in foal 3173
Herpesvirus : review article, page 79
Allerton strain 6257-8
bovine strain 3958, 5247
canine strain 1187, 1747, 3362, 6278
equine strains 3942
feline strains 184, 4002-3
oncogenic simian strain 1390
pigeon strain 1206
strain from Sylvilagus floridanus 4005
structure 2801-2
turkey strain 2493, 4021-2, 4888, 5890
Herpesvirus infections : chronic infections 1125
in African buffalo 6257
in cat 184
in cattle 5707
in chinchilla 653
in dog 1180, 1751, 2303
in falcon 5265
in guinea-pig 5735-6
in pigeon 198, 1206, 2860
Heterakis : Histomonas transmission 4697
role in histomoniasis 5285
Heterakis infction in fowl 1309
Hexachlorophene 722, 1805, 1820, 2757, 4111, 4680, 5185
Hexamethonium 909
Hexamita in mouse 1780
Hexestrol 1469, 2581

Hides and skins : defects in sheep 5845
disinfection 3718-9
Hip dysplasia : in dog 1358, 1877, 3537
Hip joint : Legg-Perthe's disease 783, 1878
luxation in dog 784
prosthesis 6080
transplantation in dog 1018
Histamine : distribution in pig 4335
effect on gut barrier 4856
in body fluids of cow 3104
from hydroxytryptamine 913
metabolism 5461
phamacology 911
release from platelets 5341
role in anaphylaxis 5349
toxicity 2555
urinary excretion 912
Histiocytoma in dog 810
Histochemistry of kidney 2670
Histology of the dog (book) 2718
placental structure (book) 3187
Histomonas meleagridis : attenuation 1219, 4049
gamma irradiation 6317
infectivity 227, 3409
storage at low temp. 1219
See also: histomoniasis
Histomoniasis : changes in serum proteins 228
experimental 227
in germ-free birds 6318
in guinea-fowl 4048
in quail (Colinus) 5285
nematode transmission 4697
treatment 3410
Histoplasma farciminosum : pathological changes 4678
pneumonia in horse 5273
Histoplasmosis : treatment 3388
History : kosher code 5133
Homidium chloride : resistant trypanosome 3401
Honduras : equine encephalomyelitis 621
Hong Kong : annual report 5117
avian infectious bronchitis 191
Hoof and claw : impact force 5112
Hordeum : see barley
Hormones : sustained release hormones 5450
Horn fly : see Siphona irritans
Horns : carcinoma 1384, 3017
Horse : autopsy technique 5127
performance 3676, 4364
plasmapheresis 1529
shoeing (book) 2721
wound healing 406
Horse diseases : acute hepatic failure 2440
arthritis 6423
Bordetella pneumonia 5166
brucellar osteomyelitis 3814
calcinosis 2442
changes in serum enzymes 5362
clinical neurology (book) 6668
coital exanthema 5242
colic 2439, 4817
corticosteriod therapy 5457
cryptococcosis 1761
epistaxis 2636
facial nerve paralysis 4176
laryngeal hemiplegia (roaring) 1575, 2443
mycotic dermatitis 5276
refresher course 1334
rhinovirus infection 2815
tendon injury 2973, 6421
thrombosis 1337, 3512
toxoplasmosis 693, 1794
tuberculosis 3867
See also foal diseases
Horse sickness : see African horse sickness
Horse youngstock : see foal, foal diseases
Housing : building adaption 2119
cages for hens 4456
condensation 4455
cow cubicles 4927
floor for piglets 5988
for cow 468, 1007
for sheep 469
isolation chamber for fowl 5553
poultry house microflora 1560
poultry housing 3159-60
recording the microclimate 3158
requirements for piglet 2027
slatted floor for cows 4822
textbook 2118
Hungary : porcine leptospirosis 6195-6
porcine pneumonia 3889
rabies 603
Hyalomma : Babesia vector 1227
excavatum 1803
kumori 255
species in Tunisia 6348
Hydatid disease : see echinococcosis
Hydrocortisone : action on sheep 2610
effect on bile secrtion 1473
effect on chick embryo 6565
effect on lung development 3684
in bovine blood 2063
in pig blood 3694
in sheep plasma 417
Hydrogen sulphide poisoning 4943
Hydroxyproline in allantoic fluid 2626
Hygiene : livestock shows 2121
Hygromycin 3486, 4047
Hymenolepis infection in mouse 4121
Hyostrongylus : anthelmintic 5829, 6394
antibodies in pig 6395-6
infection in pig 747, 1295-7, 4138
rubidus infection 3478
treatment 1298
Hypersensitivity : allergic alveolitis in cow 4169
dermatitis in horse 4818
delayed in fowl 5355
drug eruption in dog 4303
experimental in dog 5352
in cattle 591, 1723, 3089-90
in dog 5966
in piglet 1047
milk allergy in cow 2427
to viral vaccine 591, 3904
Hypocalcaemia : in calf 3037
in ewe 835
in fowl 3053
in swine 5913
See also calcium, milk fever
Hypoderma : culture of larvae 1253
host reactions 1252
Hypodermatosis : control by pasture treatment 5298
in yak 705, 1254
paralysis complication 1800
serological test 2901
treatment 245-7, 704, 4086
Hypomagnesaemia in cow 5904
in sheep 4913
See also magnesium deficiency
Hypophysectomy of calf 2702

Idoxuridine 2572

Imidocarb 3420
Immobilization by drugs : wild animals 1482, 5007, 5446, 5987
Immune serum : commercial preparations 2691
production in fowl 3744
Immune tolerance in fowl 5968
to coli antigen 1603
to tsetse fly 1250
Immunity : adoptive transfer 553
cells and immune response 5336
from inhalation of antigen 4810
genetics of immune response 1848
in pigeon 4175
oral immunization 2740
pharmacologically-active cells 5959
role of monocytes 2421
stimulation by pentoxyl 3503
Immunity to bacteria : mechanisms 4499
Immunity to helminths : ascariasis 6397
cestodes 2391, 4121, 5806
chemically attenuated larvae 2951
circulating antibodies 304
cysticercosis 3458
delayed hypersensitivity 4811
Dictyocaulus 737, 1824, 2931
effect of cortisone 4778
effect of immunosuppressant 6377
expulsion phenomenon 5332
heterologous strain immunization 1289
Ig binding test 5827
immunological unresponsiveness 6409
inherited resistance 4139
irradiated larvae 294, 299
mast cell response 4809
nematode expulsion 5960
Obeliscoides 4795
reagin antibody 3462
respiratory anaphylactic response 5351
role of lymphoid cells 240, 5797
schistosomiasis 728
self-cure phenomenon 298, 5339
Strongyloides 743, 6391
transfer of tolerance and immunity 303
trichostrongylosis 289, 290, 1830, 4131
Immunity to protozoa 2876
Immunity to viruses : cellular immunity 3493
resporatory infections 3488
Immunization : carrier cells 1312-3
effect of drugs 3489
effect of irradiation 3724-5
effect of oestrogen 2580
impairment by mycotoxin 4036
of chick 4812
Immunoglobulin : administration to calf 3209
anomaly in fowl 5357-8
antiserum to Ig 4171
commercial perparations 5983
IgA-forming cells 1841
IgA in cattle 1166, 3500, 4164
IgA in ewe 2968
IgA in dog 3509
IgA in sheep 1327
IgA in swine 1328-9
IgE in g. pig 4163
IgG in cattle 3810
IgG in sheep 5346
IgM in cattle 4165
IgM in dog 1846
IgM in trypanosomiasis 2960
in bovine nasal mucus 2965
in colostrum 1326, 1328-9, 5150, 5342
in cows' milk 6415
in hen's eggs 310
in porcine intestine 5964
interaction with antibiotics 4159
Italian symposium 2961
metabolism 2429
of calf 2430-1, 2963, 3525, 5344
of cattle 762, 1631-2, 2245, 2429, 2433, 4804, 5343, 5962
of cow 2431, 2967, 5342
of dog 3509, 4197
of fowl 1852, 2435, 4173, 5354
of goat 763
of guinea-pig 1847
of horse 761, 2422-4, 2425, 2426
of pheasant and quail 2435
of pigeon 4175
of sheep 763-4, 2433, 5304, 5347
of sow 5150
of swine 639, 1736, 3214
of turkey 1058, 5669
prophylactic use in piglet 6441
secretary Ig in cattle 5343
secretary Ig in fowl 6418
secretary IgA 3490, 4162, 4164
secretary IgG 4162
specific antiserum 5962
synthesis in tissues 4804, 5956
therapeutic use 2760, 3103, 3526, 3775-6
turbidity test 307, 4803
Immunology : current status 1839
dictionary 5567
foetal and neonatal (book) 5335
histocompatability in pig 5965
immunosuppression 302
passive immunohaemolysis reaction 301
veterinary immunology (book) 498
Immunosuppressive agents 1184, 1902, 6410
Inclusion-body rhinitis : see under atrophic rhinitis and cytomegalic inclusion disease
India : anaplasmosis 4067
leptospirosis 4570
postgraduate training 1028
rinderpest 3945
ringworm 203
vet. conference 2437
veterinary research report 484-8
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis : see bovine rhinotracheitis
Infectious bronchitis : combined vaccine 3371
diagnostic serum 658
disinfection 4018
effect on oviduct 2316
egg transmission 4019
embryo infection 2318
histopathology 2317
immune response 4664
immunization 657
in Hong Kong 191
inactivated vaccine 1203
infection of day-old chick 4662-3
live vaccines 2853, 5261, 6287-8
mixed infection 659
morphology 4017
nephritic form 3374
neutralizing antibody 1204
tracheal lesions 4017
treatment 2575
Infectious bronchitis virus : entry into cell 656
French strain 2855
interference phenomenon 4667
serotypes 5745

Infectious bronchitis virus—*continued*
soluble antigen 2856
strains compared 5788
subtypes 2854
survival outside host 4665
tissue culture 4666, 6287
variants 5746
Infectious laryngotracheitis
aerosol infection 5743
combined vaccine 6284
diagnostic serum 658
in Greece 4016
live vaccine 5742
Infectious laryngotracheitis virus : enhancement of infectivity 190
plaque assay 1202
Infertility : bitch 3362
buffalo 4275
dog (male) 3595, 4277
domestic animals (book) 3186
experimental in rabbit 6527
German book 6674
German symposium 4264
report of Belgium committee 6509
Infertility of cattle : aetiology 6514
blood chemistry 6619
caused by oestrogens 2529
effect of water restriction 3063
embryonic mortality 5923
from irradiation 3728
immaturity 3061
in bulls 1964, 5421
Michigan resarch 1959
nutritional 860, 1921-2, 2530
psychogenic 4928
role of bacteria 1426
survey in UK 2710
treatment 857-8, 6512
treatment with chlormadinone 4271
treatment with hormones 4929
treatment with iodine 4269
urinary oestrogens 5925
uterine electrolytes 2533
Infertility of horses : bacterial infections 1423, 5919, 6510-1
Infertility of poultry : intersexes 6528
Infertility of sheep : British breeds in Colombia 2534
cervical mucus 5931
drug-induced 868
in hot climate 2623
in rams 868, 4276, 5927-8, 6517-8
Infertility of swine : clinical investigation 5937
genital abnormalities 2541
general account 1967
swine in gilts 2538
in sows 5427
incidence in Belgium 6437
ovarian cysts 6525
Inflammation : effect on serum proteins 3510
in germ-free animal 3007
Influenza : antibody in zoo animals 3332
chemoprophylaxis 3331
exp. in monkey and ferret 3926
human infection from pigs 2278
human virus in zoo bears 5236-7
hyperimmune serum 3744
in birds 1151, 6240-1
in cat 5238
in duck 3333
in fowl 3929
in guinea-fowl 1707
in quail 141
in turkey 3331, 3927-8
tye-specific antibody 610
Influenza virus : distribution in respiratory tract 2811
chicken strain 3929
duck strain 3330
gel diffusion test 5235
guinea-fowl strain 1707
Hong Kong strain 6239
quail strain 6240-1
tissue culture 2279
turkey strain 3927, 5235
Injections into canine tarsal joint 1547
into palatine air space 4507
intra-articular 2695
intramuscular 5970
intravenous in fowl 3167
projectile syringe 4467
Insemination : see artificial insemination
Insulin : content in sheep blood 1935
effect on foetus 2609
effect on sheep 933
in plasma of ruminant 424, 4382
secretion by pancreas 2602
Intensive husbandry : beef production (book) 1591
calf 4827
production diseases 2500
symposium 2122
Interferon : 624, 655, 1316, 1702, 1715, 2836, 3302, 3320, 3502
chemical induction 4323-6, 5226
general account 769, 2572
in rabies 2803
induction by virus 3969
symposium 2416-9
synthesis 5741
Intervertebral disc disease in dog 1364, 2465, 5858
protrusion 480
Intestinal absorption in piglet 6591
in young goat 6592
of antibody 4801
xylose absorption test 1493
Intestinal diseases : action of enterotoxin 5619
Chlamydia infection 3299
clostridial enteropathogen 3274
coli infection 8, 519
enterocolitis in dog 210
enzyme changes 3364
fibrinous colitis in pig 6122-3-4
fine structure in diarrhoea 2178
haemorrhage in lamb 5847
haemorrhage in pig 2459
in cattle 3518-9
mucormycosis 5275
Intestinal microrganisms : bacteria in fowl 4154
bacteria in mouse 4482
bacteria in pig 2168
bacteria in turkey 4483
Chlamydia in sheep 3900
coliform colonization in mouse 3779
effect on helminth infection 1307
enzyme activity in pig 4355
in germ-free mouse 3202
in poultry 2169
in swine 513, 5138
in turkey 4861
Peptostreptococcus in pig 3841
protozoa in pig 6302
protozoa in sheep 4069
secretory immunoglobulin 4162
spirochaetes in pig 3871
yeasts 2862

Intestine: amylase activity in cow 3699
digestive function in calf 4356
drugs affecting villi 2576
electrical resistance 1601
enzymes during infection 5597
enzymes in calf 2985
enzymes in epithelium 992
enzymes in piglet 5476
epithelial cells in fowl 994, 1549
epithelium renewal 5999
fistulation in horse 2700
immunoglobulin in cells 5347
immunological reactions 5960
ingestion of antigenic particles 3780
lymphocytes in epithelium 1325
measurements in fowl 4358
morphology in lamb 988
mucosa structure in pig 453
Paneth cells 6622
penetration by bacteria 4856
permeability in foal 5020
permeability in piglet 5021
permeability to bacteria 1597
sampling technique 5549, 6655
structure in piglet 6039
Iodine: agglutination test 6451
content in blood of pig 1874
content in buffalo thyroid 4385
fed to dog 1947
in nutrition 2498
iodinated casein fed to cow 5406
iodophor 2757, 2796, 3723, 5625
protein-bound in cattle 6581
resection in pig 3747
teat dip 1646, 2215, 3249
therapy 3384, 4269
Iodine isotopes: absorption in abomasum 5531
binding to milk protein 2677
excretion in fowl 3155-6
in canine thyroid 1021
labelled antibody 4883
Iran: bovine viral diarrhoea 3950
echinococcosis 3463
leptospirosis 3876
melioidosis 3760
ovine salmonellosis 6120
theileriasis in sheep 2357
Iraq: cattle helminths 1810, 4748
Ireland: annual report 1581
mastitis 3836
Q fever 3292
salmonellosis 2188
tick-borne fever 1677
Iridocyclitis in fowl 3894
Iron: action on piglet 2522
acute sulphate poisoning 3603
content in blood of calf 3572, 6025
content in blood of pig 6502
content in blood of puppy 2523
content in camel serum 973
content in lamb liver 4912
effect on bacterial infection 1315
Fe-55 fall out 6637
lactoferrin 4805
metabolism in pig 2520-1
placental transfer 4257
supplement for pig 1946
supplement for lamb 6392
Iron deficiency in piglet 846
Isometamidium 2712, 2882
Isoniazid 71, 2776, 5198
Isospora: felis 4713, 6323
in poultry 1226
papionis 5762
relationship to Toxoplasma 1792, 4713
species in cat 3415-6
Isotopes: see radioisotopes
Israel: annual report 6663
avian leucosis 5887
bovine mastitis 2214, 6165
neoplasms of animals 2481
piroplasmosis 1786
ticks 3445
Italy: arbovirus infection 3336
equine rhinopneumonitis 3944
horse diseases 2284-5
Ixodes: control on sheep 708
on goose 710
rubicundus 256
sensitivity to pesticides 709
Ixodoidea (ticks): acaricides 4092
antigenicity of secretions 2903
bibliography of ticks 2156, 5124
control measures 707
control on cattle 1801, 2155, 2367, 3179, 5299, 6346
effect on cattle 254
feeding ticks on mice 2373
in Saudi Arabia 1255
in Tunisia 6348
in Turkey 5290
in Zambia 2374
pesticide resistance 2906, 3179, 4091
radioactively labelled 5789
reaction to bite 1256
resistant cattle 5790
rickettsial infection 4586
species on cattle 4729
See also individual species

Jaagsiekte: see pulmonary adenomatosis
Jamaica: goat diseases 5846
heat stress in pig 2026, 3665
Japan: annual report 490
avian leucosis 819
bluetongue-like disease 2826
Japanese encephalitis 1708
respiratory disease of cattle 2828
swine influenza 137
Japanese B encephalitis: in horse in Japan 1708
in Korea 5703
in Sarawak 144, 617
in Taiwan 616
mosquito vectors 144
serological tests 1711
Johne's disease: see paratuberculosis
Joint diseases in cattle 2448
in dog 3004
in horse 2441
in swine 1871, 2999, 4841, 4843
Mycoplasma infection 6209
Joints: cruciate ligaments in dog 4425
injection into canine tarsal joint 1547
injection into shoulder joint 2695

Kale: see Brassica oleracea
Kanamycin 15, 1057, 3002, 4318
Kenya: bluetongue 3353
cattle nutrition 2507
cysticercosis 1268
EAVRO report 2150
parainfluenza virus in cattle 631
poisonous plants 6553
swine diseases 5849
vet. service report 2149
Keratitis in dog 787, 4203

Keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 48, 159, 538, 539, 1077, 2208, 3245, 4525, 5707
in chamois 2458
in dog 4471, 5380
in sheep 3886, 5211, 5217, 5613
Ketone bodies: formation in different tissues 850
formation in lamb 1938
in blood of calf 3039
in blood, milk, urine 4906
in sheep tissues 3134
metabolism 1918
Ketosis: see bovine ketosis
Kidney: acid excretion by pig 6599
biopsy 6654
embryonic development 6623
embryology in dog 4423
function in calf 2514, 4373
function in cow 3120
function in deer 4373
function in dog 4375, 5480, 6600
function in pig 2054, 2632
histochemistry in fowl 2670
histology in buffalo 2659
nephrectomy in cattle 2704, 6005
renal papilla structure 1546
vascularization in fowl 4429
Kidney diseases: effect on blood nitrogen 3136
effect of herbicides 5948
of goats 4836
of horses 4819
oxalate damage in horse 6554
Kidney diseases of cattle 2987, 5839, 6431
Kidney diseases of dogs 1356-7, 6601
Kidney diseases of swine 677, 5850
Klebsiella: bovine strains 5590
equine strains 6113
infection in mare 5919
infection in sow 1050
Klossiella infection in spiny mouse 1375
Korea: arbovirus encephalitis 5703
cattle diseases 5775
poultry diseases 5868

L forms of bacteria: Listeria 6171
streptococci 552, 6157
Laboratory animal diseases: cross infections 1373
staphylococcal infection 1079
parasites 4792
salmonellosis 3791
Laboratory animals: anaesthesia 5005
beagle (book) 2164
breeding (book) 5574
breeding nomenclature 3164
chimpanzee 510
deer-mouse (Peromyscus) 699, 5097
in Sweden 5541-2
mouse cage 5544
mouse management 511
pigs 1567-8, 5073
primates 1035, 6649
resources in USA 1566
S African symposium 2126
spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus) 1375
SPF anmals 4458
thyroid functon 1512
use in food safety 4478
water supply 4457
See also gerbil, guinea-pig, hamster, monkey, mouse, quail, rat
Lacrimal apparatus in camel 5521
duct atresia in horse 6079
inflammation in pig 5854
Lactate dehydrogenase: heat stability 3705
in avian leucosis 832
in helminth infection 3740
in horse serum 1531
in cattle 2071
in sheep 3529
isoenzymes 2072
isoenzymes in fowl 4891
isoenzymes in pig 6614
Lactates in blood of horse 1497
effect on barbiturate anaesthesia 2591
fed to sheep 1936
Lactation: drying-off ewe 3723
effect on circulating leucocytes 430
effect of dehydration 948
effect of oxytocin 1475
induced by PMS 3129
inhibition of milk ejection 5488
oestrogen-induced in ram 867
symposium proceedings 1590
Lactic acid in blood of cattle 4296
injected into sheep's skin 1499
Lactobacillus fed to piglet 4253
Lactoglobulin absorption 5963
Lagomorpha: Sylvilagus floridanus 671
Lamb: castration and hormone treatment 470
body composition 2596
dwarfing 3661
early weaning 4251
germ-free 1564
growth hormone 1509
intestinal morphology 998
melengestrol treatment 2000
nutrition 6500
response to cold 3110
rumen development 5473
urolithiasis 4916
Lamb diseases: coli infection 5151
gastro-enteritis 2990
helminthiasis 1285, 2938
hypomyelinogenesis 5369
imperfect epitheliogenesis 2457
intestinal haemorrhage 5847
losses in USA 776
mortality in Australia 322
mortality in India 4186
mortality in Sweden 2456
necrobacillosis 5180
polyarthritis 2204, 2225
Lameness: boar 4843
bull 5840
horse 1336, 3514, 6422
orthopaedic surgery (book) 6678
Laminitis in cattle 2450, 5841
Lankesterella in birds 2364
Larva migrans in fowl 754
in goat 755
Laryngeal diseases in horse 2443
Laryngotracheitis: see infectious laryngotracheitis
Larynx spasm 6013-4-5
Latex fixation test for cysticercosis 4753
Lathyrism: effect on egg production 4311
Lathyrus: enzyme inhibitor 4310
Lead: arsenate anthelmintic 5939
binding to iron in tissues 874
contamination in waterfowl 4282
content in bovine hair 3071
effect on susceptibility to infection 5940
fluorescent erythrocyte test 4282
Pb-203 in cow 6634, 6636
poisoning in captive bats 875
poisoning in cattle 381, 4281
poisoning in dog 6533
poisoning in ferret 876
poisoning in fowl 1436

Lead—*continued*
poisoning in zoo animals 6532
treatment of poisoning 4936
Lebanon: Newcastle disease 5259
Legg-Calve-Perthe's disease: see under hip joint; osteochondritis
Leishmaniasis in Brazil 2900
in dog 695-6, 3405, 4716, 5283
Lepidoptera: eye-frequenting moths 3435
Leptospira: axenic culture 2780
bratislava 3874
cytopathic effect 2781
haemagglutinin 5660
hardjo 2239, 3877
in soil and water 5205
micro-agglutination test 6192
poi 3874
slide agglutination test 6193
World Reference Laboratory 5204
Leptospira grippotyphosa 1106-7
Leptospira hyos 3875, 3878
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae 1109, 2780-1
Leptospirosis: agglutination test 569
antibody response 5660
cross immunity 1107
epidemiology in USA 1662
fluorescent antibody test 2778
in hedgehog and deer 3874
in horse 2238
in man in New Zealand 1032
on mink 5659
in musk-rat (Fiber zibethicus) 2242
in wildlife 1106, 2779
in Philippines 4569
in Taiwan 569
in USSR 3875, 5656
microagglutination test 5654
serological tests 4566
skin test 5094
transmission by AI 3284
vaccines 5655
Leptospirosis in cattle: antibody in milk 6415
immunization 6194
in Australia 3877
in Iran 3876
in Morocco 1108
in Peru 1109
in UK 4567
in USSR 5657
mastitis 2239
Leptospirosis in dog: clinical features 75
in Egypt 5208
Leptospirosis in horses: in UK 4568
Leptospirosis in sheep: haemolytic anaemia 6416
in Germany (East) 1110
in Iran 3876
in Morocco 570
serological tests 2240
uterine lesions 74
Leptospirosis in swine: control 2241
eradication 5207
experimental infection 1111
in Hungary 3878, 6195-6
in India 4570, 5658
in Italy 5206
in Peru 1109
mixed infection 3879
treatment 5207
Leucocyte count: dog 1538
effect of corticosteroid 5458
in abdominal vein of cow 1503
milk 2055
mouse 430
technique 5878
Leucocytes: alkaline phosphatase 5515
electron microscopy 636
exp. withdrawal from circulation 1014
globule leucocyte 719, 1260
leucergy 4596
migration test 566
peroxidase activity 2083
phagocytosis 2962
ultrastructure in fowl 1540
Leucocytozoon histochemistry 1798
Leucocytozoonosis in fowl 3419
Leucopenia in dog 332
Leucosis: cat 342, 650, 1388-9, 5884-5, 6471-8
dog 3558, 4873
feline viral 4001, 4223-5, 5886
in animals and man 6460
murine leucosis plus toxoplasmosis 5782
rabbit 1903
sheep 808
swine 5397
See also avian leucosis, bovine leucosis
Levamisole 2950, 3641, 4123, 4773, 4786, 6374
Levomepromazine 1486
Lice: see Phthiraptera
LH (luteinizing hormone) antiserum to bovine LH 866
assay 922
effect of ovariectomy 5031
effect on ewe's ovary 3692
function in hen 5497
in blood and pituitary of ewe 3693
in blood of cow 4266, 4328
in blood of ewe 6564
in blood of heifer 5493
in blood of pig 4327
in serum of sow 1474
releasing hormone 5033
Ligaments: tensile strength 4425
Light: animal photoperiodism (book) 3189
effect on boar 2536
effect on pineal body 5528
influence on fowl 824
Lincomycin 579, 3892
Lindane: see under BHC
Linguatula serrata 6432
Linoleic acid deficiency in fowl 365
Liorchis scotiae 263, 4114
Lipids in abomasum and rumen 422
in bovine plasma 1932
in ewe plasma 4398
in goat serum 2645
in horse blood 5042
lipolytic substances 3122
Lipoidosis in fish 368
pseudolipoidosis 2983
Lipomatosis in cattle 2447
Lipoproteins in animals 1527-8
Listeria monocytogenes: antigens 4544
culture medium 3845, 4543
haemolysin 1649
in water supply 3846
isolation technique 3848
L-forms 6171
suvival in soil 4542
suvival outside host 2224
Listeriosis: exp. in swine 6170
foetal infection in sheep 1650
fly transmission 1651
immunization 6171
in chinchilla 59, 6172
in cow 3261
in man 2768, 6169
in poultry 5631
in sheep 3260

Listeriosis—*continued*
in sow 2767
mixed infection 2769
motility inhibition test 3847
wild bird carriers 3262, 3849
Literature documentation 1027, 2705
German periodicals 2706
Litter disinfection 3159
icrobiology 1560
mouldy straw 5753, 6295
role in avian salmonellosis 4504
sawdust 6190
toxic wood shavings 3627, 6555
Liver: anatomy in dog 3147
argyrophile fibres 4100
artery ligation in dog 1882
biopsy in pig 5551
carnitine metabolism 3135
cell nucleus composition 936-7
effects of anthelmintics 5448
fat content 1954
glycogen content 2601, 3698, 6497
hepatocyte vacuoles 5455
histochemistry 2601, 4363
hypertrophy in ewe 2043, 4399
metabolism of drugs 910
morphology in horse 6034
mineral content in lamb 4912
perfused preparation 4362
portosystemic connections 6041
sinusoid structure 5520
structure in duckling 2671, 3380
transplantation 2140
ultrastructure 1787
Liver diseases: hepatotoxic drug 388
fatty liver 5386
Liver diseases of sheep 2561, 3527
action of hepatotoxic agent 5842
excretory defect 325
rupture in lamb 776
Liver diseases of cattle: abscess 5179
peliosis hepatis 5363
Liver diseases of horses 2440
Liver diseases of poultry: in fowl 797, 1954
fatty liver in fowl 3056, 4261
Liver diseases of swine 2518-9, 3985
Liver function tests: enzyme tests 5477
cattle 1346, 3115, 4361
horse 2013
sheep 882, 3527, 6000
Liver neoplasms: cytological diagnosis 3556
induced by Senecio 4308
Llama: digestion 3669
haematology 4404
hypertension 4366
mycobacterial infection 4560
Louping-ill: experimental infection 4634, 6263
infection in vole 145
Lucanthone 2918
Lucerne: see Medicago sativa
Lucilia: insecticides 6344
sericata 4722, 5297, 5785
Lumpy skin disease: in wild animals 5713
lab. diagnosis 3956
virus culture 3957
Lung: blood flow in dog 4365
blood flow in fowl 4368
bronchial tree of pig 3146
catecholamine release 6414
development in lamb foetus 3684
function test 6003
histology in chick 6032
lymphoid tissue in pig 2094, 2992-3
surface structure 6033
virus inhibitor 4174
Lung diseases: alveolar necrosis 4816
effects of air pollution 4863
experimental embolism 3119
pulmonary oedema in dog 1876
See also respiratory disease
Lung neoplasms: goat 1901
See also pulmonary adenomatosis
Lungworms of dog 1305
See also Aelurostrongylus, Cystocaulus, Dictyocaulus, Metastrongylus, Muellerius, Pneumostronglyus, Protostrongylus
Lupinus poisoning in sheep 1770
Luteinizing hormone: see LH
Lymnaea: auricularis 2382, 6361
lagotis 1267
peregra 5803
species in Hungary 4738
truncatula 715, 1266, 2915
Lymph: collection from lymph nodes 2051
conglutinin content 4167
drug concentrations 1989
flow and composition in calf 2050
lipoprotein content 5501
Lymph nodes: antibody-forming cells 4800
changes in viral infection 3947
enlargement in calf 5080
filarial invasion 745
fine structure 989
immunological role 2434
nomenclature 4409
Lymphadenitis in swine 1087, 5650
See also caseous lymphadenitis
Lymphangitis: see epizootic lymphangitis
Lymphatic system: changes in viral infection 1317
exp. removal of Peyer's patches 6417
immunological function in fowl 2970
monograph 3681
thoracic duct pressure 3680
Lymphocytes: antigenicity in fowl 766
anti-lymphocytic serum 1844, 1845
cell population in mouse 5337
count in cattle 804
depletion in calf 4806
function in fowl 4815
histocompatability in pig 5965
immunological reactions in fowl 5361
immunological role 4698
in intestinal epithelium 1325
lymphocytosis in cattle 4215
nuclear projections 339
plasmocytoid cells 6021
stimulation in pig 1318
theliolymphocytes in fowl 1549
thymus-dependent 5340
tyes in mouse 2651
ultrastructure 2484
vasuolation 1457
Lymphosarcoma in dog 5398
For bovine lymphosarcoma see bovine leucosis
Lynestrenol 3648
Lyperosia exigua see Siphona exigua
Lysine deficiency in fowl 2525
metabolism in fowl 5485
Macrophages 2421, 3497
action on bacteria 4522-3
fate of bacteria 4557
ultrastructure 5338
Madagascar: annual report 6662
blackleg 3857
cattle diseases 689
protozoa in wild animals 1247

Maedi 634, 1169, 2832, 6265, 6434
Magnesium absorption in cattle 6492
alloy pellet for sheep 4913
application to pasture 5405, 5904
chloride treatment of virus 1693
content in blood of cow 2509, 2637-9
content in pig's hairs 1268
content of sheep blood 1400-1, 1832, 5511
content in uterine secretion 2533
effect of avian calcitonin 836
excretion in sheep 3580
metabolism in calf 2936
metabolism in pig 2612
supplements for ruminants 263-4, 1263, 3537, 4941
Magnesium deficiency: in calf 1414, 4903
in lamb 4914
in rat 3564, 4259
Magnesium sulphate: injected intravenously 1521
Maize: fed to cattle 2515, 2529
mouldiness 1415
mouldy maize poisoning 5278
Malathion: teratogenic effect 298
poisoning in fowl 3611
Malaysia: arboviruses 617
Japanese encephalitis 144
Mali: bovine tuberculosis 6189
Mammary gland: anatomy in camel 6035
anatomy in mare 6624
antibody formation 2968, 4172
blood flow 5028
fatty acid metabolism 1506
FMD virus infection 5223
immunoglobulin in production 1327
intramammary immunization 1468
secretion of antibodies 6559
skin disinfection 6163
udder cloths 5533
ultrastructure 2658
Mammary gland diseases: in bitch 3005, 4875
ewe 323
oedema in cow 907-8, 2979, 3104, 4331
tuberculosis 5199
See also mastitis
Mammary gland neoplasms: in bitch 4221, 4875, 5882
in dog and cat 5883
Mammillitis: see bovine hepes mammillitis
Man: see under public health, zoonoses
Manganese: content in uterus 5494
trace element 1940
Mange: see chorioptic, demodectic, otodectic, psoroptic and sarcoptic mange
Mare: genital infections 1423, 3059
ovulation 436, 5492
twin pregnancy 435
Marek's disease: acquired immunity 6483
American conference 1888, 6884
changes in enzyme activity 4891
changes in serum proteins 345
control 821, 3027
differential diagnosis 820
effect of bursectomy 826
effect on coccidiosis 5769
embryo transmission 4229
epidemiology 3027
FA test 828, 1395
gel diffusion test 1393, 4886-7
general account 495
genetic resistance 825, 1392, 6481-2
haemagglutinin 2491
immunization 4888, 5399, 5890
immunological response 4890
in Bulgaria 1610-1
in Denmark 1398
in Germany 823
in Israel 4886, 5887
in owl 4885
in turkey 1399
infectivity of tissues 828
leucocyte infection 1907
mixed infection 823, 4020
mortality rate 824
neuropathology 1394
precipitins 4228
recent research 5891
serum LDH 4227
transmission 822, 1905-6, 5553
ultrastructural changes 6488
vaccines 3028-30, 5889
Marek's disease virus: antigen in tissues 1395
attenuation 347, 5400
Australian strain 2492, 5888
chick-embryo test 4230
cytopathic effect 4023
freeze-drying 2493
histopathology 3562
inslusion bodies 3563
isolation technique 346, 4889
in feather follicle 1908
in lymphocytes 1397
Japanese strain 6484-7
location within cell 6290
location within nerves 1396
particles in tissues 828, 2490
plaque types 827
propagation 6064
relationship to herpesviruses 2858
RNA 4231
tissue culture 1909
turkey virus 4021-2
types 6289
Mast cells: immunological role 4809, 5339
in bile duct 1260
in bone marrow 956
in bovine adipose tissue 6018
in bovine skin 982
in skin of horse 1338
of the fowl 6042, 6043
role in acute necrosis 770
Mastitis: in buffalo 3838
in guinea-pig 1086
in mouse 57, 1642, 3834
in zebu 549
See also bovine, caprine, ovine and porcine mastitis
Meat: boar taint 1004-6, 5536
identification of game animal meat 2680
production conference 507
radiation sterilization 464
radioactive contamination 2676, 6051
test methods 2109, 2110, 2111
type of packaging 3733
wateriness of pig meat 3735, 4445
Meat hygiene: antibiotic residues 2114, 2682
carcass grading 2112
clostridial contamination 4443
coliform contamination 1000, 6063
German symposium 6639
pig carcass contamination 461
poultry carcass 5082, 6062, 6641
Salmonella contamination 464, 2683, 6641
Trichinella in sausage 3734
virus survival 4447
Meat inspection: age of sheep carcass 2681
arthritis in pig 6640
bovine mastitis 6059
brucellosis 2115
condemnation rate in pig 5376

Meat inspecton—*continued*
data recording 4442
desirable developments 6055
diseases found in UK 999
in Germany (West) 2113
lymph node enlargement 5080
mycobacterial lymphadenitis 5650
poultry 3736
rabbit 4444
salmonellosis 3738
tests for Clostridium 6056
virus isolation technique 6058
Mecistocirrus digitatus 1283
Medicago sativa: bloat 362
coumestrol content 3057
Medroxyprogesterone 916-8, 2001, 3100, 4933
Megestrol 2002, 3100
Melengestrol 1470, 2000
Melioidosis: in Iran 3760
in primates 3761
in swine 1042
Melophagus ovinus 3436
Menacanthus stramineus 1065, 3437, 4737
Meningo-encephalitis in cattle 158, 2446
Menopon gallinae 1065
Mepyramine 5982
Mercury: accumulation in fowl 3600-1, 4939
antidote 6535
content in birds 4283
experimental poisoning 3598
poisoning in birds 1437
poisoning in cattle 4937
poisoning in man and pig 5428
poisoning in pig 2554, 6534
retention in fowl 382-3
toxicity for animals 3599
urinary excretion 4938
Metabolic disorders: in cow 1919
profile test 349
Metabolism: rate in dog 2031
rate in piglet 2027
energy metabolism 5467
Metallibure 409, 925, 2536, 4994
Metastrongylus apri 3496
Metastrongylus infection 3479
Methallibure: see metallibure
Methionine: fed to fowl 3056
fed to pig 3048
fed to sheep 351
supplement for fowl 6507
supplement for pheasant 6508
Methitural 4340, 4342, 6579
Methotrexate 6377
Methoxychlor 248
Methoxyflurane 2021
Methyl benzoquate 6327
Methylene blue therapy 2471
Methyridine 273, 4127
Metriphonate: see trichlorphon
Metritis: see endometritis
Metronidazole 3097, 3406
Mexico: animal disease research 5230
caprine brucellosis 2201
poultry diseases 3009
Mice: see mouse
Microangiopathy, dietetic of swine 2518-9, 2995, 5848
Micrococcus ovis 3827
Micronema deletrix 2929
Microscopy: interference technique 2655
Microsporum canis 3389
Milk: blood contamination 1863
cell count 474, 2055, 2133-4, 3253, 4533, 5188
chloride content 5186
immune whey 1468
immunoglobulins 2433, 6415
low fat content 1917
milk allergy in cow 2427
"poising" effect 1505
Milk composition: antibiotic residues 398, 1003, 1084, 2567, 3092, 5447
calcium content 3036
gestagen residues 919-920
composition in mare 2057
mineral content 1644-5
oestrogens 3101
pesticide residues 3443, 5434
sulphonamides 5447
Milk fever: atypical form 2445, 3036, 3567, 5897
blood chemistry 5898-9
Ca-Mg complex 1929
calcium prophylaxis 1928, 5404
changes in blood progesterone 1927
cholecalciferol prophylaxis 5403, 5900
conference proceedings 1587
downer syndrome 1930, 5402
in Denmark 2444
treatment 3568, 5402, 6491
relapse 3569
Milk hygiene: FAO/WHO report 2116
tests for 6642-3
cream 6644
Milk microbiology: bacteria in g. pig milk 5614
Corynebacterium bovis 2222
FMD virus 96, 1132, 2792
general account 4446
hookworm larvae 1303
listeria 2224
salmonella 3787
Str. lactis phage 1647
Milk substitutes for calf 4904
Milking by machine 2056
overmilking 1503
Milking machine: abnormal function 2216-7
for rabbit 2135
role in mastitis 547, 4531
Minerals: symposium 2498
isotope studies 2499
Mink: anaesthesia 6579
blood proteins 4407
euthanasia 3166
haematology 2650
immune response in sapphire 4807
immunoglobulin 5353
nutrition 5415
Mink diseases: amyloidosis 6450
anitratum pneumonia 2726
botulism 3269
botulism-Aujeszky's disease vaccine 2798
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 5385
Clostridium chauvoei infection 63
diseases (German book) 500
distemper 1745, 1746
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 791
encephalopathy 1369, 1370, 3543, 4855, 5719
food poisoning 2684
incidence in Belgium 795
iodine agglutination test 6451
leptospirosis 5659
lungworm infection 2948
male infertility 1970
nutritional anaemia 1948
pseudotuberculosis 3231
sulphonamide poisoning 2545
tuberculosis 71, 2234
Mink viral enteritis 185-6
Molluscicides 1807

Molluscicdes—*continued*
control of fascioliasis 4105
plant product 265
trifenmorph (tritylmorpholine) 4102-3, 5803, 6361
Mollusca: Anisus species 2384
Galba palustris 4106
Helix aspersa 756
infection with cercariae 2921
liver fluke vectors 259, 717
Planorbis planorbis 2384, 4114
schistosome vectors 264
Stagnicola species 4737
See also Lymnaea
Molybdenum: effect on copper metabolism 3578
dietary supplement 5896
high content in pasture 6498
metabolic role 4237
toxicity 2508
Mongolia: cattle helminths 275
Moniezia infection: anthelmintics 271-2, 1815, 4119-20, 5314
Monkey: haematology 2087
laboratory colony 5543, 6649
Monkey diseases: candidiasis 2327
influenza 3926
Marburg disease 6665
melioidosis 3761
pox 3326
respiratory diseases 3545
tuberculosis 2235, 6188
vervet monkey (Marburg) disease 3367, 6665
Monocytes 2421, 3497, 5108
Morantel 1835, 2411, 2552, 3466, 3474
Moraxella: human infection 3244
Moraxella bovis 48, 1637, 3245
Moraxella bovis infection 159, 538-9, 1077, 4525
Morocco: leptospirosis 570, 1108, 2238
Mosquitoes: see Culicidae
Moths: see under Lepidoptera
Mouse: autoimmunity 5337
bacteria-free 5137
blood sampling 4408
caecal enlargement 4482
cage 5544
destruction 5545
genetics of immune response 1848
gut flora 3779
management (book) 511
social stress 678
Mouse diseases: Clostridium perfringens infection 4554
coccidiosis 5760
ear gangrene 1374
ectromelia 608
hexamitiasis 1780
hypomyelination 2476
incidence of diseases 3544
"Jimpy" mutation 5865
lymphocytes 2651
mastitis 1642, 3834
mouse cataract agent 4651
pseudotuberculosis 1067
quaking defect 5866-7
Tyzzer's disease 2227
Mouth: gum hyperplasia in sheep 3666
microorganisms in dog 6316
ulceration in cat 1191
Mozambique: pig disease 3215
sarcosporidiosis 697
Mucor: toxic strains 4685
Mucormycosis in sheep 5275
Mucosal disease: French virus 6253
gel diffusion test 6252
pathogenesis 1726
role of enterovirus 1163
See also bovine viral diarrhoea
Mulberry heart: see microangiopathy
Multiceps multiceps 2922
Murine leucosis immunization 817
Murine viral hepatitis: pathology 4004
viral antigens 1124
Murine viral pneumonia: virus assay 2311
Murray Valley encephalitis: experimental in fowl 147
viral haemagglutinin 148
Musca autumnalis: control 248-9
larvae in manure 251
nematode vector 1818
repellents 703, 4083
Musca domestica: control 1799, 3441, 4084, 4720-1
effect of DDT 2370
nematode vector 5818
Salmonella carriage 3442
Toxocara transmission 4788
Toxoplasma transmission 5781
Muscle: absorption of drugs from 5970
blood flow 967, 2630
composition in pig 5081
contraction 4391
contraction bands 2629
electrolyte content 3047
enzymes in pig 5853
glycolysis in pig 5995
fibre types in sheep 1519, 6628
histochemistry in pig 1518, 4445
histological stain 2656
hypertrophy in cattle 1517
myosin 6505
pale soft exudative 2630, 4390, 4445
post mortme changes in pig 6060
post-mortem properties in sheep 3132
rigor mortis 6057
RNA synthesis 5388
Muscular Diseases: atrophy in pig 3000
cramp in dog 1880
degeneration in cattle 4821
degeneration in pig 462
fibrosis in dog 2466
hypoplasia in pig 4842
in calf 3044-5
in cow 2445
in horse 5362
in swine 4188, 5853
myasthenia gravis 4847
myotonia in calf 320
toxic myopathy in fowl 5952
Muscular dystrophy: biochemical basis 6505
in calf 840-1, 2511
in chick 3585, 5388, 5871
in duckling 2527
in goat 3047
in lamb 356, 841, 1945, 5409, 5910
in pig 839
in rabbit 841, 4248, 6504
Mustelidae: blood composition 2650
See also ferret, mink, skunk
Mycobacterial infections: German monograph 560
in cattle 774
in man from fish 4561
in man from pigs 5650
in llama 4560
in monkey 565
in swine 69, 70, 6190
primary and secondary infections 760
Mycobacterium: atypical strains 3277
brunense 3282
chromogenic strains 3275
classification 4556

Mycobacterium—*continued*
identification 5197
in sawdust litter 6190
intracellulare 3280, 4559, 5651
marinum 4561
microti 4560, 5338
niacin production 3276
soluble antigens 6186
virulence and antigenic components 3863
Mycobacterium avium: amino acids 3866
identification 3280
infection in animals 2233
infection in calf 72, 562
mutants 1097
opaque variants 3278
specific agglutinins 2230
strain classification 4559
survival in foodstuffs 3279
taxonomy 5642-3
See also tuberculosis in poultry
Mycobacterium bovis: action of isoniazid 5198
differentiation from BCG 3863
human infection 4558
infection in mink 2234
infection in pig 563
taxonomy 1096
Mycobacterium johnei see M. paratuberculosis
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis: in organs 1102
See also paratuberculosis
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: antigenic enzymes 3865
fate within macrophage 4557
surface immunogens 2231
Mycological technique: culture media 4028
German manual 6664
Mycology: animal dermatophytes (book) 1033
lecture notes 3181
medical mycology (book) 2714
Mycoplasma: argini 574
arthritidis 2251
avian strains 85, 579, 1674, 4582
bovine strains 78, 79, 1116, 2783, 3289
bovirhinis 1114, 5664
canine strains 1, 1672
caprine strains 81
caviae 6211
cell culture contamination 1670
culture media 577
electrophoretic patterns 76
enzyme test for growth 2782
feline strains 2250-1, 4574-6
growth in presence of bacteria 571-2
growth in tracheal explant 6197
hyosynoviae 582
identification 4571
metabolic inhibition test 3881
monograph 494
Mycoplasmatales virus 5750
neurolyticum 2251
ovine strains 5211
paper disc technique 3287
peroxide production 2788
porcine strains 82, 576, 3887-8, 6203-6, 6208
pulmonis 2251
sensitivity to antibiotics 579, 4582, 6199
simian strains 2252, 4577
subgroups 3880
suidiniae 6203-6, 6208
T strains 1112, 1115
Mycoplasma agalactiae: attenuated strain 2784, 6202
bovine variety 78-9
general account 77
Turkish strains 1669
See also contagious agalactia
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium: 78-9, 1117, 1668, 5663
Mycoplasma caprae 77, 2246, 6197
See also contagious caprine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasma gallisepticum: agglutination test 88
antigen 4579-80
attenuated strain 5668
classification 4578
culture 3286-7, 6197
effect on coli infection 3896
experimental infection 4581
immunization 3893
infection in turkey 3895
strain WS7 86-7
ultrastructure 2254
See also mycoplasmosis in poultry
Mycoplasma granularum 82, 582
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 82-3, 2785, 3890, 6203-6
See also mycoplasmosis in swine
Mycoplasma hyorhinis 82, 577-8, 3290, 3888, 5665, 6209
Mycoplasma meleagridis: air sac infection 4583
antibody response 5669
growth inhibition 3285
infection in turkey 1119-20, 1673, 3895, 3897, 5670
Mycoplasma mycoides: CF antigen 5209
general account 77
infection in rabbit 80
synovitis in cattle 1113
See also contagious bovine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasma synoviae 89, 3891, 4584
Mycoplasmosis: German monograph 5121
in guinea-pig 6211
in lab. animals 2251
in mouse 3165
in rat 2475, 3165, 3882, 5095
Mycoplasmosis in cattle: genital infection 78-9, 5663
M. argini infection 574
mastitis 1117, 6199, 6200
pneumoenteritis 5664
pneumonia 1114-5
semen contamination 1668
synovitis 1113
See also contagious bovine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasmosis in goats: see contagious agalactia, contagious caprine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasmosis in poultry: agglutination test 88
air sac infection 3892-3
airsacculitis in turkey 1673, 4583
antibiotic egg dip 4976
antibody in chick 4581
disinfection 5087
egg transmission 5670
eradication 5667
immunization 5668
in Denmark 3291
genital infection 5670
joint infection 3891
M. gallisepticum in turkey 2255
mixed infection 580-1, 3895, 5212
ocular infection 3894
Russian book 2253
serological tests 4579-80
sinustitis in turkey 1118
treatment 4582
Mycoplasmosis in sheep: pneumonia 4573, 6201
See also contagious agalactia
Mycoplasmosis in swine: atrophic rhinitis 326-7
experimental infection 3290, 5665, 6207
general account 6210
hyopneumoniae infection 83
joint infection 582, 6209
keratoconjunctivitis 3886

Mycoplasmosis in swine—*continued*
pneumonia 84, 578, 3888-9, 3890, 5665
polyserositis 2249
textbook account 1671
See also porcine enzootic pneumonia
Mycoses : histological diagnosis 2861
Mycotic abortion 4029, 4030, 4039
Mycotoxicoses : experiental in cattle 2875
food decontamination 4040
in duckling 217
in farm animals 3398
in horse 6300
in sheep 3392
in swine 3391, 3397
lupinosis 1770
mouldy sweet potatoes 394
smut fungi 3399
See also aflatoxicosis, ergotism, facial eczema
Mycotoxins : biological (pigeon) test 4044
impairment of immunization 4036
See also affatoxin, ochratoxin, sporidesmin
Myelin : defective formation 5369
Myeloblastosis : exp. transmission 4892
LDH activity 832
renal lesions 831
Myeloblastosis virus : antigen 830
DNV strain 831
infection of fibroblasts 1911
RNA 4892
Myiasis in sheep 4722-3, 5297, 5786, 6355
oculo-vascular 4085
Myocarditis in goose 4671
in turkey 4670, 5389
monograph 5568
Myocardium cytology in pig 6629
Myoglobin in pig muscle 1518
Myxomatosis : attenuated virus 2845
control 652
transmission in UK 3366
virus proprties 2309
Myxosoma cerebralis 1248

Nalidixic acid 2732
Nanophyetus salmincola 729
Naphthalophos 736
Nasolabial glands secretion 934
Navicular disease in horse 3514-5
Necrobacillosis in lamb 5180
Necrosis : acute conditioned 770
of tail 775
Neisseria : catarrhalis 48
in bovine eye 1077
ovis 2208, 3886, 5217, 5613
Nematoda : fly transmission 6367-8
perostrongylus pridhami 2948
Nematodirus infection : anthelmintic 285
in cattle 1819
in sheep 1287, 4772, 6384
Nematospiroides : anthelmintic 2411
infection in lab. animals 6408
stain for larvae 2412
Neoascaris : infection in calf 6376
vitulorum 1279
Neomycin 2730, 2732, 4973, 6104
Neoplasms : bracken carcinogen 3554
in animals in Israel 2481
in goat 1901
inhibition by nematode infection 4213
properties of neoplastic cells 337, 799
sarcoma in quail 1408
separating viable tumour cells 3553
tumour research bibliography 5129
See also oncogenic viruses
Neoplasms of cats : incidence 3026
of urinary bladder 2486
lymphoma 4877
viral sarcoma 342, 1388, 2488-9, 4878, 6471-9
Neoplasms of cattle : cutaneous reticulosarcoma 6466
digestive tract carcinoma 3016
horn cancer 1384, 3017
incidence in Germany 801
of eye 1897, 6467
of nervous system 4214
of ultimobranchial body 4218
papilloma 4870
phaeochromocytoma 4218
pumonary adenomatosis 1898
papilloma 632, 802-3
rumen carcinoma 5396
survey 5395
Neoplasms of dogs : cardiac haemangioma 1386
chemical carcinogens 1387
cutaneous histiocytoma 810
experimental glioma 4874
incidence 3026
of bone 3557, 4222
of liver 3556
of mammary glands 809, 1902, 4221, 5882-3
of nervous system 811-2
of turbinate bones 2487
of urinary bladder 2486
lymphoma and leucaemia 3558
lymphosarcoma 5398
oral papilloma 3559
reticulosis 341
treatment 5398
See also transmissible venereal tumour
Noplasms of horses : incidence in Germany 801
papilloma 625
sarcoid 2485
Neoplasms of poultry : monograph 501
lymphoid tumour 6489
rhabdomyosarcoma 5401
See also avian leucosis, Rous sarcoma
Neoplasms of sheep : fibrosarcoma 4220
in New Zealand 5879
of nervous system 4214
See also pulmonary adenomatosis
Neoplasms of swine : leucosis 5397
of nervous system 4214
Neorickettsia helminthoeca 586, 729
Nephritis : buffalo 321, 2451
cattle 2451
fowl 336
goat 5843
See also glomerulonephritis, pyelonephritis
Nephrosis : see under kidney diseases
Nephrosis avian : see bluecomb disease
Nerve endings : Herbst's corpuscles 4434
in foot of fowl 2097
sensory endings 2089
Nerve tissue : proteins 1522
Nerves : see peripheral nerves
Nervous diseases : extracellular vacuolation 4206
hypomyelination in mouse 2476
in mink 1369-71, 3543, 4855
neoplasms 4214
thiaminase encephalopathy 1860
Nervous diseases of cats : globoid leucodystrophy 3451
inherited tremor 1368
leucodystrophy 4854
new syndrome 3473

Nervous diseases of cattle : ataxia 2983
bacterial encephalitis 1636
cerebellar hypoplasia 630, 6255
hydranencephaly 6262
lead poisoning 4281
meningoencephalitis 2446, 4183
metachromatic bodies 4833
polioencephalomalacia 1861
pseudolipidosis 5365
purulent meningitis 2988
trypanosomiasis 225
See also cerbrocortical necrosis
Nervous diseases of dogs : amaurotic idiocy 1362
cerebrovascular disease 5856
diagnosis 4201
distemper 5256
EEG patterns 4199
epileptiform attacks 3536
globoid cell leucodystrophy 1360-1, 4200
Horner's syndrome 3539
lipofuchsinosis 1881
necrosis 2469
neuronal lipodystrophy 4202
optic nerve hypoplasia 5857
senile plaques 1365
tumours 811-2
Nervous diseases of horses : ammonia intoxication 2556
ataxia and paralysis 6246
cortex hypoplasia 1858
focal myelitis 1857
nematodiasis 2929
nigropallidal emephalomalacia 393, 4309
See also equine encephalomyelitis
Nervous diseases of poultry : demyelinating disease 4207
electron microscopy 2524
epileptiform attacks 4859
transient paralysis 5872
See also avian encephalomyelitis
Nervous diseases of sheep : encephalomalacia 4834
hypomyelinogenesis 5369
See also louping-ill, schapie, visna
Nervous diseases of swine : cerebrospinal angiopathy 5851
encephalitis 6167
tremor 1870
See also porcine encephalomyelitis
Nervous system : canine neurology (book) 5131
clinical neurology (book) 6668
development in undernourished rat 3052
resistance to viral infection 2803
See also : autonomic nervous system, brain, cerebrospinal fluid, meninges, nerves, spinal cord
Netherlands : canine babesiosis 6335
cattle diseases 3524
poultry disease control 4857
veterinary research report 3751
Neuromuscular junction : effect of Mg 1521
Neutrophiles : cyclic neutropenia in dog 6031
in mouse 430
structure in dog and cat 2649
Newborn animals : body temperature regulation 5009
gut wall permeability 1597
immunology (book) 5335
intestinal absorption 6592
liver enzymes 3698
metabolism of drugs 910
oestrogen metabolism 3645
plasma thyroxine 1513
respiration and body temp. 4346
serum enzymes 3706
undernourishment 3052
See also calf, chick, foal, kitten, lamb, piglet, puppy
New Zealand : beef cattle mortality 1339
bovine haematuria 1340
cobalt deficiency 2506
Dep. Agriculture report 1032
DSIR report 1031
echinococcosis 2390
National Hydatids Council 1271
paratuberculosis 1104
vet. services 2146-7
Newcastle disease : chick embryo infection 4014
disinfection 1557, 4449
effect of ultraviolet irradiation 5534
French monograph 3752
in birds of prey 4006
in Canada goose (Branta canadensis) 1193
in duck 4652
in mallard and swan 188
in parrot 2313
in raven 2314
in UK 3369
infiuence of diet 367
mixed infections 581, 5212
neuropathology 2847
Newcastle disease immunity : aerosol immunization 3370, 4013
antibody formation in embryo 4009
antibody in chick 1753-4, 4653-5
Australian vaccines 2848
B1 vaccine 3371, 6284
drinking wter vaccines 2849, 3372
HI titre 2850
immunization 4007
immunization of chick 4009, 4010
inactivated vaccines 657, 1194
live vaccine 5738
Mukteswar vaccine 1753
neutralization test 6285
propiolactone vaccine 4008
strain F vaccine 4653-5
vaccine adjuvants 4011
vaccine comparison 2315
Newcastle disease virus : avirulent strains 5738-9
chick embryo passage 1757
cytopathic effect 4658
effect on cell enzymes 654
enhancement phenomenon 637-8
German strains 4660
haemagglutination—elution pattern 1200
homologous interference 1196
inactivation 189
Indian strains 2852
inhibitor in lung 4174
interference phenomenon 2808, 4667
interferon 5741
isolation technique 5740
LaSota strain 1195
Lebanese strain 5259
messenger RNA 1197
morphogenesis 6286
neuraminidase 1755
persistent infection of cells 4661
polyene inactivation 4012
plaque formation 1756
Philippine strains 1198
proteins 5260
replication 1199
Roumanian strain 1201
sensitivity to interferon 655
strain F 4009-10
strain indentification 4656

Newcastle disease virus—*continued*
strains compared 3373
survival in aerosol 4013
tissue culture 4015, 4657
Turkish and Israeli strains 2851
Nicarbazin : effect on hen 4959
Nickel deficiency 837
Niclofolan 704, 723, 2913, 4113, 6359
Niclosamide 271, 1466
Nicotinic acid : injected into cow 5903
Nigeria : bovine brucellosis 5607
cattle diseases 6312, 6376
cutaneous streptothricosis 1762
goat helminths 744
livestock production 6046
rabies 6001
schistosomiais 4743
streptothricosis 5272
tsetse control 5784
Nippostrongylus : anthelmintic 2411
brasiliensis 2951
immunology 5960
infection in mouse 1307
infection in rat 298, 303, 4213, 4793-4, 5332, 6409
Nitrates : poisoning of sheep 4940
Nitrites : experimental poisoning 4941
Nitrofurans : action on Vibrio coli 3768
for coccidiosis 3413
nitofurantoin 2986
sensitivity of Escherichia 3778
See also furazolidone, nitrofurazone
Nitrofurazone 406, 896, 1976, 3407, 3633
Nitrogen content in blood 3136
Nitrogen dioxide poisoning in pig 1974
Nitroxynil 402, 723, 899, 2914, 4107, 4111, 5977, 6359
Nocardia : caviae 2869
classification 4556
mastitis strains 4676
Nocardia asteroides 2869, 4028, 6298
Nocardia asteroides infection in dog 4033
Noradrenaline : action on sheep 835, 2583
excretion in cow 415
in blood and tissues of poultry 2584
in ovine oviduct 2582
intraventricular injection 2007, 5994
Norethisterone 3100
Northern Ireland : annual report 5115, 6660
fascioliasis 715, 716, 1807
Norway : annual report 5561
cysticercosis and fascioliasis 1269
mastitis control 3250
sheep helminths 3471, 6384
Nose : bacteria in pig 3191, 4192
innervation in fowl 3153
Nosema cuniculi 4718
Novobiocin 3808
Nucleic acids : see DNA, RNA
Nutrition : effect on toxicity of compounds 6529
effect on viral infection 3312
German manual 5130
German textbook 3754
trace minerals symposium 2498
vitamins in feeds (book) 1038
Nutrition of cats 359
Nutrition of cattle : all-grain ration 5908
Ca:P ratio 4902, 5907, 6493
cobalt supplement 2507
copper 1923
dehydration 4245
diets for calf 509, 4373
effect of helminth infection 1280
effect on eye carcinoma 1897
effect on milk fat content 1917
effect on reproduction 1921-2, 4901, 5424
high-protein diet 1543, 1916, 6495
iodinated casein 5406
overfeeding 4243
physiological effects 834
protein intake 4897
survival feeding 833
undernutrition 1409
Nutrition of dogs : calcium 5915
meat diet 4920
Nutrition of horses : high P diet 4239
nutrition status 4896
potassium requiremen 4895
vitamin B12, 2501
Nutrition of poultry : nickel requirement 837
amino acid supplements 6507
effect of coccidiosis 5917
effect on fowl typhoid 3802
excess protein 853
excess vitamin E 3586
fat 1953
food intake 1951
perosis 5417
resistance to infection 367
Nutrition of sheep : cod liver oil 5411
concentrates for lamb 6500
effect on helminth parasitism 6389
effect on rumen bacteria 2504
iron supplement 6392
lucerne diet 6550
minerals 6498
protein 2229
purified diet 5909
restricted intake 2610
trace elements 1416, 1940
Nutrition of swine : during pregnancy 1977
effect on heat loss 5989-90
liquid food 1613
pelleted food 2742
starvation 5081
vitamin A 845
Nutritional disorders : production diseases 2500
undernourishment of young rat 3052
Nutritional disorders of cattle : alcoholic fermentation 4904
barley overfeeding 363
calcinosis 1410-2, 3571
copper deficiency 2508
mouldy maize 1415
osteoarthrosis 350
parakeratosis 5905
undernutrition 3032, 3046
urolithiasis 3035, 4249
zinc deficiency 6494
Nutritional disorders of dogs : osteoporosis 4255
vitamin E deficiency 361
riboflavin deficiency 3584
Nutritional disorders of horses : adnormal Ca:P ratio 6490
hyperparathyroidism 5837
Nutritional disorders of poultry : biotin deficiency 3055
choline deficiency 366
copper deficiency 355, 4260
fatty liver 1954, 3056, 4261, 5916
lysine deficiency 2525
riboflavin deficiency 6506
Nutritional disorders of sheep : bone disease 1417
calcinosis 1939
cerebrocortical necrosis 6501

Nutritional disorders of sheep—*continued*
cobalt deficiency 2506
hypomagnesaemic tetany 4913
overeating of cereals 6499
undernutrition 3032, 4376
urolithiasis 364, 851, 3034
vitamin B12 deficiency 1943-4
Nutritional disorders of swine : Ca and P deficiency 4193
copper deficiency 852
gastric ulcer 329, 1872, 3049, 3581
hepatosis dietetica 2518
hypocalcaemia 5913
osteomalacia 2517
vitamin E deficiency 2519, 3583
Nuttallia microti 4062

Obelescoides cuniculi 2413, 4795, 6407
Obesity : influence on salmonellosis 4498
Obstetrics in the bitch 2543
Ochratoxin 6299
Odocoileus : see under Cervidae
Oedema : congenital in dog 6445
of udder 2979
Oedema disease of swine : in Portugal 10
pathogenesis 9
prevention 11, 3048
role of coli neurotoxin 2176
treatment 12
See also Escherichia infection in swine
Oedemagena 4089, 4726
Oesophageal obstruction in cow 6077
Oesophagostomum 2945-6
quadrispiculatum 2945
radiation 1277, 5814
Oesophagostomum infection : anthelmintic 6394
fly transmission 6367-8
eperimental in cattle 4128, 5814
in mouse 2945
in sheep 4130, 4772
in swine 1832-3, 2946, 4141, 4146
resistance to infection 4778
Oesophagus : achalasia in dog : 5525-6
groove reflex 420
surgical fistula in cow 1017
Oestradiol : action on dog 2093, 3644
action on ewe 924, 5452
effect on hen 439
metabolism in puppy 3645
mode of action 2621
Oestridae : see Crivellia, Gasterophilus, Gedoelstia, Hypoderma, Oedemagena, Oestrus ovis
Oestrogens : assay 922
coumestrol 923, 3057
detection in calf 1555
effect on calf 1469
effect on electrolyte balance 3644
effect on immune response 2580
effect on prostate gland 4991
excretion by calf 3102
excretion by ewe 4986
excretion by sow 4987-8
hyeroestrinism 1877
immunological indentification 2005
in blood of cow 3124
in blood of ewe 3125
in bovine placental fluids 5451
in clover 2529, 2535, 6561-2
in maize 2529
in milk 3101
in ovarian vein 2619
in urine of bitch 5882
in urine of cow 5925
metabolism 2581, 3643
secretion in ewe 6009
synthesis in ovary 2006
zearalenone 1768
See also dienestrol, diethylstibestrol, hexestrol, oestradiol
Oestrous cycle : effect of gestagens 3648
hormonal synchronization 3066-7
in bitch 3691, 5495, 6608
in cow 3127, 5979, 6008
in ewe 865, 922, 2579, 2661-2, 5037, 6006, 6605
in mare 3058
in sow 1474, 2627
regulation 921
serum hormones 4328
Oestrus ovis 3444, 4087
treatment 4088, 4724, 4725, 5787
Oil pollution : effect on livestock 6551
of birds 6049
Oleandomycin 3793
Omasum : passage of fluids 421
physiology 2039
morphology in buffalo 5068
motility 5016, 6585
Omphalitis in chick 554, 6457
Onchocerca : cervicalis 4758
flexuosa 745
gutturosa 6378
sweetae 5820
Onchocerca infection in cattle 276, 6378-9
Oncogenic viruses : avian sarcoma virus 1402
C-type viruses 6218, 6460
CELO virus 1405-6-7
Clandes chicken virus 1404
feline strain 1388-9
hamster test 6459
simian strain 1390
See also avian leucosis virus, avian viral sarcoma murine leucosis virus, papilloma virus, Rous sarcoma, transmissible venereal tumour
Opthalmology : steroscopic atlas 6673
Opisthorchis infection in pig and dog 6399
Opossum : diseases 1376
leptospirosis 1106
mycobacterial infection 5651
Opsonins in bovine serum 1237
Organ weight in sheep 2092
Orientobilharzia 4115
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata 5799
Ornithodoros : African swine fever virus 1741
Chlamydia infection 3294
meusebecki 2371
Ornithonyssus sylviarum 4735
Ornithosis : see psittacosis
Ossification pathogical : see calcinosis
Ossification physiological : in cattle 3730
dog 2096
horse 2090, 3730
pig 2095
Osteoarthritis in cattle 350
Osteochondritis in dog 783, 1878-9, 3175
Ostomalacia in sheep 1417
in sow 2517
Osteomyelitis in dog 3383
in fowl 5183
in horse 3814
Osteopetrosis gallinarum 3031, 3561, 4923
Osteoporosis in dog 4255
in sheep 1417

Ostertagia : circumcincta 2912, 4127
crimensis 5824
larvae on pasture 1277
pinnata 5824
species differentiation 5815
survival of larvae 4763
Ostertagia infection : anthelmintic 285, 4124, 4127, 4760-2, 6374
in calf 2396
in cattle 728, 1819, 2395, 6375
in lamb 291-2
in sheep 2937, 6389
pathophysiology 5825
Otodectes cynotis 1258
Ovarian cysts in buffalo 1430
in cow 371, 856, 1428, 2531, 4930
in sow 6525
Ovariectomy : effect on pituitary hormones 5031
in cow 1516, 2620, 5493, 5930, 6045
in ewe 864, 3693
Ovary : anatomy in fowl 3150
compensatory hypertrophy 864
enzymes in hen 6016
follicle function in ewe 6524
function in cow 957
histology in sow 452
laparoscopy 921
morphology in buffalo 6027
morphology in ewe 5037
photography technique 5109
steriod synthesis in mare 434
superovulation 369
vascularization in sheep 3714
Oviduct avian : abnormalities 4662-3
arrested development 2316
carbonic anhydrase 3695
composition 439
fluid composition 4388-9
mucopolysaccharides 6044
shell formation 3695
sperm-storage tubules 4432
Oviduct mammalian : composition of fluid from ewe 965
noradrenaline content 2582
occlusion in ewe 865
secretion in cow 964
secretion in mare 2065
Ovine enzootic abortion : combined vaccine 6093
exp. infection 5675
immunization 3301
in goat 5676
in USSR 3300
placental lesions 3899
Ovine infectious epididymitis : actinobacillary 2204
in Australia 2200
serological test 3241
serum transferrin 2643
Ovine mastitis : actinobacillary 2204
disinfection 3827
experimental reproduction 6154
immunization 5181, 5617-8
staphyiococcal 1080, 6155
Ovulation : in ewe 2578, 3646
in hen 437, 5039, 5479
in mare 436, 5492
Ovum transfer in pig 379
Oxalates : in blood of sheep and goats 2644
in kidney 1982
poisoning in cattle 890-91
poisoning in horse 6554
poisoning in sheep 4300
Oxinothiophos 1802
Oxyclozanide 2552, 4740, 5977
Oxygen : consumption by fowl 1785
consumption by piglet 3111
hypoxia in poultry 2606, 5479
in exp. asphyxia 3683
in horse blood 426
Oxytetracycline 1073, 2653, 4707, 5971
chloromethylene derivative 5446
fed to fowl 4975
fed to pig 894
fed to rabbit 399
lethal complication 5437
synergy 4973
Oxytocin 1475, 2620

Pacific islands rabies 4604
Pakistan : Deg Nala disease 4177
stephanofilariasis 6381
veterinary research report 489
Pancreas : anatomy in fowl 3152
autotransplantation 2602
cytology in dog 5524
embryology in sheep 4420
function in pig 3673
morphology in equines 5519
secretion in dog 3113
secretion in pig 6594-5-6
secretion in poultry 3114
test for function 5378
trypsin formation in pig 4359
zinc incorporation 4360
Pancreatic diseases : in dog 2469, 6442
in guinea-fowl 5266
lithiasis in cattle 1862
Pancreatic necrosis of Salmonidae 4674, 5749
Panleucopenia : see feline viral enteritis
Papain 4846
Papilloma : in coyote 816
eqine viral 625
oral in dog 3559
See also bovine viral papilloma
Papua and New Guinea : cat parasites 1306
spirocercosis 5330
Parabronema skrjabini 5326
Paracolobactrum : see Arizona group
Paracooperia 739
Paraguay : pig coccidiosis 2886
Parainfluenza : immunity 3488
immunization 3953, 4626, 5249
in calf 1168, 3350, 3520, 3953, 3962, 4626
in cattle 631, 1166-7, 1727, 2287, 5712
in fowl 3378
in lamb 1168
in moose 5245
in sheep and goat 5249, 6131
neutralizing antibodies 1725
vaccine 1167
Parainfluenza virus : bovine strains 1168, 3349
canine strain 648
ovine strains 1168, 2831, 3349, 3953
strains compared 4627
structure 2288
Paralysis : experimentally produced 6449
in dog 2469
in cattle 318
in cow 1930, 2445
in horse 5241
in sow 2462, 3533
of facial nerve in horse 4176
transient in fowl 4208, 5872

Paramphistomatidae : in domestic animals 5800
in Iraq 1810
life cycle 5801
pathogenicity 2917
Pseudodiscus collinsi 3454
snail vectors in USSR 2384
See also Carmyerius, Cotylophoron, Fischoederius, Gastrodiscus, Gastrothylax, Liorchis, Paramphistomum
Paramphistomum : cervi 3455
microbothrium 4748
Paramphistomum infection : anthelmintic 1815
rumen lesions 2917
Parascaris : athelmentic 1817
equorum 1276
Parasiticides : see pesticides
Parasitology : advances in 6085
African trypanosomiases (book) 5122
bibliography of ticks 5124
diagnostic helminthology (Russian book) 4098
German textbook 2715
helminths of Asia (Russian book) 4097
helminthoses of birds (Russian book) 6354
international congress 1034
isolation and maintenance of parasites (book) 6666
MAFF manual 3183
Portuguese textbook 5566
trichinosis (book) 2157
Parasitological technique : counting fluke eggs 718
distinguishing live from dead larvae 2412
faeces examination 3448, 6355
FAO manual 5565
in vitro culture 6068
methods for fluke eggs 2383
nematode culture 1836, 3464
preservation of helminth eggs 472
Parathion : in soil 2548
fed to ewe 4285
Parathyroid diseases in fowl 358, 3011
in horse 5837
Parathyroid gland : ultrastructure in fowl 3031
ultrastructure in pig 6040
uptake of dyes 2618
Parathyroid hormones : effect on mast cells 956
Paratuberculosis : antibodies 2777
CF test 5648-9
chemotherapy 4563-4
diagnostic tests 5200
epidemiology 5647
experimental in goat 1102-3, 4562, 6191
exp. in pig 5202
FA test 5646
in sheep in New Zealand 1104
in sheep in Yugoslavia 5201
intravenous johnin test 73
leucocyte migration test 566
serological diagnosis 72
Parbendazole 285, 2399, 2404, 2405, 2552, 4773, 4779
Parenteral feeding 3651
Parotid gland : duct metaplasia 4247
Parrot : Newcastle disease 2313
Partridge : blood picture 980
candidiasis 2328
losses 1890
Parturient paresis : see milk fever
Parturition : changes in histamine 3104
effect of chlormadinone 3647
effect on blood composition 5051
effect on urnary aestrogens 4986
in camel 962
ewe behaviour 5539
induction by corticosteroids 2611, 4267-8, 4996
initiation 5490
mechanism 3124-5
onset of calving 5491
Parturition abnormal : see caesarean section, dystocia
Parvovirus : HADEN virus 3967
porcine strain 2839, 3993
Pasteurella : pneumotropica 3227
romanica 6130
tularensis 6129
ureae 1060
Pasteurella anatipestifer : characteristics 1059
in black swan 532
infection in duck 3228
infection in pheasant 1622
Pasteurella haemolytica : 27, 1060-2
Pasteurella haemolytica infection : antibody in calf 3524
infection in sheep 6131
Pasteurella mastitidis : 542
Pasteurella multocida : antigens 530
avian strains 1063
culture medium 1060
dehydrogenase 2193
in bovine urine 28
in canine pharynx 1
in pig's nose 3191
monospecific serum 2745
multiplication in body 5164
sensitivity to antibiotics 6558
typing 3229
Pasteurella multocida infection : see pasteurellosis
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis : strains compared 2746
infection in mink 3231
properties 4508
infection in zoo animals 4509
See also pseudotuberculosis
Pasteurellosis avian : experimental infection 3807, 4501
immunization 1063, 3806
in pheasant 2196
in pigeon 1066
in turkey 31, 1063, 3807, 5164
louse transmission 1065
not spread by quail (Colinus) 5165
pathogenesis 4506
tick transmission 1064
treatment 2179, 3805, 3808
vaccines 30, 5605
wildlife transmission 1066
Pasteurellosis mammalian : immunization 3230
in fox 29
in man from animal bites 531
in rabbit 4505, 5163
mixed infection 3795
pneumonia in deer 1621
respiratory infection in calf 3804
See also haemorrhagic septicaemia
Pastures : pesticide residue 4290-2
radioactive contamination 6052
Pathology : animal pathology (book) 499
canine cardiology (book) 5128
colour atlas 5125
comparative pathology dictionary 5120
general pathology (German books) 1584, 3753
German Handbook 4473-4
myocarditis monograph 5568
Russian textbook 5126
special pathology (German book) 6086
Penicillins : bicillin-3 3852
BRL-2288 compound 4313-4
cyclacillin 2569
in blood and lymph 1989

Penicillins—*continued*
intramammary preparations 6559
nafcillin 4535
residue in injection site 4970
residues in milk 2567
toxicity for dog 1440
See also ampicillin, benethamine penicillin, benzylpenicillin, cloxacillin, methicillin, oxacillin, procaine penicillin
Penicillium : in semen 2870
nephrotoxicity 1769
rubratoxin 1216, 1766
toxicosis 217, 677, 1215-6
toxin 676
Penis : dorsal ligament in bull 4413
prolapse in stallion 5420
Pentazocine 1478
Pentobarbital 1485, 1875
Pepsinogen in bovine serum 738
in sheep serum 4135
Peptostreptococcus eldenii 3841
Peracetic acid 1557
Pericarditis in cow 3172
in fowl 3896
Periodic ophthalmia in chamois 2458
Peripheral nerves : conduction velocity 440
fine structure in fowl 3717
of nasal cavity 3153
phrenic nerve centre 3145
Perissodactyla : rhinoceros (Ceratotherium simum) 2353
Peritoneal cavity : cannulation for leucocyte withdrawal 1014
diffusion chambers 1013
Peritoneum pathology 4474
Peritonitis in cow 4181
Perosis in fowl 5417
Peru : anaplasmosis 6667
High Altitude Research Institute 5562
leptospirosis 1109
rabies 6229
Pest of small ruminants 2833
Pesticide toxicity : Agric. Res. Council report 3075
antidotes 3609, 3612, 4294, 5430, 5943
blood lactic acid 4296
changes in EEG 3078
cholinesterase reaction 3076-7, 5431, 5944
compounds that speed excretion 4948
crotoxyphos 6539
effect of antidiuretic drug 4299
effect of ascorbic acid deficiency 5433
in hen 3605
soil nematocides 386
Pesticides : action on ticks 6352
chlordecone 4990
dust bag applicators 248-9
fly control 4720
for sheep ectoparasites 3436, 3638, 5297
loss from hair coat 405, 3639
maneb 905-6
new compounds 245
pest control monograph 5564
pesticide manual 4476
phosmet 4734
propoxpur 2367
R-3828 Stauffer 1997
reduction of uptake by mammals 5945
residues in tissues 1444
resistant mange mite 4732
sprays with small droplet size 5784
techniques for testing 5123
tick control 709, 2372, 2904, 4092
Pesticides carbamate : Bayer "9010" 5788
carbofuran 5434
dicresyl N-methl carbamate 4729, 4734
methylcarbamate metabolism 3083
promecarb residues in tissues 1445
See also carbaryl
Pesticides organochlorine : Bayer 9010 compound 6345
DDD and DDE 4951
DDE in birds 4286
effect on hen 6540
methidathion 5974
methylparathion 4946
residues in bird 5946
resistant tick 5791
toxicity 3616
See also BHC, DDT, dieldrin, heptachlor, methoxychlor, toxaphene
Pesticides organophosphorus : Dursban 708, 4094, 5975
toxicity 3610, 5432
See also bromophos, chlorfenvinphos, coumaphos, crufomate, diazinon, dichlorvos, dimethoate, fenchlorphos, malathion, parathion, trichlorphon
Peyronellaea dermatitis in goat 207
Phagocytosis : by milk leucocytes 2962
enhancing factors 3495-6
in calf 2432
in Kupffer's cells 1787
in pig 2081-2
in sheep 3423
in udder 6161
monuclear phagocytes 3497
Phalaris alkaloids 5954
Pharmacology : adrenergic receptors 4967
benzetimide (anticholinergic agent) 6567
binding of drugs to serum 4966
blood-brain barrier 4968
British Veterinary Codex 1588
diazoxide 4299
drug absorption from muscle 5970
drug interaction 5445
German Handbook 1037
hexametapol 5449
metoclopramide 5532
ophthalmic pharmacology (book) 4477
species differences 2564
sustained release preparations 5450
trans-oxycamphor 5000
Pharynx : bacteria in dog 1
Pheasant : aflatoxicosis 3394
anatipestifer infection 1622
dieldrin in brain 2547
feather-picking 6508
fowl cholera 2196
haematology 980
Syngamus infection 4156, 4799
Phenamidine isethionate for piroplasmosis 80, 1623
Phencyclidine 1487, 5007, 5466, 5986, 6572
Phenobarbital fed to pig 5945
for pesticide contamination 4948, 4952-4
Phenothiazine 293, 2553
Pheylbutazone 2979
Philippine Republic : cattle parasites 4759
leptospirosis 4569
Newcastle disease 1198
zoonoses 1855
Philophthalmus infection in goose 5804
Phosmet 246-7, 3610
Phosphorus : determination in blood 6022
metabolism in chick 4262
superphosphate fed to sheep 1981
Phosphorus deficiency in cattle 3042

Photosensitization : drug-induced in pig 1453
in cattle 4965, 6427
in sheep 325, 2989
See also facial eczema
Phycomycosis in dog 209
Phthiraptera (lice): Hungarian species 4719
on buffalo 702
on cattle 2365
on fowl 3437
on sheep 2366
on swine 4289
Physiological technique : bile duct fistulation 3114
heart rate 4369
rumen isolation 3112
Physiology : animal development (book) 3188
German manual 3756
of domestic animals (book) 3185
report of ARC Institute 1029
ruminant digestion (book) 2159
thermoregulation (book) 2717
Physiology of cattle : energy metabolism 5467
wakefulness and sleep 5498
Physiology of dogs : kidney function 5480, 6600
neurology (book) 5131
pulmonary blood flow 4365
Physiology of horses : impact force on hoof 5112
synovial fluid 6611
Physiology of poultry : body temperature regulation 5992
cold acclimation 6584
crop function 4357
pulmonary blood flow 4368
respiration 5026-7, 5479
symposium 2595
taste 4393
Physiology of sheep : digesta sampling 5549
growth hormone secretion 5029
heat tolerance 5993
sweating 6582
urine composition 6004
Physiology of swine : cardiovascular system 5478
gastric emptying 4351, 5019
gastric secretion 6588
heat loss 5989-90
glucose tolerance 5991
kidney function 6599
metabolic rate 5988
pancreas 4359, 6594-6
peripheal blood flow 6580
Phytoagglutinin 2654
Pichia farinosa 5752
Picornavirus : cross-reactions 587
feline straine 184, 649, 651, 1752, 2307-8, 3365, 4002-3, 4645
morphology 3964
Picornavirus infections in cat 1191, 5258, 6282
Pig : see swine 2085
Pigeon : control in cities 6048
effects of DDT 3617
immune response 4175
streptomycin poisoning 3620
Pigeon diseases : capillariasis 300
coccidiosis 4703
cryptococcisis 5271
herpesvirus infection 198, 1206, 2860
incidence in Belgium 795
psittacosis 6216-7
salmonellosis 6126-7
trichomoniasis 3408, 4047, 5757
Pigeon pox virus culture 133
Piglet : amino acids in serum 5504
artificial rearing 5476
blood composition 975
erythropoiesis 2522
exposure to cold 5469
extracellular fluid 2033
germ-free 1688-9
haematology 5055
intestinal absorption 6591
intestinal structure 5999, 6039
intestinal permeability 5021
metabolic rate 2027, 5988
metabolism of drugs 910
oxygen consumption 3111
plasma carbohydrates 5503
runting 1211
stillbirth 1432
thermoregulation 2028, 2598
Piglet diarrhoea : see under diarrhoea and Escherichia coli infection
Piglet diseases : abnormalities 5377
anaemia 846, 3582
encephalitis 6167
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 6441
immunoglobulin therapy 3103
myofibrillar hypoplasia 4188
steatorrhoea 330
splayleg 4842
weaning 4253
Pineal body : innervation in fowl 2099
morphology in cattle 1542
morphology in rabbit 5528
Piroplasmosis : see Babesia infection
Pithomyces : control on pasture 5274
Pituitary gland : cysts in dogs 5381
cytology in cattle 5064, 5065
cytology in fowl 2098
cytology in sheep 6627
effect of ergot alkaloid 3105
morphology in camel 1510-1
serotonin and monoamine oxidase 947
Pituitary hormones anterior : thyrotropic hormone 5030
See also FSH, LH and prolactin
Pituitary hormones posterior : see oxytocin, vasopressin
Placenta : blood in ewe 450
detachment in cow 6515
expulsion in cow 3062
fine structure (book) 3187
impermeable to glucagon 6606
lesions of enzootic abortion 3899
Placental fluids : changes during gestation 3128
hydroxyproline content 2626
oestrogen content 5451
Placental retention in cow 5423
in ewe 987
Plasma : therapeutic use 2585
turnover in sheep 5825
Plasma substitutes : gelatin polymer 3652
Plasma volume in sheep 428, 5322
in turkey 2956
Plasmacytosis see Aleutian disease
Plasmapheresis in horse 1529
Plasmodium infection : gel diffusion test 5287
in canary 4715
in fowl 4714
in turkey 1245
in wood duck 4082
serum antigens 5772
Platynosomum fastosum 2388
Pleurisy 29
Pleuropneumonia : see contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CBPP), contagious caprine pleuro-

Pleuropneumonia—*continued*
pneumonia (CCPP)
PMS (serum gonadotrophin) 1962, 2578
effect on female calf 4992
in mare's serum 4926
induction of lactation 3129
injected into ewe 4934
injected into sow 4387
Pneumoenteritis in calf 5664
Pneumonia : in buffalo 5368
in calf 278, 279, 1041, 1114-5, 2195, 2822-3, 2984, 3350, 3804, 3962, 4246, 5817, 6430
in cat 2308, 4152
in cattle 3297-8, 4333-4, 4588
in chinchilla 5167
in dog 4000
in guinea-pig 4511
in horse 5166, 5273
in mink 2726
in rabbit 5163
in rat 1192
in sheep 1062, 1679-90, 2194, 4573, 4835, 5721, 6131, 6201, 6265, 6434
in swine 5177
See also porcine enzootic pneumonia
Poisoning : ammeline in chick 3085-6
anchovy paste in fowl 4304
benzoic acid 5951
chlorocholine chloride 2551
ethylene glycol 5440
hexachlorbenzene 5436
in animals in Switzerland 3597
naphthyl isothiocyanate 388
nickel in cattle 4284
nutrition and toxicity 6529
polychlorinated biphenyls 1978, 3087-8, 4305, 4962, 5950, 6552
trimethylene glycol 4960
Poisonous plants : goitrogenic plants 4964
in East Africa 6553
microscopic identification 5442
Acacia berlandieri 389
Albizia 390
Asclepias brachystephana 886
Astragalus 391, 4307
Bieris ovalifolia 487
Brassica napus 1985
Cassia occidentalis 4963, 5952
Centaurea 4309
Centaurea repens 393
Cestrum laevigatum 3074
Cheilenthes sieberi 5955
Colchicum autumnale 887
Crotalaria juncea 487
Heliotropium europaeum 1454-5
Hypericum crispum 4965
Ipomoea battas 394
Lantana camara 4312
Lasiospermum bipinnatum 2560
Leucothoe grayana 3626
Macrozamia reidlei 2561
Mansonia altissima 3627, 6555
Nicandra physaloides 3625
Oleander 5444
Oxytropis sericea 391
Papaver nudicaule 395
Phalaria aquatica 5954
Phytolacca dodecandra 889
Pimelea decora 396
Pimelea trichostachya 6425
Prunus serotina 5377
Pseudocalymma elegans 2558
Rhododendron arboreum 487
Schoenus asperocarpus 5443
Senecio longilobus 4308
Setaria sphacelata 890-1
Sida 5846
Sophora mollis 487
Spenosciadium capitellatum 2559
Stipa pennata 1350
Stipa pennata 1350
Swainsona galegifolia 4307
Trichodesma incanum 2592, 5953
Xanthium italicum 1458
Poland: helminhs of ruminants 3473, 6382
Poliovirus : in animals 95
in trypsin 471
Poloxalene 3573
Polymyxin 2170
Porcine encephalomyelitis : French monograph 496
In Australia 3991
Teschen disease in Germany 1176
virus inactivation 175
Porcine enzootic pneumonia : bacteria in nose 3191
complement fixation test 83
control 2248, 4191
economic losses 5666
effect on weight gain 84
environmental factors 1869
experimental reproduction 3290
Haemophilus infection 47
in Hungary 3889
in Kenya 5849
in UK 2991
in Vietnam 4839
role of Chlamydia 3296
role of Mycoplasma 578
treatment 3890
See also mycoplasmosis in swine
Porcine mastitis 1050
Porphyria in cattle 1343, 5048
Posthitis : review article page 719
in bull 3348
in ram 2204, 3528
Post mortem examination in horse 5127
Potassium : content in blood of cow 2077, 2637-9
content in pig blood 974-5
content in uterine secretion 2533
deficiency in dog 2053
intoxication in pig 4370
K-40 technique 4343
requirement for horse 4895
types in sheep and goat 5050
Poultry diseases : Australian book 4475
German compendium 6672
in Belgium 6454
in Korea 5868
Poultry husbandry : FAO manual 5136
Poxvirus : action of rifampicin 1698
buffalo virus 131
fowl virus 133-4
identification by electron microscopy 1147
pigeon virus 133
quail virus 135
serological relationships 605
sheep and goat virus 132
simian virus 3326
turkeypox virus 2276
udder pox virus 696
Poxvirus infections : goat pox 3180
in lovebirds (Agapornis) 4611
milker's nodule 607

Poxvirus infection—*continued*
monkey pox 2312
vaccinia in man from cattle 1148
See also fowl pox, sheep pox
Prednisolone 773, 907, 949, 3090, 5407, 5448
Pregnancy : blood changes in sow 2080
calcium metabolism 352
early stage in ewe 5034-5
effect of radiation 2103
embryo migration in sow 960
factors affecting duration 6011
heat stress 4347
haematology in cow 442
implantation in ewe 959
in goat 6010
maternal-foetal circulation 5036
multiple in cow 1962
pregnanediol excretion 3130
termination in cow 4267-8
twins in ewe 1937, 5932
twins in mare 435
uterine capacity in sow 871
Pregnancy diagnosis : bitch 1969
ewe 5425, 5929
mare 1424, 3060, 4926, 5920
sow 1968, 5038, 5426, 6526
Pregnancy toxaemia in ewe 5407
Pregnant mares' serum : see PMS
Prepuce : bacteria in boar 378, 869
eversion in bull 374
fungal flora 2870
swabbing technique 1593
See also posthitis
Primates : acanthocephalid infection 757
baboon (Papio) 5387, 5762
conference proceedings 1035
tuberculosis in baboon 564
Procaine 914, 4999
Procaine penicillin 55, 398, 1882, 1990, 2567, 6560
Progestational hormones : Cronolone 2619, 3066-7
pregnanediol 3130
use in bitch 3100
use in cattle 6563
See also chlormadinone, medroxyprogesterone, megestrol, progesterone
Progesterone : in blood of pig 950
action on dog 2003
assay technique 5980
content in blood of ewe 958, 5932, 5934
content in blood of sow 5426
content in plasma of cow 433, 1927, 2620, 4266, 4328, 5979, 5980
effect on ewe 6564
effect on implantation 5035
effect on steroid metabolism 4330
in blood and ovary of hen 2004
metabolism in hen 4329
metabolism in sow 5038
Prolactin : content in bovine blood 5484
effect on ovulation 5039
in serum of goat and cow 6604
Promazine 1484
Promethazine 5982
Propanidid 1479
Propiolactone 1194
Propionates : effect on ruminant 424
metabolism in sheep 5911
Propionylpromazine 414, 1481, 5462
Propylene glycol 1933-4
Prostaglandin in blood of ewe 6006
Prostate : effect of oestrogens 4991
histology in calf 1555
Prosthesis dental 6073
Prosthagonimus ovatus 1811
Proteins : isoelectric focussing 6186
metabolism 6408
Proteus mirabilis infection 6110
species in cattle 2727-8
Protostrongylus commutatus 4796
rufescens 287
Prototheca : acion of drugs 5752
enteritis in dog 210
Protozoa : immunity against 2876
Protozoology : International Congress 2335
Pseudomonas aeruginosa : review article, page 169
bovine strains 6091
culture medium 2723
immunization of chinchilla 3759
pyocine typing 6091
sensitivity of drugs 2170, 3201
toxic fraction 2171
Pseudomonas infection : bovine mastitis 2170
immunosuppression 6410
wound infection in cow 3258
Pseudomonas pseudomallei identification 5139
Pseudotuberculosis in mouse 1067
in wild animals 6132
Psittacosis : antibiotic prophylaxis 4972
chemotherapy 1678
in Denmark 6216
in W. Germany 1122
pigeon 6216-7
Psittacosis agent : see Chlamydia psittaci
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group : see Chlamydia
Psorergates ovis 712
simplex 3446
Psoroptes ovis 4732-3
Psoroptic mange in cattle 3447
in sheep 2910, 4094
Pteris aquilina : carcinogenicity 397, 3554
effect on cattle 3016
Puerperal infection in cow 4273, 5422, 6516
Pullorum disease : control 1616
disease-free flocks 3800
immunization 4812
irradiated vaccine 25
microagglutination test 4502, 4503
serological tests 5604
See also Salmonella pullorum
Pulmonary adenomatosis : in cattle 1898
in Greece 6469
in Yugoslavia 1899
serological test 1900
serum proteins 4219
sputum cytology 3025
ultrastructure 4871, 5880-1
viral particles 4871
Pulmonary emphysema : exp. in dog 4846
in cattle 1282, 2428, 2932, 3520-1, 5838, 5949
Puppy : eryhropoiesis 5058
heart defects 5379
neonatal mortality 6278
sudden death 2303
Pyelonephritis in cattle 2765, 3842
in sow 4541
Pyometra in bitch 6446
Pyrantel 735, 1278, 2399, 2410, 2411, 2552, 6398
Pyrithidium 2882
Pyrogens : action on goat 2971-2, 5011
effect on rumen 5017

Pyrrolizidine alkaloids : metabolism in rumen 1454-5
metabolism 4301
toxicity 3624

Q fever : antibody in birds 5214
effect on metabolism 5672
general account 5671
human infection 6213
in animals in USSR 6214
in Bavaria 1676
in Ireland 3292
in Scotland 1675
pulmonary infection 2791
See also Coxiella burnetti
Quail : anatomy (book) 4479
immunoglobulins 2435
testis 4990
ultimobranchial body 2673
Quail diseases : coccidiosis 5770-1
influenza 141
pox 135
sarcoma 1408
Syngamus infection 1838
vitamin A deficiency 1956
Quinapyramine 485, 6307

Rabbit : anaesthesia 414
blood chemistry 5516-7
digestion 6593
meat inspection 4444
therapeutics 399
urine crystals 5481
Rabbit diseases : coccidiosis 682
incidence in Belgium 795, 6454
lymphosarcoma 1903
mucoid enteritis 1885
muscular dystrophy 6504
neonatal mortality 4258
Nosema encephalomyelitis 4718
Obeliscoides infection 2413
pasteurellosis (otitis media) 4505
pneumonia 5163
spinal anaesthesia 5006
Tyzzer's disease 5637, 6179
Rabies : chemoprophylaxis 4607
control 599
effect of corticosteriods 1144
general account (Australia) 1138
oral infection 6232
pathogenesis 128
recovery from rabies 1141
research in Mexico 5230
respiratory infection 4606
role of Muridae 2806
treatment 4608
host range : bat 604, 1143, 1694
cat 6232
cattle 602, 5230, 6229, 6230
dog 1695
fox 126, 603, 1142, 1696, 3916, 5697
hamster 2807
mongoose 127
mouse 6232
raccoon 6231
skunk 2272, 6232
wildlife 598, 3917
occurrence in Denmark 2711
France 1139, 1140, 2804
Germany 126, 602, 2273
Grenada 127
Guam 4604
Hungary 603
Kenya 2149
Nigeria 600-1
Peru 6229
Rwanda 6230
Tunisia 2713
USA 599, 1694-5, 6231
Rabies diagnosis : FA test 1145-6, 5696, 6065, 6233-5
FA test on corneal smears 3918
mouse test 5695
tests compared 5231
Rabies immunity : combined vaccine 3920
ERA live vaccine 1697, 3920
immunization of cattle 1697, 4605
immunization of dog 2804-5
immunization of fox 1696
oral immunization 5697
purified vaccine from rat 129
resistance of nervous system 2803
vaccine from hamster kidney cells 3919
Rabies virus : attenuated strain 130
distribution in body 3916
excretion in urine 3751
inactivation 5696
interference with RSV 1912
rabies-like virus 2274
replication 5232
rodent strains 6236
routes of excretion 2809
Racoon : rabies 6231
Radiation injury : chemical protection 4438
cytological diagnosis 4436
in cow 3728
in dog 2102-3
in ram 3727
in sheep 1551, 2101, 2674, 3724, 4437, 5072
in swine 3725-6, 4439-40, 5073-4
late effects 502
protection against 4435
protection of cattle 3722
recovery from 459
Radiations : action on bacterial spores 2675
decontamination of meat 2676
disinfection 3718-9, 4448
effect on immunogenesis 5599, 6050
feeding irradiated food 5075
induction of neplasia 4220
iron isotope deposition 6637
irradiated helminth larvae 294
irradiated Theileria 1232-4
irradiated vaccine 25, 30
irradiated viral vaccine 4618
meat sterilization 464
radioactive antigen test 4747
virus inactivation 174
Radio autography : anthrax bacillus 68
bones 3730
chick embryo development 2100
digestive tract of dog 5532
influenza virus 2811
techniques 3716
yeast cells 2865
Radiography : chest of dogs 785-6
cineradiography 2108
angiocardiography 2106
brain 4441
bone neoplasms 800
gunshot injuries 793
head region 2107
hoof 3731
infusion urography 998

Radiography—*continued*
interference caused by ointments 3731
joints of dog 3157
limbs of horse 1859
precautions 2104-5, 4435
spine 5079
teeth 5078
Radioisotopes : compounds that inhibit uptake 1552
dilution technique 1553, 3133
fate in gastro-intestinal tract 996
general applications 6638
labelled antiserum 1652
labelled bacteria 2191
labelled ticks 5789
neutron activation analysis 3729
Pb-203, 664, 6636
plutonium 1553
radiocobalt 4915
scintillography 997
thallium 6634-5
trace mineral conference 2499
uses in haematology 6617
uses in physiology 3154
xenon 2630, 3131
See also : caesium, chromium isotopes, iron isotopes, strontium isotopes
Radius : incomplete growth 333
Rafoxanide 260, 721, 4087, 4110, 5796, 6548
Raillietina infection in fowl 734, 4122
Ram : epididymis cysts 6520
epididymitis 377
exposure to heat 3663, 6519
infertility 4276, 5927-8, 6517-8
radiation injury 3727
scrotal mange 2909
testicular hypoplasia 3069
Rat : destruction 5545
Rat diseases : Aujeszky's disease 597
foot and mouth disease 1126
pasteurella infection 3227
pneumotropic coronavirus 1192
respiratory disease 2475, 6452
Tyzzer's disease 2228
Rat viruses : Kilham virus infection 2310
Reindeer : brucellosis 46, 1634, 2202, 3823, 5611
nostril fly 706
pesticide metabolism 903
radioactive contamination 6051
warble fly 4089, 4726
Renin formation in uterus 4397
Reovirus : avian strain 6291
porcine strain 1743
Reovirus infections : avian strain in mouse 195
encephalitis 4649-50
in fowl 580
in swine 3993-5
Repellents 703, 4083
Reproduction : domestic animals (book) 3186
farm animals (book) 6088
Reproductive disorders : German book 6674
See also infertility
Reptiles : intestinal bacteria 23
Reserpine 2030
Resorantel 1815
Respiration in dog 3117
in fowl 3118, 5026-7, 5479
in horse 3513
in poultry 2606
measurement of 6003
oxygenated fluorocarbon 2052
rate in sheep 1488
rate in swine 1489
respiratory stimulant 2019, 2593
telemetry in horse 966
Respiratory diseases : German Handbook of special pathology 4473-4
in monkey 3545
in rat 2475
leucocyte response 3488
local antibody 3490
See also pneumonia
Respiratory diseases of cats : vial infection 1752, 5258
hyaline membrane disease 4205
See also feline pneumonitis, feline viral rhinotracheitis
Respiratory diseases of cattle 2828, 3351, 3520-1, 3524
allergic alveolitis 4169
syncytial virus 6261
treatment 4185
viral infection 3963, 5247
See also bovine rhinotracheitis, parainfluenza, parasitic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema
Respiratory diseases of dogs 785-6, 2472
dust contamination 1363
viral infection 1751
Respiratory diseases of horses 1575, 2285, 3513
mycotic pneumonia 5273
See also equine influenza, equine rhinopneumonitis, pulmonary emphysema
Respiratory diseases of poultry : see air sac diseases, mycoplasmosis in poultry, infectious bronchitis, infectious laryngotracheitis
Respiratory diseases of sheep : see maedi, pulmonary adenomatosis
Respiratory diseases of swine 2992
effect on growth 6438
in Kenya 5849
viral 3993
See also atrophic rhinitis, porcine enzootic pneumonia, swine influenza
Respiratory system : chest percussion 1335
endoscopy in horse 2136, 2694
histology in fowl 5530
histology and microflora in rat 6452
immunoglobulins in mucus 2965
local immunity 4810, 5701
mucociliary clearance 3682
Respiratory syncytial virus 3351, 4628, 6261
Restraint of animals : twitch for cattle 1016
Reticulo-endothelial system : effect of viral infection 3986
Reticuloendotheliosis in fowl 1394, 1910
Reticulum : electrial potential 2038
morphology in buffalo 5067
radiotelemetry 2040
Retina : fine structure in dog 455
degeneration in cat 1884
degeneration in sheep 3529
dysplasia in dog 788
retinotoxic drugs 5439
Retinal atrophy in dog 4204
Rhabdovirus 2274, 3367
Rhinitis : see atrophic rhinitis
Rhinopneumonitis : see equine rhinopneumonitis
Rhinotracheitis : see bovine rhinotracheitis, feline rhinotracheitis
Rhinovirus : bovine strains 2822-3, 5715
eqine strain 2815
infection in calf 2822, 2823
infection in horse 2285
Rhipicephalus : appendiculatus 257, 690, 2906, 5789
bursa 1256
evertsi 2906
in Tanzania 4705-6

Rhipicephalus—*continued*
piroplasm vector 1788, 3422
sanguineus 2905, 4728
Theileria vector 1789, 2357, 4064
Rhodesia : schistomiasis 727, 4745-6
trypanosomiasis 221, 2712
Rhodotorula dermatitis in fowl 208
Riboflavine deficiency in chick 6506
deficiency in dog 3584
Rickets in turkey poult 1955
Rickettsia : bovine rickettsia-like agents 5216
conjunctivae 5217
conori infection 2789
prowazeki infection 4586
Rifamycin 545, 1698, 1793, 4536, 5624
Rift valley fever : concentration of virus 4619
virus 1712
Rinderpest : combined vaccine 1664, 2816
conglutination 627
control in Tanzania 3177
gel diffusion test 629
history 3342
in Indea 3945
in Syria 5243
in Uganda 6661
in wild mammals 6249
OIE/FAO meetings 482, 6247-8
pathogenesis 3947
research in Chad 3180
research in Kenya 2150
serological tests 6250
tissue culture vaccine 628
vaccine 3946
Rinderpest virus : cytopathic effect 1720
morphogenesis 6277
plaque assay 3343
Ringworm : in animals in Roumania 4034
in buffalo and goat 203
Russian book 2867
treatment 2321, 3389, 4035, 4680
Ringworm in cats 3389
Ringworm in cattle 201, 203, 205, 667, 1208, 2325, 3390, 4035, 4680, 5277
Ringworm in dogs 204, 2868
Ringworm in horses 203, 1764
Ringworm in poultry 203
RNA synthesis in fowl muscle 5388
Rodentia : Apodemus species 2895-7
foot and mouth disease 6220
marmot (Marmota monax) 746
Muridae 2806
must-rat (Fiber zibethicus) 2242
Peromyscus leucopus 699
spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus) 1375
Ronidazole 1994, 3410, 3634
Roumania : bovine brucellosis 1069
ringworm in animals 4034
Round heart disease 4670, 6458
Rous sarcoma : antibodies in fowl 1403
cellular immunity 1913
immunization 5893
infection in fowl 3494
non-producing cells 4232
Rous sarcoma virus : DNA 1914
DNA polymerase 2495
genome 2496
group antigen 4893
helper virus 5894
injected into dog brain 4874
interference by rabies virus 1912
mutant clone 1915
proteins 4234
replication 5849
Roxarsone 2349
Rumen : absorption 5474
bacteriolytic activity 1654
carcinoma 5396
citric acid metabolism 4354
cytology of epithelium 2091
deposits on epithelium 4250
development in buffalo 6036
fine structure 985
fistulation technique 6076
glycogen in epthielium 5522
impaction 5908
lipids 422
motility 5996-7
parakeratosis 6496
paramphistome lesions 2917
permeability 4353
sampling rumen fluid 5550
total acidity 1492
urea diffusion 3667
wound suture 5556
Rumen microorganisms : bacteria 1040, 2502
Bacteroides rumincola 1638
cilates 1916, 3428, 5295
protozoa 351
protozoacidal drugs 1464
Rumenitis in calf 2987
Ruminant digestion : action of anticholinergic agent 6567
action of hexamethonium 909
development in lamb 5473
effect of hot climate 5470
effect of pyrogen 2972, 5017
electrical activity 3670
experimental procedures 3112
flow of digesta 3668
gastric centre 6587
gastric motility 6585
in llama and guanaco 3669
International Symposium 2159
marker substances 2041
oesophageal groove reflex 420, 5018, 5475, 6586
radiotelemetry 419, 2040
reflex responses 2037
role of carotid sinus 605
sensory receptors 2036
water transfer 932
Ruminant digestion diseases : abnormal vagus function 4826
acidosis 1920, 1936, 3043, 6499
alcoholic fermentation 4904
atony 5998
general account 4825
in Tropics 4244
rumen distension 2503
See also tympanites
Rwanda: brucellosis 6137
rabies 6230

Saccharomyces: strains from fowl 213
Saint Louis encephalitis : placental transmission 1154
Saliva : collection from sheep 4349
immunoglobulin 763
viral antibody 589
Salivation : in buffalo 4350
Salivary glands : cysts in dog 4195
development in pig 2093
immunoglobulin synthesis 5956
mucus-secreting cells 1319

Salmonella : abattoir contamination 463, 2184, 3737
agona 6127
brijbhumi 5162
carcass contamination 2683
culture medium 14, 2182, 2744, 3217, 6052
destruction by food pelleting 4491
egg contamination 6616
endotoxin 517, 523
flagellar agglutination test 5594
fluorescent antibody technique 3218, 3788
from zoo animals 1605-6
goverdan 5162
heidelberg 1058
in foodstuffs 18, 1052, 3788, 3803, 6115
in meat and bone meal 1001
in turtle 5155
isolation from foodstuffs 3216
isolation from milk 3787
motility 3784
newport 4494
oranienburg 6116
panama 4500
resistance to radiation 1052
river contamination 2183
sensitivity to antibiotics 524, 2738, 6558
sensitivity to drugs 15-17, 3785
strains in USA 526
strains isolated in Italy 5595
survival in ampoules 1051
survival in sewage 3721
survival in slurry 3789
transmissible drug resistance 3786
Salmonella abortus-ovis 523, 1609
Salmonella bovismorbificans 4495, 6121
Salmonella cholerae suis : infection in pig 3223
isolation from water 4493
sensitivity to drugs 21, 5593
Salmonella dublin 1615, 2183, 2185, 3721, 3792, 5600, 6119
in cattle 5158
vaccine strain 4492, 5157
Salmonella enteritidis 529, 2191
Salmonella gallinarum/pullorum
isolation technique 2744
survival outside host 3799
See also fowl typhoid, pullorum disease
Salmonella typhimurium : antigens 2189-90
immunogenic mutants 1053
in cattle 2741
in dog 4498
in duck 1620
in egg 3224
in man 525
in sheep 4495
in zoo animals 528
oral immunization 6126-7
phage typing 4490
sensitivity to drugs 16
Salmonellosis
active and passive immunity 2189-90
Bulgarian conference 1607, 1608
effect on gut enzymes 5597
fate of labelled bacteria 2191
fly transmission 3442
general account 3790
immunity 4499
in buffalo calf 4494
in cat 1056
in deer 3796
in dog 22, 1056, 5601
in laboratory animals 3791
in lizard and sparrow 5596
in reptiles 23
in Taiwan 2739
in zoo animals 528
influence of obesity 4498
live attenuated vaccines 3221, 5157
oral immunization 2740, 3197, 5156
pathogenesis 4500
respiratory carrier state 5161
role of immunoglobulin 4162
sewage containation 3720
treatment 1055
Salmonellosis in cattle: abortion 6119
abortion (review article) page 973
carrier state 2741
epidemiology 3792, 3794
immunization 5598
in Sudan 19
in UK 3792, 6118
S. dublin infection 5158
S. indiana infection 1612
S. typhimurium infection 3219
slurry contamination 466
Salmonellosis in poultry : antibiotic egg dip 1057
antibody response 1058
carcass contamination 6641
disease-free flocks 3800
effect of food additive 3803
egg infection 24, 3224
epidemiology and control 2192
FA test 3801
haematology 3797
immunization of pigeon 6127
in Bulgaria 1610-1
in duck 1620
In Sudan 5603
in turkey 3225, 6125
in USA 525
litter contamination 3159
live vaccine 5157
mixed infection 3795
oral immunization 6126
role of pen litter 4504
salmonella-free flock 4501
courses of infection 5602
tick transmission 3226
treatment 26
See also fowl typhoid, pullorum disease
Salmonellosis in sheep : abortion 1615, 2185, 5159
carrier state 1609
exp. infection 5600
immunogenesis 5599
in Iran 6120
in New Zealand 4495, 6121
in Sudan 527
in UK 526, 3220
pen contamination 2186
vaccines 20
Salmonellosis in swine : carrier state 1054
control by pelleting the food 2742, 3222
epidemiology 2187, 3794
experimental infection 6122-4
in Canada 4496
in Germany 4497
in Hawaii 5160
in Ireland 2188
in Netherlands 1614
in Sweden 6117
in UK 2991
infection from liquid food 1613
mixed infection 3879

Salmonellosis in swine—*continued*
pathology 3223
treatment 21, 3793
Salmonidae 1209, 2480
Sarcocystis : development in cells 243
cattle and buffalo strains 4080
lack of host specificity 5779
See also sarcosporidiosis
Sarcoma : feline viral 342, 2488-9, 4878, 6571-8
murine viral 4880
See also Rous sarcoma
Sarcoptic mange in swine 2375
treatment 5300
Sarcosporidiosis : in antelopes 2363
in cattle and sheep 697
in cattle, sheep, pig in Poland 4717
in swine in Spain 2893
See also Sarcocystis
Saudi Arabia : ticks 1255
Schistosoma : action of soluble antigens 2386
bovis 3456, 5802
haematobium 4743
in warthog 2387
mansomi 728
matheei 727-8, 2918, 3456, 5802, 6360, 6432
mollusc vectors 264
surface structure 2385
Schistosomatidae : experimental dermatitis 5799
Schistosomiasis : in cattle and sheep 727, 2918, 4744-6, 6360
immunity in cattle 728
pathology in cattle 4802
serological test 4747
Scrapie : brain histopathology 4206
effect of antiviral agent 4631
effect of splenectomy 3980
effect on brain 3978
effect on drinking behaviour 3974-5
exp. in mink 5719
in vole and hamster 3976
neurochemistry 2293
spleen enzymes 3977
symptoms in mouse 164
Scrapie agent : detection in tissues 3891
heat treatment 1171
intracellular localization 3979
inactivation 1170
mouse-adapted strain 1171
multiplication 1733, 3980
particles 4630
replication 3354
size 6264
stability 2830
Scrotum : exposure to heat 3663
mange in ram 2909
in ram 5927-8
temperature in bull 4344
Secretin 2600
Selenium : and ovine fertility 4932
application to pasture 3565
content in blood, milk, ration 2510
content in bovine blood and milk 840
content in eye 5413
content in horse blood 3566
content in sheep serum 5408
effect on Cu in sheep 838
general account 2498
implant for lamb 5910
poisoning in cattle 6536
toxicity 1438-9, 1971
Selenium deficiency in animals 841
in chick 357
in lamb 356, 5409, 5909
in swine 839, 1420, 2518
Selenomonas ruminantium 3769
Semen : composition in ram 2516
composition in turkey 5496
electrophoretic pattern 5922
faecal contamination in cock 380
from irradiated ram 3727
frozen boar semen 1433
of ram 6519
sedimentation rate and sex ratio 863
vitamin A content 3575
Semen microorganisms : Actinobacillus 2205
bacteria 374
Chlamydia bovis 5218
fungi 2870
IBR/IPV virus 3345
leptospires 3284
Mycoplasma 1668
Trichomonas 3407
viruses 3591, 6646
Seminal vesicle : see vesicular gland
Semliki Forest virus in vole 145
Senecio oncogenicity 4308
Senegal : arbovirus in tick 3335
Serositis in swine 1352, 2249, 3213, 5177
Serotonin metabolism 5459
Serratia infection in goat 522
marcescens 2180
Serum allotype 6489
antibody potentiating factor 1725
enzyme inhibitors 1840
gonadotrophin 1963
labile serum factor 3937
therapy in calf 3526
toxic effect on mouse 3623
volume in ewe 4399
Serum gonadotrophin : see PMS
Serum protein : see blood proteins
Setaria equina 2928
cervi, digitata 3469
Setaria infection in buffalo and zebu 3469
in cattle 276
Sewage : aerobic treatment 2120
animal waste disposal symposium 5535
application to pasture 3219
bacteria in cattle slurry 466
FMD virus 5224
gases from piggery waste 467
liquid manure disposal 5134
Salmonella contamination 3720-1, 3789, 4493
survival of Erysipelothrix 3264
Sex : determination of foetus 2532
Sex chromatin : in bovine foetal membranes 5489
Sheep : drought management 1561
housing 469
periorbital eczema 6435
plastic coats 2124
production (book) 2162
shepherd's guide 6533
transport stress 2079
winter housing 5510
Sheep diseases : achondroplasia 5852
Border disease 1351
brain calcification 777
Dubin-Johnson photosensitivity 325
feather-grass disease 1350
hard udder 323
leucosis 808
posthitis 3528

Sheep diseases—*continued*
Q fever 1675
retinal degeneration 324, 3529
Sheep pox : antibodies 5234
combined vaccine 3921-2
haemagglutinin 6237
immunization 1699, 5698
survival 5233
tissue culture of virus 2810, 4609
Sheep youngstock : see lamb, lamb diseases
Shock : caused by endotoxin 3499
in dog 4194
Shoeing (book) 2721
Shwartzman phenomenon in pig 6122-4
Silage : butyric acid content 6431
pesticide residue 1996
Silica excretion by cow 3120
Simian viruses : canine strain 1750
Yaba virus 2312
Simondsia paradoxa 1301
Simuliidae attacking poultry 4727
helminth vector 6378-9
Sindbis virus in fowl 147
Sinusitis in poultry 1118
Siphona irritans 1251, 2368
control 248-9
biology and ecology 250
Skin : effect of cortisol 2610
histology in cattle 982
Markel cells 6626
melanocytes in dog 5070
temperature in sheep 928
temperature in swine 6580
thickness in cattle 983
transplantation 6657
vascularization in sheep 3144
Skin diseases of cattle : calf 2512
dermatosparaxis 4829-4832
Skin diseases of dogs 1304
hookworm dermatitis 5329
Skin diseases of horses 1338
allergic dermatitis 4818
mycotic dermatitis 5276
Skin diseases of sheep 1360, 5845
cystic wool follicles 986
periorbital eczema 6435
radiation injury 4437
Skin diseases of swine 2460, 4041
Skull : diploic circulation 4367
Slaughter : carcass washing 2679
kosher code 5133
tranquillization of pigs 6574-5
Sleep in horse and cow 944
in cow 5498
Snakes : arbovirus antibody 3930
venom 885
Sodium : chlorate poisoning 877
content in blood of cow 2637-9
content in pig blood 974-5
depletion in buffalo 4350
excretion in sheep 3580
status in sheep 4349
Sodium bicarbonate fed to fowl 853
Sodium chloride : effect on fowl 336
effect on sheep 3161
poisoning in fowl 2557
Sodium fluosilicate 3080
Sodium salicylate fed to pig 5412
Soil : anthrax bacilli 2226
Clostridium survival 2773
fed to lamb 4250
persistence of parathion 2548
pesticide residues 386
salmonella contamination 2186, 3799
survival of Listeria 4542
trace element content 1416
Sound : effect on animals 3511
South Africa : agricultural research report 2151
bovine mastitis 5187
heartwater 583
sheep helminths 4130
Sow : see also fertility, infertility
caesarean section 2017, 3108
abortion 2540
agalactia 2461
body temperature 2627
heat stress 3665
pregnancy diagnosis 5426
puerperal infections 3522, 6439
Soya bean : goitrogen 4908
rachitogenic effect 1955
Spain : brucellosis 6136
lungworms of animals 2926
Spastic paresis in cattle 1342, 1864-5, 4179, 4823-4
Specific-pathogen-free animals : see SPF animals
Spectinomycin 579, 1057, 2179, 3091, 3892, 5153-4, 5210, 5592
Spermatogenesis : hormonal control 4386
Spermatozoa : abnormal in bull 862, 5421
abnormal in ram 1966
abnormal in stallion 1957
antibodies 3507
antigens 373, 2622
comparative spermatology 5573
metabolism and ultrastructure in ram 2624
test for motility 3589
transport in female 1963
SPF animals : cat 1011, 5096
dog 5096
laboratory animals 3165, 4458, 5094-5
swine 5092-3
Sphaerophorus necrophorus : biological properties 540
fluorescent antibody technique 5178
in bovine liver abscess 5179
role in foot rot 49
See also necrobacillosis
Spinal cord : anatomy in pig 2669
proteins 1522
Spine : anatomy in pig 2669
deformity in cat 4256
diseases in dog and cat 5557
malformation in chick 4209
osteomyelitis in fowl 5183
osteomyelitis in horse 3814
radiography 5079
spondylolisthesis (kinky back) 1889
vertebral haemapophyses 2088
Spiramycin 4191
Spirillum : canine strains 1661, 2243
Spirocerca lupi 2409, 6401
Spirocerca infection in dog 5330
Spirochaetosis avian : agglutination test 4565
experimental infection 567
immunization 3283, 5653
in India 568
Russian monograph 5203
treatment 3873
under intensive husbandry 1659
vaccine 3872
Spleen : antibody-forming cells 1311
blood storage function in pig 2608
cell transformation in culture 4708

Spleen—*continued*
effect of viral infection 4004
enzymes 3977
lymphoid cells in fowl 5360
morphology in dog and cat 5527
source of oxygen 3683
Splenectomy of dog 1019
Sputum cytology in sheep 3025
Stachybotrys : food decontamination 4040
toxicity 2334
toxicosis 1213-4, 3397-8, 4041
Stains and staining : for bacteriophage 4464
vital dyes 4459
Stallion : penis prolapse 5420
Staphylococcus : classification 6153
coagulase 6151
culture medium 5615, 5616
enterotoxin 5099
haemolysin 4527, 6152
hyicus 2460
lysozyme and toxin 2210
mastitis strains 4528
meat contamination 1556
reagent strips 3831
serological typing 2211
strains from animals 4526
Staphylococcus aureus : antiphagocytic activity 3832
bateriocin typing 3829
bovine strains 50, 1639, 1640, 2211-3, 3828-9, 5182
enterotoxin formers 1640
gamma toxin 3833
mastitis strains 544-5
phage typing bovine strains 3830
protein (reaction with serum) 2209
purified toxin 1078
strains from cattle, sheep, fowl 541
strains from dog and pigeon 3247
strains from goat 542
strains from hare 3246
strains from pig 543
susceptibility to antibiotics 5624
Staphylococcus epidermidis 2212
Staphylococcus infection : action of enterotoxin 5619
in laboratory animals 1079
mastitis in mouse 57, 1642, 3834
skin infection in pig 2460
wound infection 4484
Staphylococcus infection in cattle : mastitis 52, 546, 1081
reaction to antigen 51
Staphylococcus infection in poultry : osteomyelitis 5183
Staphylococcus infection in sheep : immunization of ewe 5617-8
mastitis 1080, 6154-5
Statistics : mathematical life cycle model 4770-1
textbook 5546
Steatorrhoea in pig 330
Stephanofilaria assamensis 277, 3468, 5317, 6380
Stephanofilaria infection : foot lesions in cattle 5317
hump sore 3468
in cattle 5819
in zebu 6381
Stephanurus infection : anthelmintic 4786
dentatus in cattle 2401
Sterility : see infertility
Steroids : biosynthesis in mare's ovary 434
inhibition of anaesthesia 2010
synthesis in testis 2625
See also corticosteroids
Stilboestrol : see diethylstilbestrol
Stilesia globipunctata 4757
Stomach : acid secretion in dog 2599
cell turnover 3716
function in pig 3671, 4351, 5019
function of gastric pouch in rabbit 6590
gastrin 4352
gastroferrin 2521
pacemaker 3672
secretion in swine 6588-9
spirochaete in dog 1661
surface ultrastructure 3710
Stomach diseases : haemorrhage in mink 5415
tympany in dog 781
torsion in pig 5371
Stomach ulcer : in pig 329, 1872-3, 3049, 3581, 5372-3
Stomatitis in cat 2308
See also vesicular stomatitis
Stomoxys : research in India 484
Strangles : eye complication 6424
Streptococcus : antigens 58, 4538
bovine group G 2220
bovine strains 550, 4537
faecalis in pig 4539
group E 58, 6166
group P 2756
in canine pharynx 1
lactis 1647
porcine group E 2221
porcine strains 4540
precipitin test 4540
streptokinase 6166
Streptococcus agalactiae : 57, 552, 6157, 6162
Streptococcus bovis : 6168
Streptococcus dysgalactiae : 2218-9, 4538
Streptococcus infection : haemagglutination test 58
in fowl 3840
mastitis in guinea-pig 1086
mastitis in mouse 57
precipitin test 2221
septicaemia in duckling 6168
Streptococcus infection in cattle : bovine mastitis 2220, 2763
immunization of cow 2218, 6162
in calf 3256
vaginitis 3257
Streptococcus infection in swine : abscesses 2221
airborne infection 2992-3
endocarditis 2762
lymphadenitis 1087
Streptococcus uberis 550-1, 2763
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 550, 2167, 3840, 5919, 6511
Streptomycin 1073, 1990, 4273, 5207
aerosol 4185
metabolism and residues 1462
residue at injection site 4970
resistant Salmonella 3785
serum conc. in pig 6560
toxicity for pigeon 3620
Streptothricosis : see under Dermatophilus infection
Stress in fowl 2059, 6602
in pig 412, 1867, 4390
Strongyloides papillosus 743, 4777
ransomi 4140
recovery from faeces 3448
ultraviolet irradiation 6406
Strongyloides infection : anthelmintic 1834, 5813
immunity in sheep 6391
in calf 6376
in horse 5810, 6369
in sheep 743
in swine 1834, 4780
Strongylus : anthelmintic 1276, 1817, 4123
vulgaris infection 3465

Strontium isotopes : effect on cow 3728
fate in dog 6632
fed to pig 995
in bones of calves 2678
in milk 6633
pasture contamination 6052
uptake by pig 4439-40
Strychnine poisoning 5441
Sudan : leishmaniasis 696
salmonellosis 19, 527, 1056, 5603
Suidae : warthog (Phacochoerus aethiopicus) 2387
wild hog 2406
Sulfachlorpyridazine 11
Sulfadimethoxine 683, 895, 4054, 4979, 4980, 6324-6
Sulfadoxine 4321, 4977-8
Sulphadimidine 2545, 4191, 4971
Sulphamethoxypyridazine 3785
Sulphaquinoxaline 3621
Sulphobromophthalein (BSP) 881, 3115, 3527, 4361, 6000
Sulphonamides : combination with trimethoprim 401
combined with bismuth iodate 4322
detection in milk 5447
effect on immunogenesis 5598
effect on uterus 1993
for coccidiosis 3413
for mastitis 5184
metabolism 1463
potentiation 3094
sulfachlorpyrazine 3632
sulphadiazine 1989
sulfaethidole sodium 3805
sulhamethoxazole 2362, 3201
sulfametopyrazine 4710
Suramin 6307
Surface-active agents for bloat control 1926
Surgery : adhesives 3169
general surgery (German book) 3757
thoracic duct shunt 1576
Surgery of cats : orthopaedic (book) 6678
Surgery of cattle : abdominal surgery 3171
claw amputation 2141
ligature ovariectomy 2142
nephrectomy 2704
suture materials 5556
tibial neurectomy 4824
traumatic pericarditis 3172
uterine rupture 5554
Surgery of dogs : bile duct repair 3749
everted nictitating membrane 2468
eye surgery 3174
hip joint prosthesis 6080
hysterectomy 3176
laminectomy 480
orthopaedic (book) 6678
parotid duct transplantation 4471
Surgery of horses : caecal fistulation 478
cross-circulation technique 6078
fracture repair 6656
intestinal fistulation 2700
laryngeal hemiplegia (roaring) 2443
nasolacrimal duct 6079
skin transplantation 6657
umbilical hernia 3173
Surgery of sheep : Mules operation 4723
Surgery of swine : intestinal resection 3747
Suture materials 1022, 5556
Suxamethonium 2011, 2590
Swainsona toxicity 1457, 1578
Swan : Newcastle disease 188
Swayback 1418, 1941, 4961
Swaziland : annual report 1579
Sweat glands : cytology 4410
histology in horse 3712
Sweating in cattle 5981
in goat 3662
in sheep 6582
Sweden : goitre in cow 3685
salmonellosis 6117
Swine : heat stress 2026
histocompatibility 1318
immune response 5348
kidney function 2632
longevity 4187
miniature breed 513, 2080
reproductive behaviour 2537
social behaviour 5540
SPF pigs 2248, 2690, 5092-3
stress susceptibility 412, 1867, 4390
use as lab. animal 1567, 1568
water-filled wallows 4345
Swine diseases : abortion and stillbirth 2840
American textbook 2158
arthrosis deformans 1871
Balantidium infection 700-1
congenital defects 1853, 6440
Corynebacterium infection 1648, 4541
cytomegalic inclusion disease 2301
death during transport 3531
embryonic mortality 2539
enterotoxaemia 4550-3
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 4641
haemorrhagic disease 779
herd problems 4838
hermaphroditism 870
in Germany 3530
incidence in UK 2991
intestinal haemorrhage 780, 2459, 5374
muscle atrophy 3000
necrotic enteritis 1833
of old age 4187
polyarthritis 5376
reasons for culling 6437
reovirus infection 3994-5
Russian textbook 1586
serositis (Glaesser's disease) 1352
sudden death 1353
tuber ischii separation 2462, 3533
vomiting and wasting disease 2839, 4640
veterinary services 2144
Vibrio fetus infection 514
Swine dysentery : in Netherlands 3751
role of spirochaetes 3871
treatment 3768, 5374, 6095
vibrionic 2724-5
Swine erysipelas : see Erysipelothrix infection
Swine fever : antiviral agents 4323
fine structure of leucocytes 636
foetal infection with lapinized virus 2296
glomerulonephritis 166
immunoglobulins 1736
pathology 6266
Swine fever diagnosis : tests 173, 2837
differential diagnosis 1739
fluorescent antibody test 167-9, 171-2, 635, 2294, 3356
5251
gel diffusion test 5723
haemagglutination test 5722
iodine reduction test 6267
neutralization test 6268-9
test on tonsil smears 169
virus exaltation technique 637

Swine fever immunity : aerosol immunization 3983
Chinese lapinized virus 1734-5, 2836, 5252
combined vaccine 5632
effect of irradiation 3725-6
immunization with BVD virus 4637
live vaccines 5725
vaccination complication 6167
Swine fever virus : Chinese lapinized strain 168, 3984
classification 5220-1
effect on cell DNA 1738
enhancement phenomenon 637-8
inactivation by radiation 174
interfering mutant 1737
particles in blood 2297
persistent infection of cells 2835, 3357
plaque production 3358
relationship to MD virus 5724
RNA synthesis 2298
size 2295
structure 2834
tissue culture 4636
tracheal organ culture 3359
types 4638
Swine fever (African) : see African swine fever
Swine influenza : experimental infection 613-5
fluorescent antibody test 139
human infection 3328-9
in Japan 137
in USSR 138
infection with human virus 2278, 6239
Swine influenza virus : antigens 1706
HI activity 140
Taiwan strain 3329
Switzerland : echinococcosis 3461
Sympatholytics : effect on sheep 6001
Syngamus : host range 1838
irradiated larvae 299
merulae 5835
trachae 2954-5
Syngamus infection : anthelmintic 2414
in pheasant 4156, 4799
in turkey, 2414, 2956
infectivity and immunization 5835
Synovial fluid : cytology 4411
output in dog 3004
properties in horse 6611
Synovitis in cattle 1113
Synovitis in poultry : experimental 89, 2891
in Netherlands 90
Syria : rinderpest 5243

Tabanidae : carriage of Listeria 1651
trapping 6343
Taenia : Cysticercus cellulosae 731
hydatigena 2391, 3457-8, 4117, 5310
ovis 1271, 2392, 5806
pisiformis 1270, 4116-7, 4444, 6363
taeniaeformis 5806, 6365
Taenia saginata : antigen 3459
incidence in USA 269
infection in cattle 1270, 4751
infection in zebu 4752
Taeniasis : anthelmintic 6362
exp. in gerbil 733
exp. in rabbit 6363
immunity 5806
in cat 1273
in dog 4117, 5310
intestinal penetration by oncospheres 4116
resistance of lamb 2391
Tail : biting in pig 3001, 4148
necrosis in cattle 775, 2874
Taiwan : influenza 2278
mastitis 2213
Japanese encephalitis 616
salmonellosis 2739
Tannic acid toxicity 2563, 3622
Tanzania : annual report 3177
East Coast fever 4705-6
foot and mouth disease 1683
helminth parasites 5303
liver fluke 724
sheep helminths 1826
trypanosomiasis 222
Tarsus : arthrosis in pig 1871
Taste in fowl 4393, 4433
Teat : abnormalities in bitch 3005
anatomy in camel 6035
anatomy in mare 6624
bactericidal proteins 3251
disinfectant dip 2215, 2757, 3249, 4534
disinfection 1646, 4534, 5185
diseases in cow 2981
supernumerary in buffalo 1544
viral infections 1161
Teat injury in cow 6426
Teeth : see tooth, tooth diseases
Telemetry : biomedical (book) 2165
body temperature 475
gastric motility 419
radiotelemetry 1496-7, 6653
respiration in horse 966
reticulum pressure 2040
technique 2699
Temperature : see body temperature, environmental temperature
Tendon injury in horse 2973
Tendons : blood flow 6421
calcinosis in cattle 2975
effect of corticosteroids 5456
Tendon injury in horse 2974, 6421
Tenosynovitis in cattle 1345
in fowl 192
Teratological defects : see abnormalities
Teschen disease : see under porcine encephalomyelitis
Testicular diseases : degeneration in bull 375
malfunction in dog 4277
in monkey 3596
Testis : action of cadmium 1972-3, 2544
antigens in boar 6146
biochemistry (monograph) 3687
biopsy 5419
carbon uptake by cells 4990
cytology in buffalo 6625
dehydrogenase 2072
descent in stallion 854
development in ram 5523
effect of heat on ram 2623-4
effect of oestrogen implant 4989
effects of vasectomy 861
of ram 3069
morphology in buffalo 6037
steroid synthesis 2625
ultrastructure 2657
Testosterone : effect on cockeral 408
in blood of boar 6603
injected into ewe 3646
injected into female rat 3882
therapy 3528
Tetanus : action of toxin on fish 6185
immunization of horse 1095
standard antitoxin 559

Tetanus—*continued*
toxoid immunity in sheep 3860
Tetrachlorvinphos 384, 1799, 4084, 4287-8, 4289, 4720
Tetracycline: therapy 17, 1622
for brucellosis 1626
methylmorphine compound 3873
Russian compounds 4315
Tetramisole 273, 287, 300, 1276, 1279, 2403, 4127, 4133, 4797, 5333-4, 5816
Thailand : annual report 5119
Thallium : T1-204 in cow 6635
Theileria : African buffalo strain 6432
cervi 6349
fluorochrome and FA tests 4045
species in rhinoceros 2354
Taiwan bovine strain 6338
taxonomy 5288
Theileria annulata : cell culture 5291
Theileria annulata infection : abortion 3426
CF test 6336
FA test 5774
immune response 2355
in India 5293
in Turkey 5290
in USSR 4066
pathology 4059, 6337
treatment 4065
Theileria hirci 2357, 5290
Theileria lawrencei 2356
Theileria mutans : tick transmission 1788
Theileria ovis 5290
Theileria parva : culture in spleen cells 1231
in tick 4064
infection of tick 1789
tick vector 257
research in Kenya 2150
Theileria parva infection : effect on spleen cells 4708
immunization 1232-4
in India 5292
in Tanzania 4705-6
role of carnivores 690
treatment 4707
Thelazia : gulosa 5821
intermendiate hosts 703, 5818
rhodesii 5821
Thelazia infection in buffalo 2935, 4125
in cattle 1281, 1825, 4764
in horse 1818
Therapeutics : absorption of drugs 893
antimoebin 1995
benzydamine 2574-5
British Veterinary Codex 1588
bromhexine 3255, 4333-4
carbamazepine anticonvulsant 4336
drug allergies 3089, 3090
feed additives 508
fluid replacement therapy 5984
ophthalmic (book) 4477
paranteral feeding 3651
paromomycin 4849
phenoxybenzamine 2008
riminophenazine 4563-4
testing new products 1986
tinidazole 2340
Thiabendazole : 293, 1288, 1820, 2397, 2399, 4132, 4773, 4799
fungicidal property 201, 3642
isoproxycarbonyl derivative 900
Thiacetarsamide 4303
Thiamine deficiency in cat 359
in cattle 1861, 4178, 4910
deficiency in sheep 5844, 6501
thiaminase 1860, 3523
Thiamphenicol 3098
Thiamylal sodium 1480, 3107, 4342
Thiopental sodium 1483
Thiosemicarbazones 3425
Thoracic duct pressure in dog 3680
Thrombocytes : see blood platelets
Thrombosis in horse 3512
Thymectomy of fowl 1549, 4053
of guinea-pig 2400
of calf 5345
Thymus gland : fine structure 989, 6630
function in fowl 4384
histology in pig 4422
immunological role in fowl 1851, 5360
radioiodine in dog 1021
Thyrocalcitonin : control of secretion 6007
effect on fowl 3053
effect on mineral metabolism 4259
effect on pig 5487
function in hen 3696-7
renal effects 1515
secretion in cattle 2616
status in cow 847
Thyroid diseases in fowl 3012, 4813-4, 5015, 5356
Thyroid gland : function in animals 2613-4
function in cattle 5032, 5486
function in fowl 2061, 2615
function in horse 2060
function in laboratory animals 1512
function in lamb 1513
function in pig 3686
histology in cow 4412
histology in buffalo 4417
morphology in camel 1510-1
morphology in cow 3685
parafollicular cells 990, 4190
thyroglobulins 2617
weight in buffalo 4385
Thyroid gland function tests 1512, 1856, 3686
Thyroidectomy of pig 2463, 5487
Thyroxine in lamb plasma 1513
Thysaniezia in sheep 4119
Tickborne encephalitis antibody in farm animals 143
3334
Tickborne fever 1677
Tick paralysis 4730-1, 6347
Ticks : see Ixodoidea
Tissue culture : addition of sodium salicylate 5100
amphibian cells 2129
basal medium 5101
bovine lymphosarcoma cells 6652
buffy coat culture 5103
camel kidney cells 1023
canine tissues 1571
chick-embro tracheal rings 2246
clonal variation 2269
cytopathic effect 3742
dog kidney cells 1747
ferret kidney cells 2279
inhibitory factors in serum 4463
high-yield dispersion 4462
kidney cells 2692
large-scale method 4461
macrophages 2841
medium compostion 3931
Mycoplasma contamination 1670
porcine embryonal nephroma 1570
porcine kidney cells 6651
porcine thyroid cells 1024

Tissue culture—*continued*
tracheal organ culture 2331, 2822-3, 3359
trypsinizaton 6066
viral particles in pig cells 3992
Tissue extracts 3515
Tocopheryl acetate fed to chicks 4924
Tolbutamide 884
Tongue : curling in fowl 5869
Gonglyonema infection in pig 1300
histochemistry 105
imperfect epitheliogenesis 2452, 2457
taste buds 4433, 5500
Tonsil : fine structure 989
obtaining samples from pig 170
Tooth : dental prostheses 6073
development in cattle 5063
eruption in calf 1562, 5537
loosening 5915
radiography 5078
wear rate in sheep 1563
Tooth diseases in cattle 4280
in goat 778
Toxaphene 2906
Toxascaris infection 2947
Toxocara species 2952
Toxocara infection : anthelmintic 2947
in dog 2410, 4787-8
in fowl 754
in goat 755
in man 1242, 1302
incidence in Manila 296
mammary transmission 4151
Toxoplasma : action of rifampicin 1793
avirulent strain 4712
cell penetration 2361, 4074
faecal form 692
immunological relationships 4713
in muscle 2360
life cycle 1791, 6341
morphology 5780
oocyst infectivity 1792
relationship to Isospora 1792, 6341
strain of low virulence 241, 1241
survival after drying 2894
toxin 242, 3492
ultrastructure 1239
Toxoplasmosis : disinfection 1240
fly transmission 5781
FA test 4076
host range 4073
immunization 4712
in chimpanzee 5783
in goat 1795
in hare 1796
in horse 693, 1794
in man 1242
in rodents 2895-7
incomplete antibodies 240
mixed infection with virus 5782
prophylaxis 4075, 4077
Sabin-Feldman dye test 239
treatment 2898, 2362, 4710
Toxoplasmosis in birds 694
Toxoplasmosis in cats 692, 4711, 6342
Toxoplasmosis in dogs 2899, 4079, 6342
Toxoplasmosis in sheep 2359, 2360, 3431-4, 4077-8
Toxoplasmosis in swine 1243, 2898, 3430
Trace elements in soil 1416
Trachea : fine structure in fowl 4017
intubation 4468
Tracheobronchitis in dog 648, 2472
Tranquillizers : epidural injection 5462
for pig 6574-5
for slaughter cattle 1481
for sow 1875
mode of action 2586
Transferases : in blood of horse 5362
in bovine blood 1533
in dog plasma 6017
in domestic animals 6612
in hen's ovary 6016
ornithine carbamyl 1980
Transferrin types in cattle 4168, 6026
types in sheep 2643
Transmissible gastro-enteritis : antibody in dog 178
experimental infection in dog 1742
experimental infection in pig 5255
fluorescent antibody test 2839
histopathology and ultrastructure 1177-8
immunization 176-7, 5254
in Denmark 3990
in Germany 3988
in Roumania 3989
in USA 6275
research in Hungary 6276
Transmissible gastro-enteritis virus : morphology 4640
strains compared 3987
properties 640
TGE-associated virus 178
tissue culture of virus 1179
Transmissible venereal tumour 813-5, 1385, 6470
Transplantation : of bladder 3738
hip joint in dog 1018
immunology 1322
liver in dog 2140
pancreas in sheep 2602
skin 6657
Transport of animals : cattle by sea 2511, 5538
cattle by train 4821
injuries 4454
international traffic 481, 1854
micro-organisms on aircraft 771
large carnivores by air 2125
of swine 3531
road vehicle for infected cattle 1128
sheep by road 2079
Triamcinolone 4203, 4332, 5277
Tribromsalan 4108
Trichinella : cross-breeding 4149
destruction in ham 6061
in sausage 3734
Trichinella infection : delayed hypersensitivity 4811
diagnostic technique 4781
experimental in rat 3477
fluorescent antibody test 1299, 6400
fluorescent complement test 749
research in Thailand 5119
response to reinfection 748
serological tests 5327
textbook 2157
transmission 4148
Trichlorphon 246-7, 277, 293, 1310, 1441, 1444, 2907, 3444, 3447, 3478, 3639, 4086, 4295, 4724
combined with fluosilicate 3080
effect on pig 4945
fate in dog 3081-2
pour-on preparation 3079
Trichomonas : action of metronidazole 3406
canistomae 6316
eberthi 5757
ovis 4069
suis 6302

Thichomonas foetus : in semen 3407
ultrastructure 6315
Trichomonas foetus infection : experimental infection 1779
fluorochome and FA tests 4045
in bull 5284
in Egypt 4695
treatment 226, 2340
Trichomonas gallinae : immunization 4696
infection 3408
Trichomonas gallinarum 4047, 5757
Trichomonicidal drugs : nitroimidazoles 4694
Trichonema in horse 5810
Trichophyton : bovine species 3390
mentagrophytes 203, 205
simii 2868
species in animals 4034
terrestre 203
verrucosum vaccine 667
Trichostrongylus : axei 4775-6
colubriformis 288, 2943, 4131, 4774, 6405
egg desiccation 742
falculatus 4130
host adaptation 1822
larvae on pasture 5325
resistance to anthelmintic 2399
tenuis 2954, 4798
Trichostrongylus infection : anthelmintics 5323
effect on protein metabolism 6408
experimental in calf 1280, 4775-6
experimental in lamb 5823
experimental in rabbit 6405
experimental in sheep 4131
immunity in calf and sheep 289, 290
immunity in lamb 1830
in goose 4798
in sheep 740, 1822, 6385
in sheep from rabbit 2943
resistance to infection 2400
Trichuris : review article, page 343
suis 2402, 4242-3
Trichuris infection in dog 750
in man 4143
in swine 4142, 4780
Trifolium : effects on animals 3033
fed to cow 2529
oestrogen content 867, 2535, 5934, 6561-2
urolithiasis 3034
Triiodothyronine effect on chick 1514
Trimethoprim 401, 895, 2362, 3094, 3095, 3201, 4321, 4977-8, 5184
Tripelennamine 11
Trypanocidal drugs : capostibone 6308
nitroimidazoles 4694
resistant trypanosome 6305, 6307
testing in mice 2880
Trypanosoma : adsorption and elution 6314
antigens 3400
avium 2883
drug resistance 3401
evolutionary origin 2879
frozen storage 218
isolation from blood 6314
multiplication in testis 1778
separation from blood 2878
textbook 4686
Trypanosoma brucei : antigen 5282
antigenic variants 1777, 3402
experimental infection 224
infection in dog 2877, 2882
infection in mouse 678
infection in zebu 4693
species diagnosis 1218
substrains 679
tissue forms 1217
transformation in culture 1777
Trypanosoma congolense : antigenic variation 2337
drug resistance 6305-6
experimental infection 224, 6313
immunity 223
Trypansoma cruzi bibliography 2716
Trypanosoma evansi : drug resistance 6307
experimental infection 3404
infection in camel 6311
infection in rabbit 6309
Trypanosoma gambiense 3400
Trypanosoma lewisi somatic antigens 6303
Trypanosoma theileri 225, 6339
Trypanosoma vivax 3401, 3403, 4046, 4690, 4691, 4692
experimental infection 224
drug resistance 6305-6
Trypanosomiasis : African trypanosomiases (book) 5122
cytophilic antibody 6340
E. African research organization 220
effect of immunodepressants 4693
eye lesions in rabbit 6309
fluorescent antibody test 1774
general account 4687-8
immunoglobulin 2960
in Africa 2881
in Africa (book) 4472
in Colombia 1776
in donkey 3404
in East Africa 1772-5
in rat, rabbit, goat 224
in Rhodesia 221, 2712
in sheep 224, 4690
in Tanzania 222
in zebu 223
in zoo animals 5756
mercuric chloride test 2338
peaks of parasitaemia 1777
research (general accunt) 219
serological tests 2877
teratment 2339, 6308
treatment and chemoprophylaxis 484-5
Trypansomiasis in camels : anaemia 6311
haemagglutinaton test 6310
Trypanosomiasis in cattle : immunity 4689
in Nigeria 6312
in Tanzania 222
transmission 221
uterine transmission 5755
vivax infection 3403, 4046
Trypanosomiasis in dogs 2877, 2882, 3404
Trypanosomiasis in horses 484-5
Trypsin : antitrypsin 5958
in canine faeces 5378
in pig 4359
inhibitor in serum 976, 1504
viral contamination 471
Tryptophane metabolism in cat 6480
toxicity for cattle 5949
Tuberculin production technique 2232
purified preparation 561
Tuberculosis : FA test on serum 2236, 5646
German monograph 560
in baboon 564
in deer 5644
in developing countries 1098
in horse 3867
in mink 71, 2234

Tuberculosis—*continued*
in monkey 2235-6, 6188
inhibition of tuberculin test 6410
treatment 71
tuberculin test 2776, 3867
vaccine 6188
Tuberculosis in cattle : acquired at cattle show 1100
avium infection 2233
in France 3275, 5645
in Mali and Burundi 6189
in Poland 3868
in Venezuela 1099
mammary infection 5199
serological response 72
sources of reinfection 1658
tuberculin test 3281
tuberculin test reliability 3281, 3868
Tuberculosis in poultry : in duck 3870
tick transmission 1101
Tuberculosis in sheep : infected milk 6187
Tuberculosis in swine : avium infection 2233
BCG vaccination 70
bovis infection 563
in France 3275
in USSR 3869
tuberculoid lesions 69
Tularaemia in wild mammals 6128
mixed infection 2769
Tunisia : Pasteur Institute report 2713
salmonellosis 5601
ticks 6348
Turbinates : neoplasia in dog 2487
Turkey (Asia) : bovine coccidiosis 4050
dicrocoeliosis 3453
parasites 5290
sheep diseases 5629
swayback 1941
Turkey : air sacs 6631
anatomy 457
blood groups 3142
controlling onset of lay 925
gastrointestinal physiology 5022, 5472
germ-free 6318
gut flora 4483, 4861
semen and AI 5496
snood removal 5558
Turkey diseases : air sac infection 1119-20
airsacculitis 4583
anatipestifer infection 1059
aortic rupture 2379
Arizona infection (review article) page 605
Arizona infection 1604, 3771, 4488-9
aspergillosis 5753
avian encephalomyelitis 4668
biotin deficiency 3055
blindness 5390
bluecomb 798, 3014
Candida infection 6296
fowl cholera 3806-8
haemorrhagic enteritis 4669
helminth parasites 2956
hypertension 941-2
influenza 3928
myocarditis 5389
pasteurellosis 31
pesticide poisoning 5432
plasmodium infection 1245
round heart disease 6458
salmonellosis 1057-8
sinusitis 1118
transmissible enteritis 4862
"turkey syndrome 65" 2255
ulcerative enteritis 3013
viral myocarditis 4670
Turtle : enterobacteria 5155
Tylosin 1117, 2247, 3809, 4319, 4582, 4976, 6200
Tympanites : caused by legumes 4241-2
caused by Nicandra 3625
control by surfactant 1926
death caused by 2503
effect of diet 2502
experimental 3040-1
lucerne 362
poloxalene prophylaxis 3573
research in New Zealand 1031
Tyzzer's disease : in mouse 2227
in muskrat (Ondatra) 5190
in rabbit 5637, 6179
in rat 2228
treatment 4546
See also Bacillus piliformis

Uganda : annual report 1580, 6661
cattle ticks 2906
trypanosomiasis 220, 1772-5
Ulcer : see stomach ulcer
Ulcerative dermal necrosis in salmon 1209, 1892, 2480, 4864-5
Ulcerative enteritis in poultry 3013, 3547, 6184
Ulcerative lymphangitis in USA 5630
Ultimobranchial body 836, 2058, 2673, 3053-4
function in hen 3696-7
neoplasia in bull 4218
Ultrasonic waves : prenancy diagnosis 5424
Russian monograph 915
Ultraviolet rays : action on nematode 5822
bactericidal action 5083
control of viral infections 5534
Uncinaria infection in dog 1304, 6404
United Kingdom : ARC report on toxic chemicals 3075
diseases of slaughter animals 999
echinococcosis 4117
equine coital exanthema 155
Institute of Animal Physiology 1029
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases 1030
leptospirosis 4567-8
MAFF report 2148
Milk Marketing Board report 2710
Newcastle disease 3369
Q fever 1675
respiratory diseases of pigs 3993
salmonellosis 526, 3220, 3792, 6118
toxoplasmosis 3431-4
Uraemia in fowl 336
Ureter cannulation 6072
Urea : absorption from rumen 3667
content in bovine blood 427
determination in blood 5047
poisoning in horse 2556
Urethane 807, 2482, 2483
Urinary calculi in cat 794, 1883
in cattle 3035, 4249
in dog 998, 2470-1, 4254
in sheep 364, 851, 3034, 4916
Urinary tract infection in pig 1648, 6339
Urine : aldosterone in ewe 5483
changes in trypanosomiasis 3404
composition in cattle 3022, 4373, 4879
composition in sheep 6004
crystals in rabbit 5481
fatty acids in pig 5828
gonadotrophin in calf urine 2064

Urine—*continued*
hormones in cow 1516
hydroxyindolydacetic acid 2631
hydroxytryptamine 3701
oestrogens in bitch 5882
oestrogens in ewe 4986
pasteurella excretion 28
steroids in cow 4985
steroids in sow 4987-8
uric acid in birds 6002
Urogenital system disorders in small animals 5569
Urolithiasis : see urinary calculi
USA : bovine cysticercosis 269
bovine leucosis 6461-2
Brucella melitensis infection 3822
echinococcosis 1813
laboratory animal resorces 1566
mastitis 1082
New York State Veterinary College 5118
rabies 1694-5
salmonellosis 525
USSR : bovine rhinotracheitis 3346
equne influenza 3327, 6238
equine viral abortion 3340
cysticercosis 2393
leptospirosis 3875
Ustilago : hordei 3399
toxicity 2330
Uterine diseases : coccidiosis 5286
infection in guinea-pig 3594
leptospirosis 74
listeriosis 2767
metrorrhagia in cow 4272
mucus retention in cow 5422
rupture in cow 5554
treatment for cow 6512
See also endometritis
Uterus : bacterial flora in cow 1426-7
bacterial flora in mare 2167, 5919, 6510
electrolytes in cow 2533
enzymes in ewe 961
glycogen in cow 3690
histology in sow 452
innervation in ewe 2663
intrauterine device in ewe 3592
involution in cow 957, 1961
mineral content 5494
motility in cow 3689
phosphatase activity 3123
regression after ovariectomy 5930
renin formation 963, 4397
vascularizaton in cow 3143
vascularizaton in sheep 3714

Vaccines : test for immunogenicity 5338
viral contamination 4882
Vagina : bacterial flora 4933
cytology in bitch 5495
electrical resistance 3126, 3127
prolapse in buffalo 4274
smear cytology in bitch 6608
smear technique 1572, 2697
Vaginitis in cow 3257
Vagus nerve abnormal function in cattle 4826
Vasectomy in bull 861
Vasopressin : action on lactating goat 948
function in sheep 1501
Veins : cannulation 4469
catheterization 5113
of bovine hind limb 5062
portal catheterization 2137
thrombosis in dog 1359
thrombosis in horse 1337
Venezuela : bovine tuberculosis 1099
Venoms : protection against 885
Veratrum alkaloids 892
Vermin control : MAFF bulletin 5545
pest control monograph 5564
Vesicular exanthema virus 5253
Vesicular gland : collection of fluid from bull 4265
fine structure 3715
function in goat 3688
inflammation in bull 3065
properties of fluid 2066
Vesicular stomatitis : fly transmission 5700
in bat 609
in white-tailed deer 3925
Vesicular stomatitis virus : components 1703
enhancement by EIA virus 3938
morphogenesis 1704
mutant 5690
RNA synthesis 1150
Veterinary education : basic science teaching 2709
curriculum 2145, 6083
improvement 6658
RCVS conference 2708
refresher course 5569, 5570, 6659
Veterinary hospitals : standards 2707
Veterinary medicine : symposium on physical diagnosis 5572
Veterinary practice : management 6082
Veterinary services : in pig farming 2144
in New Zealand 2146-7
Vibrio : anguillarum 3192
avian strains 3194, 4486
Vibrio coli : biotypes 2724
sensitivity to drugs 3768
Vibrio coli infections in swine 2724-5
Vibrio fetus : antigens 1594
cell wall composition 2173
glycine tolerance 5141
heat-stable fraction 3763
immunogenic antigen 5140
intestinal variety 1592
properties 3195
types 3762, 4485
Vibrio fetus infecton : clearance from the blood 5580
combined vaccine for sheep 6093
diagnosis in bull 3766
endometrial localization 3766
experimental in sheep 3196
FA technique 5579
foetal infection -592, 3767
gall bladder infection 4485
immunization of cattle 5142-3
immunization of ewe 5144
immunology 3765
in Australia 2174
in digestive tract of cattle 6094
in swine 514, 5581
placental localization 3764
prepuce swabbing 1593
transmission 2
vaccines 1594
vaginal mucus agglutination test 515
Vietnam : dog disease 332, 3293
helminth parasites 4097
porcine pneumonia 4839
Viral diseases : effect on bacterial infection 6411
immunosuppression 302
induced immunopathology 495
transmission on fabrics 93

Viral interference : between bovine diarrhoea viruses 2819
between poultry viruses 4667
rabies and ND viruses 2808
See also interferon
Virological technique: antigen production 6067
contaminated trypsin 471
cytopathic effect 1720
density gradient centrifugation 2817
electron microsopical diagnosis 5677
ferritin tagging 2263
focus neutralization test 6268
isolation from meat 6268
neutralization test 5708
particle counting 2693
plaque assay 2311
plaque test on plastic trays 6650
ultracentrifuge concentration 2302
virus purification 1713
See also tissue culture
Virology : Gustav Stern symposium 495
lecture notes 3182
Marburg disease monograph 6665
neutralization test 1026
Virucidal drugs : see antiviral agents
Viruses : antibody-bentonite complex 3492
bovine syncytial virus 1164, 2290, 3963
Cambridge symposium 3308
egtved virus 5267
estimation of size 1025
genomic masking 5682
Ibaraki virus (Japan) 2826
inhibitor in lung 4174
mouse cataract agent 4651
Nomi virus (Japan) 2828
ovine progressive pneumonia virus 5721
reference strains 3306
Royal Society symposium 3307
survival in foodstuffs 4447
togavirus 5220-1
trypsin sensitive inhibitor 6066
type C particles 813, 3992, 6218
Vision : colour in cat 1524
Visna : DNA polymerase 4633
viral RNA 4632, 5720
virus 2292, 3982, 5721
virus isolation 1169
virus propagation 3355
Vitamin A : content in semen 3573
effect on complement formation 4161
excess fed to calf 1924
excess fed to cat 844, 1421, 4256, 6503
excess fed to chick 3586
fate in stomach 2515
formation 4909
injection for ram 2516
status in cattle 3574
status in pig 845, 5914
status in sheep 5410
Vitamin A deficiency : in cattle 2513-4, 3246-7
in ewe 4917
in fowl 358, 3418, 4922
in quail 1956
in swine 3050
ultrastructional changes 4921
Vitamin B1 : see thiamine
Vitamin B2 : see riboflavine
Vitamin B12 : absorption in sheep 5321
deficiency in sheep 5911
formation in sheep 353
production in horse 2501
requirement of sheep 1943-4
retention in sheep 4915
Vitamin C : see ascorbic acid
Vitamin D : deficiency in chick 2526
effect of excess on cow 847
effect on calcuim binding 1422
metabolism 3588 3587
supplement for pig 360
Vitamin D2 : see ergocalciferol
Vitamin D3 : see cholecalciferol
Vitamin E : absorption in chick 357
content in pasture 4238
effect on Cassia poisoning 4963
excess in chick diet 3586
fate in digestive tract 4911
metabolism in sheep 1945, 3579
requirement for duckling 2527
status in pig 5914
supplement for sheep 5909
Vitamin E deficiency : in camel 3051
in dog 361
in fowl 448, 842, 4226
in furbearing animals 5414
in rabbit 6504
in swine 839, 1420, 2519, 3583
Vitamins in feeds (book) 1038
Vole : Microtus agrestis 2829, 2895-7
muskrat (Ondatra) 5190
Vomiting : disease in pig 2839

Warfarin : effect on antibiotic resistance 4320
effect on ewe 4306
effect on foetus 1979
Water metabolism : calf 2453
cattle 932, 5008
cow 4898
donkey 2032
sheep 428
methods of investigation 1500
Water pollution with oil 6551
Water supply : dehydration in cattle 4245
dehydration in goat 948
drought management 1561
E.coli contamination 2729
effect of restriction on cow 3063
for laboratory animals 4457
for pig 5091
hard water given to fowls 3162-3
Listeria contamination 3846
quality for animal use 4451
saline water for sheep 3161
salinity 2032
salmonella contamination 2183, 4493, 4495
sulphate content 4452
Weather : see climate, cold, heat
West Nile virus infection in horse 2282
WHO : expert committee on
brucellosis 5168
milk hygiene report 2116
Wild animal diseases : abomasal helminth 6372
book 6670-1
filariasis 4791
FMD 6219
invasion by Oestridae 4725
protozoan parasites 1247
pseudotuberculosis 6132
Q fever 5213
tularaemia 6128
viral hepatosplenitis of owls 3381
Wild animals : see Artiodactyla, Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera, Equidae, mammals, Marsupialia, Primates, Rodentia
Wild birds : see birds

Wohlfahrtia magnifica 5786
Wool: chemical shearing 4998
disinfection 3719, 5084
pesticide emulsions 3638
production 1263
Wounds: epoxy resin repair 2143
healing in horse 406
healing 6071
infections in cow 3258
sepsis 4484

X-rays: see under radiations and radiography
Xylazine 1482, 2014, 2015, 2587, 3106, 3655, 5001-3, 5463, 5466, 5985, 5987, 6570, 6578
Xylose: absorption test 1493

Yak: brucellosis 3242
warble fly 705, 1254
Yearbooks: advances in applied microbiology 1012
German veterinary annual 1583
veterinary annual 6669
zoo yearbook 6089
Yeasts: histological appearance 2861
in gut of zoo animals 2862
radioautography 2865
See also Blastomyces, Candida, Cryptococcus Hansenula, Histoplasma, Pichia, Saccharomyces, Torulopsis
Yersinia: enterocolitica 1624, 2199, 6135
enterocolitica infection 6132
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis (rodentium): see under Pasteurella
Yolk sac persistence in chick 6457
Yugoslavia: avian hepatitis 1595
fowl typhoid 1617
ovine adenomatosis 1899
paratuberculosis 5201

Zambia: ticks 2374
viral diseases of mammals 1724
Zebu: anthelmintics 2913-4, 4108-9, 5816
CBPP 4572
cysticercosis 4752
fascioliasis 1828
haematology 4403
haemoglobin types 5049
leucosis 1382
liver fluke 724
mastitis 549
salmonellosis 5596
setaria infection 3469
stephanofilariasis 6381
thyroid function 5486
trypanosomiasis 223, 4693
Zinc content in bovine tissues 843
content in sheep gut 1940
general account 2498
incorporation into pancreas 4360
metabolism in fowl 232
Zinc deficiency in cattle 2512, 5905-6, 6494
in chick 1952
Zoo animal diseases: acanthocephalid infection in primates 757
cestode infections 1274
coli infection 3778
cow pox 2275
conference 5571
erysipelas 6175
haemorrhagic syndrome 1866
influenza 3332, 5236-7
lead poisoning 875, 6532
picornavirus in cheetah 2307
pseudotuberculosis 4509
salmonellosis 528, 1605-6
trypanosomiasis 5756
zoo yearbook 6089
Zoonoses: Aujeszky's disease 3322
babesiosis 1790, 4063
brucellosis 4512, 6136, 6148
Bulgarian conference 2438
canine viral hepatitis 1749
comparative pathology dictionary 5120
foot and mouth disease 2261
in Philippines 1855
influenza 2278
leucaemia 4876
listeriosis 2768, 6169
meeting in Paris 1333
Moraxella conjunctivitis 3244
mycobacterial infection 5650
pasteurella mulocida infection 531
Q fever 1676, 6213
Rickettsia conori infection 2789
ringworm 2868
sclerosing encephatitis 772
swine influenza 3329
toxocariasis 1302
trichuriasis 4143
tuberculosis 4558
Zootechny: animals as sources of food 4453
calf management (book) 509
cattle production in the tropics (book) 5576
goat production (book) 2163
Hammond's "Farm animals" (book) 6088
husbandry symposium 5089
meat production from male animals 507
productivity (book) 2161
Russian symposium 6648
sheep production (book) 2162
UFAW handbook on farm animals 6677

ERRATA

V.B. **41,** abst. 144, line 2 of title: The following authors' names should be added: Sumitra Kamath, Lim Boo Liat and Lim Teong Wah.

V.B. **41,** abst. 508: in title, for Food read Feed.

V.B. **41,** abst. 2046: The authors of the paper should read: Anderson, D. M., Elsley, F. W. H. and McDonald, I.

V.B. **41,** abst. 3537. The third author's name, which ha been omitted, is Mišič, B.

V.B. **41,** abst. 4691, line 14 of abstract: for impossible read possible

V.B. **41,** abst. 4819. The page number of the origina paper is 399.

V.B. **41,** abst. 5156. The volume number of the origina paper is 217A.

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Clay Corner, Chertsey, Surrey